

THE  
**Hunters' Improvement Society.**

---

**HUNTER 'STUD BOOK**

Containing the Registered Entries of

**HUNTER STALLIONS**

AND

**HUNTER MARES AND FILLIES.**

---

VOL. I.

*(TENTH VOLUME OF THE SERIES).*

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY WILLIAM CLOWES & SONS, LIMITED,  
LONDON AND BECCLES.

1904

## H EDITING COMMITTEE.



MR. J. B. KINGSCOTE (*Chairman*).

MR. J. L. NICKISSON (*Vice-Chairman*).

MR. JOHN COOPER.

MR. C. E. DE TRAFFORD.

MR. W. H. DUNN.

MR. TRESHAM GILBEY.

MR. JOHN HILL.

HON. ALEXANDER PARKER.

SIR R. D. GREEN-PRICE, BART.

MR. C. W. TINDALL.

MR. OWEN C. WALLIS.

THE PRESIDENT	}	<i>Ex-officio.</i>
THE VICE-PRESIDENT		
THE TREASURER		



## PREFACE.

---

THE first Volume of the Hunter Stud Book contains 525 entries, divided into the three respective sections, viz. :—

Stud Book : 18 Stallions,  
                  ,, 229 Mares and Fillies,  
Supplement : 278 Mares and Fillies.

The conditions under which these entries have been received preface each section (pp. 3, 13 and 83), but in view of the amended title of this tenth Volume of the series and the new rules governing their acceptance, they may be briefly enumerated :—

The Supplement is open to Mares and Fillies, winners of prizes at qualified Shows and with one cross of Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter blood, or admission thereto can be gained by inspection and veterinary examination. Registration (with a number) may be obtained for Mares and Fillies with two crosses of qualifying blood, or as dams (after inspection) of winners of races under rules; and Stallions, two years old and upwards, are accepted for registration, after inspection and veterinary examination, if sired by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Stallion, and out of a fully Registered Mare.

In other respects the first Volume of the Hunter Stud Book contains the statistical and other statements which characterized the later issues of the Record of Mares and Sires. The salient points and awards of the London Spring Shows of 1902 and 1903 are fully set forth, with a list of the sires serving in both years under the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding and the Board of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.

The lists of Stallions accepted under the new registration scheme of the Society during the past three years, with a list of services, foaling returns, etc., are also given in detail; while the successes gained by the produce of Registered Stallions at National, County

and Associated Shows in the United Kingdom and Ireland in 1902 and 1903 are tabulated, including over 340 Stallions and their 1200 produce.

It is gratifying to note in this return that the young stock sired by the Stallions selected at the Spring Shows of the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding have secured a large percentage of the prizes and medals given at the Shows affiliated to the Hunters' Improvement Society, and the unqualified success achieved by Red Cloud claims more than passing notice when his pedigree reveals two crosses of such Premium blood, viz. Red Eagle and Prescription.

The illustrations comprise the historic group of the three Champion Hunters—Royal Flush, Tennis Ball, and Red Cloud—whose successive wins in 1901, 1902, and 1903 secured to Mr. J. H. Stokes absolute ownership of the Gold Cup, value one hundred Guineas, offered at the Spring Show for the best Mare or Gelding exhibited in the Riding Classes.

The list of members in this Volume is arranged in two sections, alphabetically and in order of counties, as it was thought that, presented under both arrangements, reference to members' names would be facilitated.

12, *Hanover Square, London, W.*  
*January, 1904.*

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ... ..	ii
PREFACE ... ..	v and vi
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES ... ..	ix and x
INDEX—OWNERS—BREEDERS—FOALS—SIREs OF PRODUCE ... ..	xi to xliv
STUD BOOK—	
HUNTER SIREs, AND CONDITIONS OF ENTRY ... ..	1 to 10
HUNTER MAREs AND THEIR PRODUCE, AND CONDITIONS OF ENTRY	11 to 82
SUPPLEMENT—	
HUNTER MAREs AND THEIR PRODUCE, AND CONDITIONS OF ENTRY	83 to 150
LONDON SHOWs, 1902 AND 1903—	
(a) Statistical Statements ... ..	151 to 177
(b) Awards of Premiums and Honours ... ..	178 to 219
(c) Awards of the “King’s Premiums” in 1902 and 1903 ... ..	220 to 233
PREMIUM AND REGISTERED IRISH STALLIONS—	
(a) English—1885 to 1903 ... ..	234 to 235
(b)    „   on Society’s Register for 1902 and 1903 ... ..	236 to 241
(c) Average of Foals got by English Premium and Registered Stallions, 1900 to 1902; and Summary, 1888 to 1901 ... ..	242 to 245
(d) Conditions of Irish Schemes, 1902 and 1903 ... ..	246 to 253
(e) Irish Stallions, 1900 to 1903 ... ..	254 to 255
(f) Successes of Produce at Qualified Shows ... ..	256 to 302

	PAGE
AWARDS OF GOLD AND SILVER MEDALS AT COUNTRY SHOWS IN 1902 AND 1903     .     .     .     .     .     .     .	303 to 319
REPORTS OF COUNCIL TO GENERAL MEETINGS, 1902 AND 1903     .	320 to 331
LIST OF MEMBERS, JANUARY, 1904—	
(a) Alphabetical     .     .     .     .     .     .     .	332 to 366
(b) County, etc     .     .     .     .     .     .     .	367 to 407

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

RED CLOUD     .     .     .     .     .     .     .	to face Title Page
GROUP OF THE THREE CHAMPION HUNTERS, 1901, 1902, AND 1903     .	,, Preface
WEXFORD (37)     .     .     .     .     .     .     .	,, page 157
TENNIS BALL     .     .     .     .     .     .     .	,,     ,, 170

# HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

*Established to improve the Breed and promote the Breeding of Hunters and other Horses used for Riding or Driving, and for Military purposes.*

## PATRONS

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.  
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

## PRESIDENT

SIR WALTER GILBEY, BART., Elsenham Hall, Essex.

## VICE-PRESIDENT

HON. E. S. DOUGLAS-PENNANT, M.F.H., Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester.

## PAST-PRESIDENTS

1886: EARL OF COVENTRY.  
1887: COL. SIR NIGEL KINGSCOTE,  
K.C.B., G.C.V.O.  
1888: DUKE OF PORTLAND.  
1889: SIR WALTER GILBEY, BART.  
1890: LORD TREDEGAR, M.F.H.  
1891: \*LORD MIDDLETON, M.F.H.  
1892: LATE HON. T. W. FITZWILLIAM.  
1893: \*MAJOR W. H. FIFE.  
1894: \*COLONEL J. F. HORNBY.

1895: \*J. P. CROSS.  
1896: \*LT.-COL. HON. W. H. ALLSOPP.  
1897: \*EARL OF YARBOROUGH.  
1898: \*LORD WENLOCK.  
1899: \*LIEUT.-COL. G. C. RICARDO.  
1900: \*J. C. STRAKER, M.F.H.  
1901: \*COL. SIR NIGEL KINGSCOTE,  
K.C.B., G.C.V.O.  
1902: \*CAPT. H. HEYWOOD-LONSDALE.

\*Ex-Officio Members of the Council.

## COUNCIL

	Curtis, Sir W. M., Bart., Caynham Court, Ludlow.
	Dent, Lieut.-Col. H. F., Menethorpe, Malton.
<i>Elected 1901</i>	Douglas-Pennant, Hon. E. S., M.F.H., Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester.
	Gilbey, Tresham, The Grange, Bishop's Stortford.
	Goodden, Col. J. R. P., Compton House, Sherborne.
<i>Retire 1904</i>	Joicey, James, Poulton Priory, Fairfield.
	Kingscote, J. B., Stratton Audley, Bicester.
	Van de Weyer, Col. Victor, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
	Wallis, Owen C., West Haddon Hall, Rugby.
	Whitaker, P. A. O., M.F.H., Milton Ernest, Bedford.
	Barlow, E. H., Sigsworth, Pateley Bridge, Yorks.
	Foster, Col. W. H., Hornby Castle, Lancaster.
<i>Elected 1902</i>	Heywood-Lonsdale, J. P., M.F.H., Bicester Hall, Bicester.
	Holt-Needham, O. N., Castle Cary, Somerset.
	Mashiter, E. T., M.F.H., Gatwick, Ballericay, Essex.
<i>Retire 1905</i>	Nickisson, J. L., Hinton Manor, Swindon.
	Philipps, J. Wynford, M.P., Lydstep Haven, Penally, R.S.O. Pembroke.
	Tindall, C. W., Wainfleet, Lincs.
	Wilson, H. M., M.F.H., The Hermitage, Holmes Chapel.
	Withers, Henry, 556, Oxford Street, W.
	Carden, R. G., Fishmoyne, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.
	Daly, Capt. Denis St. G., Over Norton Park, Chipping Norton.
<i>Elected 1903</i>	De Trafford, C. E., Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.
	Dunraven, Earl of, Adare Manor, Limerick.
	Fenwick, E. Guy, North Luffenham Hall, Stamford.
<i>Retire 1906</i>	Fryer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., 42, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.
	Gower, C. Leveson, Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey.
	Green-Price, Sir R. D., Bart., The Grove, Presteign, Radnorshire.
	Hill, John, Marsh Brook House, Church Stretton, Salop.
	Turnor, Algernon, C.B., Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

## TREASURER

E. SOMERVILLE TATTERSALL, Albert Gate, S.W.

## STEWARDS OF LONDON SHOW

HON. ALEXANDER PARKER, Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee, Wrexham.  
W. H. DUNN, Wallingtons, Hungerford.  
JOHN COOPER, Brook Hill, East Haddon, Northants.

## AUDITORS

JAMES HARRIS, SONS & Co., 67, Basinghall Street, E.C.

## SECRETARY

A. B. CHARLTON, 12, Hanover Square, London, W.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Lieut.-Col. G. C. Ricardo (Chairman), Mr. Mashiter (Vice-Chairman), Lieut.-Col.  
Hon. W. H. Allsopp, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Tresham Gilbey, Mr. J. L. Nicklsson,  
and Mr. Algernon Turnor.

### EDITING COMMITTEE.

Mr. J. B. Kingscote (Chairman), Mr. J. L. Nicklsson (Vice-Chairman), Mr. Cooper,  
Mr. C. E. de Trafford, Mr. W. H. Dunn, Mr. Tresham Gilbey, Mr. John Hill,  
Hon. Alexander Parker, Sir R. D. Green-Price, Bart., Mr. Tindall, and  
Mr. Owen C. Wallis.

### HORSE SHOW COMMITTEE.

Hon. Alexander Parker (Chairman), Mr. J. L. Nicklsson (Vice-Chairman),  
Mr. R. G. Carden, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Cross, Mr. C. E. de Trafford, Mr. W. H. Dunn,  
Mr. J. P. Heywood-Lonsdale, Mr. O. N. Holt-Needham, Mr. James Joicey,  
Mr. J. B. Kingscote, Sir R. D. Green-Price, Bart., Lieut.-Col. G. C. Ricardo,  
Mr. Tindall, and Mr. Owen C. Wallis.

---

The President, Vice-President, and Treasurer are *ex-officio* Members of the  
EDITING, HORSE SHOW, and FINANCE COMMITTEES.

GENERAL INDEX  
OF  
OWNERS, BREEDERS, FOALS  
AND  
SIDES OF PRODUCE.

## ABBREVIATIONS IN THE GENERAL INDEX.

aft. signifies afterwards.		g. signifies grey.
b. „ bay.		g. d. „ grand-dam.
bl. „ black.		g. g. d. „ great grand-dam.
br. „ brown.		g. s. „ grand-sire.
bro. „ brother.		hf. „ half.
c. „ colt.		htd. „ hunted by.
ch. „ chestnut.		r. „ roan.
d. „ dam.		s. „ sire.
dn. „ dun.		sis. „ sister.
f. „ filly.		

## REFERENCES TO SIRES OF PRODUCE.

Thoroughbred—(Vol., p.) thus	...	Active Hampton (Vol. XVIII., p. 12).
Registered Hunter—(number) thus	...	Ben Wyvis (20).
Registered Breeds—(name) thus	...	Sequah (Hackney, 3267).
Unregistered Sires—thus	... ..	Ababee (Arab).
No authentic information—thus	...	<u>Cavalier.</u>

## REFERENCES TO MARES AND FILLIES.

Stud Book Mares may be recognized by the numbers preceding their names.

Supplement Mares are indicated by the addition of the words—(Supp. Vol. 1).

The Volume of the Record in which Mares and Fillies were previously entered is shown thus—(Vol. 9, Record).

## GENERAL INDEX.

### Owners—Breeders—Foals—Sires of Produce.

*All Foals, whether named or unnamed, are entered under their Sires, while named Foals are also placed in their proper alphabetical order.*

AS THE REGISTERED STALLIONS AND MARES ARE ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER IN THEIR RESPECTIVE SECTIONS, THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND IN THIS INDEX.

\* \* The letters (*d. b.*) or (*g. d. b.*) following the name of a breeder signify "dam's breeder" and "grand-dam's breeder" respectively.

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Active Hampton (Vol. xix., p. 3):			
ch. c. } dam 2750 Minna ...	...	...	48
ch. c. }			
2806 Sunflower ... ..	...	...	135
A.D.C. ( <i>see entry of Fanny</i> ),			
Slattery's ... ..	...	...	100
Adieu (Vol. xvii., p. 201):			
Maydew (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	127
Aitken, Capt. J. E. ( <i>ibid.</i> ) ...	96	...	...
Albert Moore (Vol. xvii., p. 12):			
Coronation ... ..	...	...	136
Alexander, late — ... ..	...	96	...
Alexandra ... ..	...	...	67
Allan, R. G. ( <i>ibid.</i> ) ... ..	125	...	...
Alpha (dead) ... ..	...	...	136
Alvin (Vol. xvii., p. 442):			
Gold ... ..	...	...	92
Android ( <i>see entry of Miss</i>			
Worcester, Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	121
Annett, Jacob W. ... ..	41	41	...
Anstee, Charles... ..	91—109—135	109	...
Anthony, John ... ..	112	...	...
Antonio Pierri (Vol. xvii., p. 742):			
ch. c., dam 2808 Surefoot ...	...	...	73
Apollo (Vol. xvi., p. 441):			
b. c., dam 2212 Primrose Dame	...	...	61
br. f., dam 2219 Royal Blood ...	...	...	68
Springfield ... ..	...	...	128
Applause ... ..	...	...	56

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Arnold, Hugh ... ..	62	87	...
Ascetic (Vol. xiii., p. 215):			...
Riverstown (34)...	...	...	24
Astor, Waldorf ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	21-145	...	...
Astrologer (Vol. xvi., p. 486):			...
Astron ... ..	...	...	96
St. Raphael ... ..	...	...	116
Astron ... ..	...	...	96
Athletic (Vol. xvii., p. 745):			...
b. f., dam Orphan (Supp. Vol. 1)...	...	...	125
Sonny ... ..	...	...	76
Atholl ... ..	...	...	70
Atkinson, Guy C. B. ... ..	23	...	...
Autocrat (Vol. xvii., p. 40):			...
Monarch ... ..	...	...	112
Badger, late W. D. ... ..	...	116	...
Bailey, — ... ..	...	114	...
Bailey, H. J. ... ..	...	29	...
Baird, late G. A. ... ..	...	28	...
Baker, S. ... ..	...	92	...
Baliol (Vol. xv., p. 287):			...
Major ... ..	...	...	62
Ball, Edward A. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	70	...
Ball, Laurence F. ... ..	27-32	27	...
Ballard, Alfred ... ..	51	51	...
Ballyhaugh ... ..	...	...	29
Ballylanders ... ..	...	...	150
Ballymena (23) ... ..	...	...	29
Ballymena (23):			...
b. c., dam 2347 Folly ... ..	...	...	27
2820 Vice Regal ... ..	...	...	97
Bandon ... ..	...	...	47
Bankart, S. Nevins ... ..	64	...	...
Banon, C. J. P. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	144	...	...
Barbarian (Vol. xvii., p. 296):			...
Diadem ... ..	...	...	23
Suart ... ..	...	...	108
War Paint ... ..	...	...	93
Woodbine ... ..	...	...	149
Barber, Ronald ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	109	...	...
Barber, W. Henry ... ..	102	...	...
Barling, F. Bonnor ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	71	...	...
Barnard, E. B. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	...	89	...
Baroness D'Or ... ..	...	...	97
Barrett, John ... ..	...	137	...
Barrister ( <i>see entry of 2663 Black Sutin</i> ) ... ..	...	...	17
Barron, George ... ..	131	...	...
Barry, Thomas ... ..	150	129-150	...
Barter, W. D. ... ..	119	119	...
Bartizan (Vol. xvi., p. 283):			...
b. c. { dam Fairy Light (Supp. ch. f. { Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	98
2694 Florence ... ..	...	...	32

	OWNERS.	BREEDERS.	FOALS.
	<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>
Barton, J. Clem ... ..	118	...	...
Barton, William L. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	118	...	...
Basuto (Vol. xix., p. 268):			
Duchess (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	94
Light Heart (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	94
Bateman, John ... ..	...	135	...
Bateman, late Mrs. ... ..	148	148	...
Bay Leaf (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	108
Bay Paragon ... ..	...	...	15
Bay Ronald (Vol. xviii., p. 56):			
b. c., dam 2824 Wild Rose ...	...	...	80
Bayley, Capt. ... ..	...	34	...
Baynes, late Richard ... ..	...	25	...
Baynes, late Richard ( <i>d. b</i> ) ...	...	25—79	...
Beatty, Capt. D. L. ... ..	...	59	...
Beauty Bright ... ..	...	...	98
Becher, M. A. R. ... ..	31	...	...
Beech Hill ... ..	...	...	72
Beetles ... ..	...	...	69
Bell, Charles ... ..	95—108—117	95—108—117	...
Bell, late Edward W. ... ..	...	14	...
Bellevue (26) ... ..	...	...	61
Belville (Vol. xvi., p. 40):			
Bellevue (26) ... ..	...	...	61
Borealis ... ..	...	...	51
2678 Countess ... ..	...	...	122
Drayton Victor ... ..	...	...	146
Ben Wyvis (20):			
2711 Highland Schottische ...	...	...	138
Bergomask (Vol. xvii., p. 263):			
Disappointment... ..	...	...	144
Mavourneen ... ..	...	...	141
Berridge, P. ... ..	136	...	...
Best Man... ..	...	...	75
Betagh, late M. ... ..	...	24	...
Bethell, Dr. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	105	...	...
Betts, John H. ... ..	...	88—113	...
Beware (Vol. xvii., p. 781):			
Blackbird ... ..	...	...	122
Rainbow... ..	...	...	122
Bibby, F., M.F.H. ... ..	85	...	...
Bija... ..	...	...	118
Bird, J. ... ..	...	109	...
Bird of Freedom (Vol. xv., p. 496):			
Herodias... ..	...	...	68
Psyche ... ..	...	...	65
Bird of Passage ... ..	...	...	88
Birley, C. Addison ... ..	72—135	72	...
Birley, late Edmund ... ..	...	135	...
Bishop, John A. ... ..	107	107	...
Blackbird ... ..	...	...	122
Black Duck (Vol. xvii., p. 86):			
Cayuga ... ..	...	...	78
Blair Hope (Vol. xvi., p. 559):			
Beetles ... ..	...	...	69
Blakeway, William ... ..	...	31	...
Blaney Castle (27) ... ..	...	...	46

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Blankney (Vol. xvi., pp. 27, 767):			
Bay Leaf (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	108
b. c. } dam 1587 Rebecca ...	...	...	64
b. c. }			
Scattercash ... ..	...	...	123
Blenkin, Frederick ... ..	...	86	...
Bletsoe, Bernard ... ..	6—14	6—14	...
Bloemfontein ... ..	...	...	93
Blount, Sir Edward, K.C.B. ...	84	...	...
Blue Flower ... ..	...	...	18
Bluebell ... ..	...	...	23
Bluejacket ... ..	...	...	115
Boden, Henry ( <i>htl.</i> ) ... ..	107—117	...	...
Bonny Morn ... ..	...	...	29
Borealis ... ..	...	...	54
Borrowes, late Major ... ..	...	22—26	...
Borrowes, late Major ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ...	...	26	...
Borrowes, late Major ( <i>g. d. b.</i> ) ...	...	22	...
Bothwell (Vol. xviii., p. 573):			
2765 Nancy ... ..	...	...	127
Botterill, Richard ... ..	...	44	...
Bower, S. ... ..	...	27	...
Bowser, Charles ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	39	...
Bowser, Charles ( <i>g. d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	77	...
Bowser, Charles H. ... ..	...	39	...
Boy Blue (Hayman-Joyce's) ... ..	...	...	15
Boy Blue (Hughes-D'Aeth's) ... ..	...	...	18
Boyd-Rochfort, — ... ..	144	...	...
Boyle, late Capt. Cecil ... ..	...	136	...
Braddell, O. H. ... ..	...	81	...
Braddell, O. H. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	81	...
Bradley, Thomas ... ..	112	112	...
Braggadocio (Vol. xvii., p. 257):			
1929 Lady Emily ... ..	...	...	146
Bransdale (Vol. xvii., p. 665):			
b. f., dam Governess (Vol. 8) ...	...	...	104
Brassey, H. L. C. ... ..	...	130	...
Brewer, George ... ..	88—102	88—102	...
Brice, R. A. ... ..	43	43	...
Bridegroom ... ..	...	...	13
Bright Hampton (Vol. xvii., p. 657):			
Bright Star ... ..	...	...	149
Bright Star ... ..	...	...	149
Broatch, George ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	51	...
Brocklebank, Grice ... ..	...	24—25	...
Brook of Sarawak, H.R.H.			
Rajah ( <i>htl.</i> ) ... ..	90	...	...
Brooke, Sir Douglas, Bart. ...	5—46	5	...
Brooke, Sir Victor, Bart.			
( <i>htl.</i> ) ... ..	46	...	...
Brough, Edwin ... ..	...	148	...
Brown, A. J. ... ..	66—85—115	...	...
Brown, Herbert T. ... ..	36—97	36	...
Brown, William ... ..	...	97	...
Brown Bread ... ..	...	...	89
Brownless, A. G. ... ..	122	122	...

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Bruree (Vol. xvii., p. 750):			
1840 Dearest ... ..	...	...	120
ch. c., dam Mimie (Supp. Vol. I)	...	...	120
Buckley, — ... ..	...	112	...
Bunbury (Vol. xvii., p. 264):			
Foulbuoy ... ..	...	...	46
Bunting ... ..	...	...	59
Burchardt, E. A. ... ..	70	70	...
Burke, Henry A. ... ..	97—133—149	97—133—149	...
Burke, W. Robert ... ..	40	...	...
Burnock Water (Vol. xviii., p. 646):			
Molly the Marchioness... ..	...	...	123
Burns-Lindow, Mark ... ..	29—94	...	...
Burrell, late Sir C. R., Bart.	...	90	...
Burrell, Sir Merrick R., Bart. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	90—139	...	...
Bushey Boy ... ..	...	...	41
Bushey Park (Vol. xvii., p. 602):			
Bushey Boy ... ..	...	...	41
Bushey Pat ... ..	...	...	37
b. c., dam 2595 Golden Lady ...	...	...	29
Bushey Pat ... ..	...	...	37
Busy Bee ... ..	...	...	88
Butcher, William ... ..	139	139	...
Butlin, B. ... ..	98	...	...
Butlin, J. B. and Berish ... ..	...	98	...
Butterscotch (Vol. xvii., p. 789):			
br. c. } dam 2206 Olive ... ..	...	...	55
b. c. }			
Byass, R. Nicholl ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	91—123	123	...
Cadi ... ..	...	...	23
Calmady, Mrs. ... ..	63	...	...
Calmady, late V. P. ... ..	...	63	...
Calvina ... ..	...	...	47
Campbell, J. A. ... ..	{ 28—100—103— 145 }	103—145	...
Capon, G. G. ... ..	...	19	...
Carden, R. G. ... ..	98—105	31—98	...
Carew-Gibson, C. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	73	...
Carless, W. Stanley, M.R.C.V.S. ... ..	121	...	...
Carroll, — ... ..	...	46	...
Carr-Ellison, Capt. J. R. ... ..	32—65—87	32—65	...
Carter, W. ... ..	91	...	...
Cassock ... ..	...	...	59
Castleblaney (Vol. xvii., p. 681):			
Blaney Castle (27) ... ..	...	...	46
Ireland's Queen... ..	...	...	46
Cave-Brown-Cave, R. ... ..	92	...	...
Cayuga ... ..	...	...	78
2669 Chadnor Fern ... ..	...	...	20
2670 Chadnor Lassie ... ..	...	...	19
Chadnor Mary ... ..	...	...	20
Chadnor Primrose ... ..	...	...	19

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Chadnor Test ... ..	...	...	20
Chain Shot (Vol. xix., p. 969): Necklace (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	91
Chambers, Walter ... ..	55	9—55	...
Champion ( <i>see entry of Poll</i> , Supp Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	129
Charlesworth, Samuel ... ..	136	136	...
Cheney, late W. J. ... ..	...	112	...
Cheney, W. and J. A. ... ..	90—112	112	...
Cherry Stone (Vol. xvii., pp. 110, 947):	*	...	...
2696 Game Chick ... ..	...	...	145
Hill Star... ..	...	...	145
Cherry Tree (Vol. xix., p. 1044): bl. f. dam 2667 Calista... ..	...	...	19
Little Meg ... ..	...	...	19
Chevelé d'Or (Vol. xviii., p. 102): Baroness D'Or ... ..	...	...	97
Princess D'Or ... ..	...	...	97
Sheen ... ..	...	...	102
Stockings ... ..	...	...	139
Chibiabos (Vol. xvii., pp. 628, 949): ch. c. (dead), dam 1907 Homely	...	...	...
Lass ... ..	...	...	35
Rosette ... ..	...	...	105
Symbos ... ..	...	...	143
Chippeway (Vol. xvi., p. 764): The Laird ... ..	...	...	110
Cholmley, late H. W. ... ..	34	7—31—67	...
Cholmley, late H. W. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	67	...
Cholmondeley, Henry... ..	...	184	...
Choson (Vol. xviii., p. 559): c. c., dam Elsie (Supp. Vol. 1)... ..	...	...	96
Christian Charity... ..	...	...	144
Churchill, Lord ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	122	...	...
2672 Cinderella ... ..	...	...	35
Circassian (Vol. xvi., p. 267): Le Beau ... ..	...	...	59
Clancarty, Countess of ( <i>htd.</i> )	17—41—46—59	41	...
Clanranald (Vol. xvi., p. 189): Glenkiln... ..	...	...	39
Clarendon (Vol. xvii., p. 311): ch. f. (dead), dam Madge (Supp. Vol. 1)... ..	...	...	117
Clark, James ... ..	115	...	...
Clayhills-Henderson, Capt. G. D., R.N. ... ..	67—70	70	...
Clayton, G. Savile ... ..	44	...	...
Cleator (Vol. xvi., p. 768): ch. f., dam 2813 Thomasina ... ..	...	...	76
Clitheroe, Col. ... ..	27	...	...
Cloonalis ( <i>see entry of Prima   Donna</i> , Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	131
Clwyd (Vol. xviii., p. 618): br. f., dam 2792 Rosalinda ... ..	...	...	66
Combermere, late Viscount... ..	4	...	...
Combermere, late Viscount ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	4	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS <i>Page.</i>
Comet ... ..	...	...	91
Condon, Michael ... ..	150	...	...
Conductor (Vol. xiv., p. 20):			
Tangerine ... ..	...	...	147
Confident George (Hackney, 7022):			
bl. f., dam 2680 Court Sceptre	...	...	23
Connell, Patrick ... ..	111	111	...
Connor, Thomas ... ..	81	...	...
Constable, H. S. ... ..	16	16	...
Convoy (Vol. xviii., p. 239):			
b. f., dam Newnham (Supp. Vol.			
1) ... ..	...	...	124
2814 Tina ... ..	...	...	117
Cook, — ... ..	81	...	...
Cooke, Sir W. H., Bart. ... ..	7	...	...
Coolroe ( <i>see entry of H.M.</i> ) ... ..	...	...	106
Cooper, John ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	21—27—105	21	...
Coquet Lad (Vol. xv., p. 219):			
Coronation ... ..	...	...	54
Maid of Lea ... ..	...	...	115
br. c., dam Peggy (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	127
The Climax ... ..	...	...	115
Corcoran, Patrick ... ..	117	...	...
Corn Mint (Vol. xviii., p. 405):			
b. c., dam 2719 Janet ... ..	...	...	38
Mint Drop ... ..	...	...	70
Mint Sauce ... ..	...	...	67
b. f., dam Violet (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	117
Thundercloud ... ..	...	...	48
Coronation (Hall's) ... ..	...	...	54
Coronation (Toms' and Mawer's)	...	...	136
Coronation (Walker's) ... ..	...	...	111
Corp, Frederick ... ..	113	113	...
Correze (Vol. xvii., p. 658):			
Dorothy (Vol. 8) ... ..	...	...	94
Cory, Herbert B. ... ..	137	...	...
Coulson, B. P. ... ..	146	116	...
2677 Countess ... ..	...	...	26
2678 Countess ... ..	...	...	122
Country Boy (Vol. xv., p. 100):			
Good Boy ... ..	...	...	126
Courage, H. E. ... ..	114	114	...
Courage, P. K. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	130	...	...
Courtier ... ..	...	...	150
Cowley, F. W. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	146	...	...
Cox, A. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	102	...	...
Cradock, R. W. ... ..	{ 22—30—49—79 }	{ 22—30—79 }	...
147 ... ..	147	...	...
Craig, Robert, Jun. ... ..	41—99	41	...
Cranfield, W. B. ... ..	87	...	...
Crawford, W. G. ... ..	124	...	...
Crawdson, Theodore ... ..	70	70	...
Cribbage ( <i>see entry of Lady May,</i>			
Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	112
Cripps, C. H. ... ..	56	...	...
Gross, Mrs. J. P. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	117	...	...
Grossman, Alexander ... ..	...	72	...
Grossman, Percy ... ..	72—104	...	...

	OWNERS. Page	OWNERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Crotanstown (Vol. xvii., p. 730):			
Fog ... ..	...	...	124
1341 Crucia ... ..	...	...	148
Crump, Martin ... ..	102	102	...
Cuffe, R. ... ..	...	45	...
Curlew ... ..	...	...	33
Curley (Vol. xviii., p. 1001):			
Curlew ... ..	...	...	38
Daly, James ... ..	125	...	...
Dand, Middleton H. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ...	...	41	...
Dare, W. P. ... ..	51-68	51	...
Darlington, R. Morton ... {	31-37-85-106	...	...
Darrell, James S. ( <i>hld.</i> ) ... {	92-121-134-147	121-147	...
Davidson, Thomas ... ..	124	124	...
Davison, late M. Hedley ...	...	...	87
Davy, J. S., C.B. ... ..	114	114	...
Dawkins, Mrs. ... ..	64	...	...
Dawkins, P. H. ... ..	35-138	35	...
de Broke, late Lord Wilmoughby ( <i>hld.</i> ) ...	132	...	...
de Trafford, O. E. ... {	8-49-50-58-121	8-49	...
de Trafford, Sir H. F., Bart. {	15-48-86-118-147	48	...
Dear Boy (Vol. xvii., p. 216):			
Ballymena (23) ... ..	...	...	29
Dearden, John ( <i>hld.</i> ) ... ..	73	...	...
1840 Dearest ... ..	...	...	120
Decision ... ..	...	...	91
Deeside (Vol. xviii., p. 296):			
—f., dam 2683 Delightful Lady	...	...	24
Decision ... ..	...	...	94
The Belle of Dee (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	141
Delahunty, Thomas ... ..	...	135	...
Delamont (Vol. xvi., p. 639):			
b. c., dam 2219 Royal Blood ...	...	...	68
Delany, Hugh ... ..	133	133	...
Dempsey, Edward ... ..	126-127-129	126-127-129	...
Denson, George ... ..	99	99	...
Deramfield (Vol. xvi., p. 608):			
b. c. } dam 2769 Olive ...	...	...	56
b. f. }	...	...	...
Dermod (Vol. xvii., p. 504):			
St. Mellons ... ..	...	...	138
Dewdrop ... ..	...	...	24
Diadem ... ..	...	...	23
Dibbs, Henry ... ..	...	50	...
Dickenson, G. ... ..	110	...	...
Digby, G. H. ... ..	106	106	...
Dillon, late John, R.N. ...	...	128	...
Diogenes (Vol. xvii., p. 423):			
2068 School Girl ... ..	...	...	104
Dip Chick ... ..	...	...	122

## INDEX.

xxi

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Dirk Hatteraick (Vol. xvii., p. 448):			
J. A. B. ... ..	...	...	51
Disappointment ... ..	...	...	144
Dixon, Charles H. ... ..	84	...	...
Dodd, Michael, Jun. ... ..	...	76	...
Don Alonzo (Vol. xix., p. 969):			
Sweet William ... ..	...	...	63
Don Carlos ... ..	...	...	76
Donohoe, Patrick ... ..	143	...	...
Donovan, Maurice ... ..	...	122	...
Doolan, late T. ... ..	...	84	...
Dorman, C. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	140	...	...
Dorothy (Vol. 8) ... ..	...	...	94
Downes, T. C. and L. H. ...	136	...	...
Drage, B. F. ... ..	80	...	...
Drage, John ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	131	15—86	...
Drayton Victor ... ..	...	...	146
Drea, James ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	129	...	...
Drury Lane ... ..	...	...	84
Dubouque (Vol. xviii., p. 288):			
br. f. } dam Violet (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	147
Duchess (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	94
Duff, C. H. ... ..	38	38	...
Duggleby, Richard ... ..	138	138	...
Duke { <i>see entry of Mermaid</i>			
Duke II. } (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	119
Duke of Portland (Vol. xviii., p. 852):			
Forest Girl ... ..	...	...	104
Royal Beauty ... ..	...	...	88
Duke of York ... ..	...	...	99
Duke of York II. ... ..	...	...	99
Duke of York III. ... ..	...	...	99
Duke of York IV. ... ..	...	...	99
Duncan, A. L. ... ..	...	57	...
Dungan, Martin ... ..	99	99	...
Dymond, J. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	120—139	...	...
Dymond, Mrs. K. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	132	...	...
Eccles, Colonel ... ..	65	...	...
Eclat ... ..	...	...	138
Eclipse (Vol. xvi., p. 515):			
ch. c. } dam Brilliance (Supp.			
ch. f. } Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	89
Edwards, Miss A. W. ... ..	98—149	149	...
Edwards, E. J. ... ..	112	...	...
Edwards, P. J. ... ..	106	...	...
Eglamore (Vol. xvi., p. 48):			
Telegraph ... ..	...	...	121
Elector ... ..	...	...	96
Elector (Vol. xvi., p. 187):			
2605 Kilfenora ... ..	...	...	29
Ellard, — ... ..	129	...	...
Elliot, R. H. ... ..	110	110	...
Elwell, James E. ... ..	...	111	...

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
'Emin (Vol. xvii., p. 639):			
Blue Flower ... ..	...	...	18
Emmott, S. St. Barbe ...	14—104	...	...
Emmott, W. Rhodes ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	96	...	...
Emperor ( <i>see entry of Ellesmere</i> (28))	...	...	5
Enthusiast (Vol. xvi., p. 85) .			
Beauty Bright ... ..	...	...	98
Fair Duchess ... ..	...	...	98
Errand Boy (19):			
Busy Bee ... ..	...	...	88
Escamillo (Vol. xv., p. 52) .			
1341 Crucia ... ..	...	...	148
Goldbeater ... ..	...	...	118
b. c., dam Wild Mint (Vol. 6)...	...	...	148
Esterling (Vol. xv., p. 19):			
Vynner ... ..	...	...	84
Eva E. ... ..	...	...	100
Evans, Henry R. ... ..	45—141	45	...
Even (Vol. xv., p. 143):			
2815 Trumps (late Miss Foxton)	...	...	111
Everall, Peter ... ..	16	...	...
Expected ... ..	...	...	33
Factotum (Vol. xvii., p. 376):			
br. f., dam Black Bridget (Supp. Vol. 1)... ..	...	...	89
Fair Duchess ... ..	...	...	98
Fair Musketeer, ... ..	...	...	98
Fairy (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	133
Fairy ( <i>d.</i> of 2757 Miss Theo)	...	...	51
Fanatic (Vol. xviii., p. 802):			
Recluse (Vol. 8) ... ..	...	...	91
Farnsworth, Mrs. H. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	63	...	...
Farrant, A. L. ... ..	93—110	...	...
Farrant, A. L. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	143	...	...
Fennell, W. J. ... ..	62	45—62	...
Fenwick, E. Guy ... ..	137—140	140	...
Fetherstonhaugh, Captain			
Cecil ... ..	...	64	...
Fife, Major W. H. ... ..	...	103	...
Filbert ... ..	...	...	89
Finch, George P. ... ..	66	...	...
Firefly ( <i>see</i> 2793 Roseleaf)	...	...	67
First Consul (Vol. xvi., p. 410):			
ch. c., dam Alice (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	84
Bluebell ... ..	...	...	23
Cadi ... ..	...	...	23
b. c., dam 2315 Daisy Bell ...	...	...	23
ch. f., dam 1041 Greyling ...	...	...	31
— f., dam 1933 Miss Hamilton	...	...	49
ch. c., dam Sherburn Speciality (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	138
Fitzgerald, Major, R.H.A. ( <i>htd.</i> )	93	...	...
Fitzsimons, James ... ..	47	47	...
Fitzsimons, James ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ...	...	47	...

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Flemington (Vol. xvi., p. 175):			
b. c., dam Fairy Light (Supp.			
Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	98
2694 Florence ... ..	...	...	32
Fog ... ..	...	...	121
Fol-lol ... ..	...	...	101
Forcett (Vol. xviii., p. 375):			
dk. br. c., dam Velvet (Supp.			
Vol. 1)... ..	...	...	146
Ford, James ... ..	22—23	23	...
Forescen ... ..	...	...	33
Forest Girl ... ..	...	...	101
Forester, Colonel ... ..	...	37	...
Forester (see entry of Goodwood,			
Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	104
Forester (see entry of Young			
<i>Siderolite</i> (39)) ... ..	...	...	10
Forethought ... ..	...	...	76
Foster, A. W. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	95	...	...
Four Poster (Vol. xvii., p. 128):			
Post Boy ... ..	...	...	126
Posthaste ... ..	...	...	33
Fowler, Mrs. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	125	...	...
Fowler, G. H. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	76—125	...	...
Fowler, Robert ... ..	...	125	...
Fox, Mrs. A. M. ... ..	130	...	...
Fox, Patrick ... ..	95	...	...
Fox, — (Dundalk) ... ..	84	...	...
Franciscan (Vol. xvi., p. 533):			
Courtier ... ..	...	...	150
Frankish, — ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	61	...
Frankish, — ( <i>g. d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	4	...
Fraser, Donald ... ..	7	...	...
Freckingham, F. H. ... ..	69	...	...
Frolic ... ..	...	...	111
Fructidor (Vol. xviii., p. 445):			
Alexandra ... ..	...	...	67
Fry, E. C. Bruce ... ..	...	56	...
Furness, S. W. ... ..	77	...	...
Gallanach ... ..	...	...	29
Gallop Lad (Vol. xviii., p. 69):			
br. c., dam 2779 Pleiad ... ..	...	...	60
Galopian (Vol. xvii., p. 80):			
Gay Lad ... ..	...	...	101
Student ... ..	...	...	101
Game Chick ... ..	...	...	145
Gardner, W. ... ..	...	49	...
Garner, T. J. ... ..	132	132	...
Gash, Warren ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	47	47	...
Gash, Warren ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	47	...
Gates, B. J. ... ..	78—129—140	78—129	...
Gattrell, W. E. ... ..	150	...	...
Gay Lad ... ..	...	...	101
Gee, B. G. Hutton ... ..	6	6	...
General Gordon (Vol. xviii., p. 647):			
The Martyr ... ..	...	...	94

	OWNERS Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
George, R. W. ... ..	146	...	...
Geraldine M. ... ..	...	...	100
Get Up ... ..	...	...	119
Gibbs, F. J. ... ..	28	...	...
Gilbert, S. F. ... ..	...	47	...
Gilbert, T. E. ... ..	76-106-117	76-106	...
Gilbey, Sir Walter, Bart. ...	3-6-75	...	...
Giles, P. Broome ... ..	9-38	9	...
Gillmor, Alexander ... ..	...	85	...
Glonac ... ..	...	...	39
Glenkiln ... ..	...	...	39
Glenmaid ... ..	...	...	39
Glenrossall... ..	...	...	45
Glenwood (Vol. xvii., p. 372):			
b. c., dam 2779 Pleiad ... ..	...	...	60
Godwin, J. ... ..	...	78	...
Godwin, J. J. ... ..	115	115	...
Gold ... ..	...	...	92
Goldbeater ... ..	...	...	148
Goldengate ... ..	...	...	44
Goldfish (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	100
Good, Richard ... ..	132	...	...
Good Boy ... ..	...	...	126
Gordon (Vol. xvi., p. 552):			
ch. f., dam 1122 Mignon ... ..	...	...	48
Gordonia ... ..	...	...	99
Gorham, A. ... ..	137	...	...
Goschen (Vol. xvi., p. 64; Vol. xvii., p. 94):			
b. f. (dead), dam Dorothy (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	95
Prince Charlie ... ..	...	...	95
Gowan, Henry ... ..	100	...	...
2699 Grace... ..	...	...	92
Grand Duke of York:			
Eva E. ... ..	...	...	100
Geraldine M. ... ..	...	...	100
Grand National (Vol. xviii., p. 347):			
ch. f., dam Polly (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	130
2701 Grass Widow ... ..	...	...	115
Great Briton (Vol. xviii., p. 827):			
Wexford (37) ... ..	...	...	55
Greaves, late G. ( <i>ltd.</i> ) ... ..	146	...	...
Greaves, H. S. ... ..	52	52	...
Greaves, H. S. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	52	...
Green, G. H. ... ..	31-70-142	70-142	...
Greene, James ... ..	116	116	...
Greenwood... ..	...	...	100
Gregg, J. W. ... ..	103	103	...
Grey Friar ... ..	...	...	121
Gribble, F. ... ..	...	22	...
Gribble, F. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	22	...
Griffin, Frank ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	61	...
Grinstead, — ... ..	...	101	...
Grissell, Captain ... ..	14	...	...
Grudon (29) ... ..	...	...	14
Gunboat ... ..	...	...	114

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Haddon ... ..	...	...	98
Hadland, John ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	139	...	...
Haines, — (Leicester) ...	9	...	...
2704 Hakim Jaina ... ..	...	...	15
Hale (Vol. xvii., p. 649):			
Sunshine... ..	...	...	94
Hall, H. ... ..	78	...	...
Hall, R. ... ..	51—54	51	...
2706 Handicraft ... ..	...	...	103
Handsome ... ..	...	...	30
Hannan, Cornelius ... ..	24	8	...
Hanney, Colonel ... ..	...	132	...
Harris, Lord ... ..	109	...	...
Harrison, Joseph ... ..	...	78	...
Harrison, Joseph ( <i>g. d. b.</i> ) ...	...	39	...
Harrison, Walter ... ..	95	95	...
Hartland, W. A. ... ..	47	47	...
Hartley, Herbert C. ... ..	134	134	...
Hartley, Holliday ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	39—77	77	...
2708 Harvest Lassie ... ..	...	...	30
Harvey, C. P. ... ..	108—109	...	...
Harvey, F. W. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	30—34	34	...
Haslewood, A. O. ... ..	86	...	...
Hastings, Lord ... ..	...	80	...
Hatchmere ... ..	...	...	108
Hatte, W. M. ... ..	53	53	...
Haworth, Chester, Jun. ...	...	77	...
Hayman-Joyce, J. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	{ 14—15—32—36 40—55—101	{ 14—32—36 40—55	{ ...
Hayr, W. T. ... ..	123—137	137	...
Hegarty, John ... ..	37	37	...
Henderson, Robert ... ..	65	65	...
Henderson, Robert ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ...	...	65	...
Hendy, J. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	26	...
Henry Benedict (4):			
New Radnor ... ..	...	...	60
Herculean Chief (Vol. xvi., p. 354):			
Haddon ... ..	...	...	98
Herodias ... ..	...	...	68
Hesketh, A. E. ... ..	110	...	...
Heslop, John ... ..	...	140	...
Hessian, John ... ..	84	84	...
Hewston, Robert ... ..	...	115	...
Heywood-Lonsdale, Capt. H. ...	9—49—84	...	...
Heywood-Lonsdale, J. P. ...	101	101	...
Hick, Miss ... ..	{ 66—113—130 149	{ 66—130	{ ...
Highland (Vol. xvii., p. 360):			
2670 Chadnor Lassie ... ..	...	...	19
Chadnor Mary ... ..	...	...	20
2711 Highland Scottische ...	...	...	138
Higson, Captain ( <i>htd.</i> ) ...	142	...	...
Hill, late Brian ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	5	...	...
Hill, John ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	4—5	4	...
Hill, J. George ... ..	59	...	...
Hill Star ... ..	...	...	145
Hillard, R. W. ... ..	73	73	...
Hillman, late James ... ..	...	58	...

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Hillman, Thomas J. ... ..	58	...	...
Hills, Mrs. Ernest ... ..	105—133—134 135	133—134	...
Hincks, Marlow... ..	45—116	45	...
Hindley (Vol. xviii., p. 171):			
br. f., dam, 2661 Bee-line ... ..	...	...	16
Coronation ... ..	...	...	111
ch. f., dam 1122 Mignon ... ..	...	...	48
Selim ... ..	...	...	143
Hobart, Capt. C. V. C., D.S.O. {	105—110—118 133	...	...
Hobson, F. ... ..	...	72	...
Hobson, R. F. ... ..	...	138	...
Hodgson, Edward ... ..	22—45	...	...
Holland (Vol. xvii., p. 435):			
Glenae ... ..	...	...	39
Glenmaid ... ..	...	...	39
b. f., dam 2383 Kate Stewart ... ..	...	...	39
Holloway (Vol. xvii., p. 126):			
Greenwood ... ..	...	...	100
Holt-Needham, O. N. ... ..	...	33—57—80	...
2712 Honey Jar ... ..	...	...	40
Honeymoon... ..	...	...	75
Hop Factor ... ..	...	...	34
Hopbine (Vol. xviii., p. 671):			
Hop Factor ... ..	...	...	34
br. c. } dam 2707 Harum Scarum	...	...	34
br. c. }	...	...	...
Hopcraft, Alfred ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	94—96—114	96—114	...
Hope ... ..	...	...	144
Hope, R. E. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	81	...	...
Hoped-for ... ..	...	...	87
Hopper, late George ... ..	...	123	...
Hornby, Colonel J. F. ... ..	66—67	...	...
Hornby, Captain J. Phipps ... ..	...	18	...
Horne, Lt.-Col. H. S., R.A. ... ..	88	...	...
Horne, Mrs. H. S. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	88	...	...
Horse, late Patrick ... ..	...	56	...
Horse, late Patrick ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	56	...
Houston, John ... ..	...	28	...
2713 Hovis ... ..	...	...	89
Hughes-Onslow, Major ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	69	...	...
Hughes-D'Aeth, L. L. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	18	...	...
Huguenot (Vol. xv., p. 142):			
681 Puritan ... ..	...	...	103
Hunting Horn ... ..	...	...	99
Hunting Horn II... ..	...	...	99
Hurley, Patrick ... ..	114	114	...
Hush ... ..	...	...	70
Hutchison, John ... ..	57—142	...	...
Hutton, J. ... ..	...	46	...
2714 Hypatia ... ..	...	...	97
I'Anson, W. ... ..	...	79	...
Imprévu (Vol. xviii., p. 927):			
Expected ... ..	...	...	33
Foreseen... ..	...	...	33
Hoped-for ... ..	...	...	87

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Inferno (Vol. xvii., p. 46): br. c., dam 1660 Trilby ...	...	...	77
Ingram, Sir William, Bart. ...	37	...	...
Invader (Vol. xiv., p. 485): b. c., dam br. mare (Barry's) (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	150
Ireland's Queen ...	...	...	46
Irish Sea ...	...	...	111
Irish Secretary (Vol. xvii., p. 310): Major ...	...	...	99
Irish Wake (Vol. xvii., p. 205): Bija ...	...	...	118
Irish Sea... ..	...	...	111
Irish Wit (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	144
Mallard ...	...	...	90
Potheon ...	...	...	90
Tears ...	...	...	52
Irish Wit (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	144
Irwin, W. ...	...	102	...
Isomuster ...	...	...	37
Izod, Dr. ...	109	...	...
J. A. B. ...	...	...	51
Jackman, William ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ...	...	58	...
Jaggers ...	...	...	93
Jago-Trelawny, Major-Gen....	{ 65—68—106 140 }	68—140	...
James, A. ...	...	124	...
Jason (Vol. xvi., p. 419): b. f. } dam 1891 Golden Love bl. br. f. }	...	...	30
Jellis, James ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ...	...	40	...
Jellis, James ...	40	40	...
Jerry Jason ( <i>see entry of</i> 2703 <i>Griffinrath</i> ) ...	...	...	32
Joicey, James ...	82	82	...
Jones, F. B. ...	136	...	...
Jones, John C. ...	19—20	19—20	...
Jorrocks (Vol. xix., p. 531): Get Up ...	...	...	119
Just-in-Time (Vol. xiv., p. 398): ch. f., dam Folly (Supp. Vol. 1) 2768 Never Late ...	...	...	101 40
Kaikoura (Vol. xvi., p. 295): Bloemfontein ...	...	...	93
Jaggers ...	...	...	93
Kavanagh, E. ...	...	59	...
K. C. ...	...	...	40
Keily, — ...	...	100	...
Keith-Falconer, Mrs. C. A. ...	107—145	...	...
Kelway-Bamber, C. ...	{ 21—35—74 141—92 }	21	...
Kendall, C. L. ...	107—117	107—117	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Kendall, M. ... ..	148	...	...
Kennedy, Alexander ... ..	113	...	...
Kennedy, M. ... ..	...	59	...
Kentigern (Vol. xvii., p. 423):			
Kentish Donna ... ..	...	...	131
Kentish Donna ... ..	...	...	131
Kentish Fire (Vol. xvii., p. 719):			
—f., dam 2797 Scow ... ..	...	...	69
Késwick (Vol. xvii., p. 278):			
Rockville ... ..	...	...	117
2723 Kickshaw ... ..	...	...	78
Kildare (Hobart's) ... ..	...	...	110
Kildare (Hodgson's) ... ..	...	...	26
2605 Kilfenora ... ..	...	...	29
Kilmallock ... ..	...	...	145
Kimbo (Vol. xvii., p. 947):			
Kitchener ... ..	...	...	42
King, E. George ... ..	...	73	...
King, J. W. ... ..	96—130	130	...
King Craft ... ..	...	...	103
Kingfisher ... ..	...	...	14
King's Beadsman (Vol. xvii., p. 553):			
Grey Friar ... ..	...	...	121
2704 Hakim Jaina ... ..	...	...	15
2712 Honey Jar ... ..	...	...	40
K. C. ... ..	...	...	40
Mermaid (Vol. 9) ... ..	...	...	121
Kingswood ... ..	...	...	95
Kinney, John ... ..	150	...	...
Kirkby, J. I. ... ..	36—89	36	...
Kitchener ... ..	...	...	42
Knockabout (Vol. xvii., p. 791):			
Goldbeater ... ..	...	...	148
Knowles, — ( <i>hhd.</i> ) ... ..	18	...	...
Knox-Gore, Mrs. Percy ... ..	25	...	...
L'Abbé Morin (Vol. xvi., p. 161):			
Bunting ... ..	...	...	59
Lactantius (Vol. xvi., p. 239):			
br. c. (dead), dam Postmistress			
(Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	130
Lady Bee ... ..	...	...	43
2728 Lady Bird ... ..	...	...	99
1442 Lady Crafty ... ..	...	...	103
1929 Lady Emily ... ..	...	...	146
2732 Lady Longford ( <i>d. of</i>			
<i>Baron Birdcatcher</i> (24)) ... ..	...	...	4
2728 Ladybird ... ..	...	...	99
Ladysmith ... ..	...	...	112
Lane, C. ... ..	...	21	...
Langham, Sir Herbert, Bart. ... ..	...	64	...
Large, James H. ... ..	90	...	...
Leahy, John ... ..	...	63	...
Leahy, John ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	63	...
Le Beau ... ..	...	...	59

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Leominster (Vol. xvii., p. 69):			
Isominster ... ..	...	...	37
Leonard, Stewart A. ... ..	71	...	...
Lett, John ... ..	79	...	...
Letterstone... ..	...	...	148
Liddle, Mrs. ... ..	76	...	...
Lifeboat (Vol. xvi., pp. 160, 768):			
2714 Hypatia ... ..	...	...	97.
Light Heart (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	94
Lilly ... ..	...	...	143
Listen ... ..	...	...	31
Little Meg ... ..	...	...	19
Lock, Thomas J. ... ..	23	25—77	...
Lomas, — ... ..	105	...	...
Lonsdale, Earl of ... ..	...	90	...
Lord Carlton ... ..	...	...	74
Lord Marmion ( <i>see</i> 1641 <i>Sweet-heart</i> ) ... ..	...	...	74
Lord Nelson (Vol. xvi., p. 166):			
ch. c., dam 2662 Beetroot ... ..	...	...	16
Lord Raglan ( <i>see</i> entry of <i>Poll</i> , Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	129
Lord Spencer ... ..	...	...	43
Lord Theo ... ..	...	...	54
2739 Lorna Doone ... ..	...	...	141
Lorrison ... ..	...	...	39
Lost Treasure ... ..	...	...	30
Lotus ( <i>s. of</i> <i>Beanley</i> , Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	87
Louis XIII. (Vol. xvii., p. 172):			
Elector ... ..	...	...	96
Lown ( <i>see</i> entry of 2695 <i>Freda</i> ) ... ..	...	...	27
Loyal (Hackney, 2918):			
Fol-lol ... ..	...	...	101
Lucky Hit ... ..	...	...	131
Lucky Princess ( <i>d. of</i> 2742 <i>Marchioness</i> ) ... ..	...	...	45
Lucy, J. ... ..	...	137	...
Lucy, J. C. H. ... ..	58	...	...
Luttrell, Miss Eva ( <i>hd.</i> ) ... ..	31—115	31	...
Luttrell, late Colonel ... ..	...	115	...
Lynch, T. ... ..	...	117	...
Lyon, J. Stewart ... ..	39	...	...
2740 M.A. ... ..	...	...	116
McBede ... ..	...	...	66
Macclesfield, late Earl of ... ..	...	62	...
Macclesfield, late Earl of ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	62	...
Macclesfield, late Earl of ( <i>g. d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	51	...
McHale, Patrick ... ..	...	40	...
McKergow, R. W. ... ..	124	124	...
Mackusick, H. M. ... ..	49—74	...	...
McMahon, late Thomas ... ..	46	...	...
McNamara, R., Sen. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	44	...
McNamara, R. ... ..	44	44	...
Macready (Vol. xvii., p. 5):			
br. f., dam Piercefield Mare (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	128

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
McSweeney, — ...	...	145	...
Madeley, Aaron ( <i>d. b.</i> )...	37	37	...
Madge and Sons ...	17	17	...
Mafeking ...	...	...	121
Maher, — (Tora) ...	...	17	...
Maid of Lea ...	...	...	115
Mainwaring, R. K. ...	5	...	...
Major (Arnold's) ...	...	...	62
Major (Nelson's) ...	...	...	99
Malcomson, — ...	...	91	...
Mallard ...	...	...	90
March Wind ...	...	...	72
Marguerite... ..	...	...	88
Marioni (Vol. xvi., p. 415):	...	...	...
Mischief ...	...	...	94
ch. c., dam Pretoria (Supp.	...	...	...
Vol. 1) ...	...	...	130
2791 Rosabelle... ..	...	...	113
1660 Trilby ...	...	...	25
ch. c. } dam Young Phyllis	...	...	...
ch. f. } (Vol. 8) ...	...	...	149
Markham (Vol. xviii., p. 4):	...	...	...
Vedette ...	...	...	78
Marmaduke ...	...	...	88
Marshal Soult (Vol. xvii., p. 496):	...	...	...
1580 Queencraft ...	...	...	103
Marshall, Samuel, Jun. ...	18	...	...
Martin, John ...	120	120	...
Marton, George ...	7—13	13—147	...
Marylebone (Vol. xiv., p. 349):	...	...	...
Prince Patrick ...	...	...	25
Mascarille (Vol. xvii., p. 387):	...	...	...
Ballyhaugh ...	...	...	29
Bonny Morn ...	...	...	29
Duke of York ...	...	...	99
Duke of York II. ...	...	...	99
Duke of York III. ...	...	...	99
Duke of York IV. ...	...	...	99
b. c., dam Faultless (Supp.	...	...	99
Vol. 1) ...	...	...	100
Hunting Horn ...	...	...	99
Hunting Horn II. ...	...	...	99
2728 Lady Bird ...	...	...	99
Mason and Brown ...	109	...	...
Master Mariner ...	...	...	59
Masterman, late G. ...	...	68	...
Mavourneen ...	...	...	144
Maxwell (Vol. xvii., p. 407):	...	...	...
McBede ...	...	...	66
May Day ...	...	...	95
May Flower ...	...	...	63
Mayboy (Vol. xvi., p. 650):	...	...	...
May Day ...	...	...	95
Mayboy ( <i>by Nasr-ed-din</i> ):	...	...	...
Mayboy II. ...	...	...	24
Mayboy II. ...	...	...	24
Maydew (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	127
Mayflower ...	...	...	67

	OWNERS Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Mayner, — ... ..	106	...	...
Meldrum, late E. B. ... ..	67	...	...
Meredith, Richard ... ..	131	...	...
Merlin ... ..	...	...	31
Mermaid (Vol. 9) ... ..	...	...	121
Merry Matchmaker (22) Pierette ... ..	...	...	27
Merryfield, A. ... ..	...	24	...
Mothuen (Vol. xix., p. 414): ch. c., dam Vixen (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	147
Midas ... ..	...	...	93
Middleton, Lord, M.F.H. ... { 16—17—24—48 52—69—74 }	16	...	...
Miguel (Vol. xvi., p. 106): Royal Lad ... ..	...	...	150
Miles, late Charles ... ..	...	92—108	...
Milling, James ... ..	145	...	...
Milton, Mrs. Jane ... ..	73	73	...
Milward, J. F. ... ..	88	...	...
Mint Drop ... ..	...	...	70
Mint Sauce... ..	...	...	67
Minting (Vol. xv., p. 302): Minting Lass ... ..	...	...	19
Minting Lass ... ..	...	...	19
Mischief ... ..	...	...	94
2751 Misfire ... ..	...	...	50
Miss Forester ( <i>g. d. of Young   Siderolite</i> (39)) ... ..	...	...	10
Miss Kate ... ..	...	...	39
2756 Miss Prue ... ..	...	...	62
Missel Thrush (Vol. xix., p. 643): br. c., dam Dido (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	93
Moat, William ... ..	92	...	...
Mole, Joseph ... ..	96—111	111	...
Molly the Marchioness ... ..	...	...	123
Monarch (Cheney's) ... ..	...	...	112
Monarch (Thomson's) ... ..	...	...	75
Monksman (Vol. xvi., p. 559): dk. br. c., dam Lady Kilbride (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	111
Monsieur (Vol. xvii., p. 806): br. f., dam 2803 Springfield Maid	...	...	71
Moorhead, — ... ..	...	81	...
2761 Moorhen ( <i>d. of Young   Siderolite</i> (39)) ... ..	...	...	10
Morgan, T. S. ... ..	61	61	...
Morglay (Vol. xvi., p. 393): Comet ... ..	...	...	91
dk. br. f. } dam Rosemary (Vol. 9) bl. c. }	...	...	135
Morocco, Sultan of ... ..	65	...	...
Morris, William... ..	5	...	...
Morton, Nathaniel ... ..	...	3—142	...
Mountain Dew (Vol. xv., p. 87): Mountain Light ... ..	...	...	44
Mountain Light ... ..	...	...	44
Mousquetaire (Vol. xix., p. 970): Fair Musketeer ... ..	...	...	98

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Mr. Lowestoft ( <i>see entry of 2695 Freda</i> )... ..	...	...	27
Mr. Pongo ( <i>see entry of 2695 Freda</i> )	...	...	27
Muir, David ... ..	141	141	...
Mullens, J. A. ... ..	33—45—90 102—126—135	...	...
Mundey, T. C. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	97	...	...
Muntz and Richardson ... ..	127	127	...
Murphy, Daniel ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	69	69	...
Murphy, James O'C. ... ..	...	33	...
Murphy, Peter ( <i>d. b.</i> )... ..	...	69	...
Musgrove, late Lady ... ..	...	108	...
Mutineer ... ..	...	...	63
Mynors, W. B. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	93	...	...
Nainby-Manby, W. ... ..	9	9	...
2765 Nancy ... ..	...	...	127
Napier, Hon. Mrs. Mark ... ..	101	...	...
Narellan (Vol. xvii., p. 806) :	...	...	...
Hatchmere ... ..	...	...	108
Kingswood ... ..	...	...	95
Narrator (Vol. xvii., p. 20) :	...	...	...
ch. c., dam Lassie (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	114
Nash, R. G. ... ..	29—41—88 104	...	...
2766 National Lassie ... ..	...	...	68
Naughty Boy (late Yardley Boy)	...	...	...
(Vol. xviii., p. 335) :	...	...	...
2740 M.A. ... ..	...	...	116
Ruin ... ..	...	...	116
Necklace (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	91
Needham, Robert ... ..	35	...	...
Neilson, late D. A. (Exors. of)	139	...	...
Nelly II. ... ..	...	...	124
Nelson, Thomas ... ..	99	...	...
2768 Never Late ... ..	...	...	40
New Radnor ... ..	...	...	60
Newton, W. J. ... ..	89	89	...
Nicholson, George ... ..	88	88	...
Nickisson, J. L. ... ..	36—71—79—80 87—97—103—139	79	...
Nolan, late Robert ... ..	4	...	...
Noonan, Patrick ( <i>htd.</i> )... ..	...	95	...
North Mayo (Vol. xvii., p. 748) :	...	...	...
Torrastan ... ..	...	...	29
Totronald ... ..	...	...	29
Norton, George B. ... ..	134	134	...
Norton, Thomas S. ... ..	101	...	...
Nott, C. C. ... ..	38	38	...
Nut Cracker ... ..	...	...	100
O'Brien, Commander F. H. S.	55—116	...	...
O'Brien, William ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	122	...	...
Ocean Swell ... ..	...	...	30

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Ocean Wave (Vol. xv., p. 353):			
ch. f. } dam 1891 Golden Love	...	...	30
b. c. }			
Lost Treasure ... ..	...	...	30
Ocean Swell ... ..	...	...	30
O'Donnell, M. ... ..	...	120	...
O'Donnell, Mrs. Mary ...	28—145	28	...
O'Donnell, late Simon ...	...	145	...
O'Grady, W. ... ..	...	90	...
Old Buck (Vol. xviii., p. 1022):			
Grudon (29) ... ..	...	...	14
Old Sam (Vol. xvi., p. 141):			
Best Man ... ..	...	...	75
Bridegroom ... ..	...	...	13
Honeymoon ... ..	...	...	75
Monarch ... ..	...	...	75
Samlet ... ..	...	...	16
The Monk ... ..	...	...	13
The Nymph ... ..	...	...	16
The Otter ... ..	...	...	16
Waterbaby ... ..	...	...	16
Orion ... ..	...	...	101
Orme, John ... ..	108	...	...
O'Sullivan, J. C. ... ..	21—50—81	21	...
O'Sullivan, John ... ..	26	26	...
Owens, Dominic M. ... ..	...	37	...
Palmer, late — (Smeaton) ...	...	23	...
Palmer's Willow (s. of 2337 <i>Gloriana</i> ) ... ..	...	...	28
Pantaloon (Vol. xvi., p. 176):			
Frolic ... ..	...	...	141
Sunbeam ... ..	...	...	141
ch. c., dam Vixen (Supp. Vol. I)	...	...	147
Pantomime (Vol. xvii., p. 699):			
Boy Blue ... ..	...	...	18
2672 Cinderella ... ..	...	...	35
br. c., dam 2679 Court Royal ...	...	...	22
Drury Lane ... ..	...	...	84
2701 Grass Widow ... ..	...	...	115
King Craft ... ..	...	...	103
br. c., dam 1945 Lady Ned ...	...	...	43
Lord Carlton ... ..	...	...	74
2756 Miss Prue ... ..	...	...	62
2772 Paris Model ... ..	...	...	103
Play Bill ... ..	...	...	87
Portia ... ..	...	...	126
ch. f., dam 1641 Sweetheart ...	...	...	74
ch. f., dam 2099 The Witch ...	...	...	75
Panton, Mrs. Annie ... ..	61—68—91	...	...
2772 Paris Model ... ..	...	...	103
Parker, Hon. Alexander E. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	51—62	51	...
Parker, Hon. Mrs. Alexander ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	62	...	...
Parker, Hon. Reginald ( <i>htd.</i> )	115	...	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Parker, Richard ... ..	24—25	...	...
Parry, T. and G. ... ..	85—132	132	...
Partridge (Vol. 9) ... ..	...	...	129
Partridge II. (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	129
Patch ... ..	...	...	91
Pattisson, J. H. ( <i>htl</i> ) ... ..	119—127	119	...
Peard, — ... ..	...	93	...
Pearson, F. F. ... ..	...	42	...
Pease, E. Lloyd ( <i>htl</i> ) ... ..	126	126	...
Peat, Messrs. ( <i>ltd.</i> ) ... ..	5	...	...
Peck, R. ... ..	...	41	...
Peg Top ... ..	...	...	127
Pegasus ... ..	...	...	127
Pelly, Percy J. ... ..	107—144	107	...
Penman, Lancelot T. ... ..	131	131	...
Penrhyn, Lord ... ..	...	106	...
Pepinster (31):			
Merlin ... ..	...	...	34
Peppin, G. J. ... ..	...	122	...
Perigord (Vol. xvii., p. 172):			
2723 Kickshaw ... ..	...	...	78
Perkins, Mrs. C. M. ... ..	78—111—112	...	...
Perry, Samuel ... ..	128	128—143	...
Perry, W. ( <i>htl.</i> ) ... ..	128	...	...
Persistence (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	128
Philammon (Vol. xiii., p. 523):			
Filbert ... ..	...	...	89
Philpatrick ... ..	...	...	89
Philpatrick ... ..	...	...	89
Pierette ... ..	...	...	27
Piety (Vol. xviii., p. 142):			
Cassock ... ..	...	...	59
Pillers, Mrs. E. ... ..	44	...	...
Pioneer ... ..	...	...	77
Play Bill ... ..	44	...	87
Pledger, Joseph A. ... ..	44	...	...
Plneron (Vol. xvii., p. 187):			
ch. f., dam Buttercup (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	90
Plume ... ..	...	...	78
Pocohontas (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	150
Pollok, Allan B. ... ..	46	46	...
Polonius (Vol. xvii., p. 806):			
Virginia ... ..	...	...	64
Pope and Sons, John P. ... ..	43	43	...
Portal, E. R., M.F.H. ( <i>htl.</i> ) ... ..	144	...	...
Portia ... ..	...	...	126
Portland, Duke of ... ..	125	...	...
Post Boy ... ..	...	...	126
Posthaste ... ..	...	...	33
Potheen ... ..	...	...	90
Poulbuoy ... ..	...	...	46
Powell, Edward ... ..	57—69	...	...
Powell, T. T. ... ..	...	58	...
Powell, T. T. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	58	...
Powell, W. ... ..	...	5	...
Preece, John Adney ( <i>htl.</i> ) ... ..	60	...	...
Premier II. ... ..	...	...	44

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Prescott, John ... ..	42	42	...
Preston, late Capt. Hon. E. ...	86	...	...
Price, Charles ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	38	...
Prince Charlie ... ..	...	...	95
Prince Hampton (Vol. xvii., p. 476):			
Lord Spencer ... ..	...	...	43
Prince Patrick ... ..	...	...	25
Prince Regent (Vol. xix., p. 169):			
br. c., dam Barbara (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	86
Princecraft (Vol. xv., p. 217):			
Letterstone ... ..	...	...	148
Princess D'Or ... ..	...	...	97
Prism (Vol. xv., p. 570):			
Privado (32) ... ..	...	...	27
Privado (32) ... ..	...	...	27
Psyche ... ..	...	...	65
Pumpnickel (Vol. xvii., p. 178):			
Brown Bread ... ..	...	...	89
2713 Hovis ... ..	...	...	89
2766 National Lassie ... ..	...	...	68
631 Puritan ... ..	...	...	103
Quartermaine, Henry... ..	118	118	...
Queen of the Meadows (Supp. Vol. 1)... ..	...	...	85
1580 Queencraft ... ..	...	...	103
2259 Queencraft ... ..	...	...	103
Radnorshire Polo and Riding Pony Co., Ltd. ... ..	10	...	...
Radius (Vol. xvi., p. 423):			
Gordonia... ..	...	...	99
b. c., dam Mimic (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	120
Ragimunde (Vol. xvii., p. 511):			
Rosalind... ..	...	...	67
Rainbow ... ..	...	...	122
Rampant (Vol. xvii., p. 294):			
b. c., dam Sweet Marion (Supp. Vol. 1)... ..	...	...	142
Rampion (Vol. xviii., p. 556):			
Thistledown ... ..	...	...	76
Ramsbottom, James ... ..	149	149	...
Ramsbury (Vol. xiv., p. 310):			
Roland ... ..	...	...	56
Ranee (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	105
Rapture (Vol. xvi., p. 572):			
Applause ... ..	...	...	56
Rathlin ... ..	...	...	47
Rauthmell, late Henry, Jun. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	48	48	...
Raymond, W. H. ... ..	...	88—101	...
Rebel Cork... ..	...	...	50
Recluse (Vol. 8) ... ..	...	...	94
Recruit ... ..	...	...	58

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Red Cloud ... ..	...	...	109
2488 Red Cross ... ..	...	...	33
Red Eagle (Vol. xvi., p. 442):			
bl. f., dam 1306 Betty ... ..	...	...	17
Dewdrop ... ..	...	...	24
ch. f., dam 1184 Modjesca ... ..	...	...	52
Plume ... ..	...	...	78
Red Cloud ... ..	...	...	109
2488 Red Cross ... ..	...	...	33
Red Wings (33) ... ..	...	...	80
ch. c. } dam 1208 Scornful ... ..	...	...	69
b. c. }	...	...	69
Scruple ... ..	...	...	69
b. f. }	...	...	74
b. c. } dam 1645 The Bee ... ..	...	...	74
b. f. }	...	...	74
Red Prince II. (Vol. xvii., p. 706):			
ch. c., dam Corbally (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	92
2677 Countess ... ..	...	...	26
Kildare ... ..	...	...	26
Orion ... ..	...	...	101
ch. c., dam 2212 Primrose Dame	...	...	61
Royal Shaft ... ..	...	...	64
Red Wings (33) ... ..	...	...	80
Redcap Sly (Vol. xv., p. 41):			
Miss Kate ... ..	...	...	39
Redwing (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	135
Resolute ... ..	...	...	91
Reveller (Vol. xvi., p. 457):			
Wideawake ... ..	...	...	16
Reynard, Frederick ... ..	...	143	...
Reynolds, Albert N. ... ..	64	...	...
Reynolds, John ... ..	...	119	...
Richardson, John ... ..	142	...	...
Ringol (Vol. xvii., p. 163):			
Pegasus ... ..	...	...	127
Peg Top ... ..	...	...	127
Signet Ring ... ..	...	...	123
Riverstown (34) ... ..	...	...	24
Robinson, Ernest W., M.S.H.			
(htd.) ... ..	8-37-106-109	...	...
Robinson, Mrs. Ernest (htd.) ... ..	109	...	...
Robinson, John (htd.) ... ..	56	...	...
Roche-Borrowes, Cecil, Repr.			
of the late ... ..	26	...	...
Rocket (Vol. xix., p. 882):			
Rosie ... ..	...	...	108
Rockville ... ..	...	...	117
Roe, H. R. ... ..	149	...	...
Roland ... ..	...	...	56
Ronehurst (Vol. xviii., p. 273):			
2699 Grace ... ..	...	...	92
2791 Rosabelle ... ..	...	...	113
Rosalind ... ..	...	...	67
Rosebery, Earl of ... ..	...	25	...
Rosebery II. (Hackney, 6532):			
ch. f., dam Ladybird (Vol. 9) ... ..	...	...	113
Rosette ... ..	...	...	105

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Roseus (Vol. xvi., p. 438):			
b. c., dam Sherburn Speciality (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	138
Rosie ... ..	...	...	108
Rowe, John ... ..	65	...	...
Rowlands, E. ... ..	...	126	...
Rowler ( <i>see entry of Poll, Supp.</i> Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	129
Royal Beauty ... ..	...	...	88
Royal Carrick ... ..	...	...	57
Royal Duchess ... ..	...	...	88
Royal Fern (Vol. xv., p. 509):			
Wild Fern (38) ... ..	...	...	38
Royal Lad ... ..	...	...	150
Royal Mask (Vol. xvii., p. 498):			
Fairy } (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	133
Winnie }			
Royal Meath (Vol. xvii., p. 691):			
Bandon ... ..	...	...	47
Midas ... ..	...	...	93
br. c., dam 2753 Miss Lurgan...	...	...	50
b. c., dam 2702 Grey Pewit ...	...	...	31
Rathlin ... ..	...	...	47
Royal Shaft ... ..	...	...	64
Ruddigore (Vol. xvii., p. 941):			
1671 Witchcraft... ..	...	...	103
Ruin ... ..	...	...	116
Russell, George... ..	48	...	...
Russell, Thomas ... ..	4—42	...	...
Rutherford, J. A. ... ..	18	...	...
Rutherford, James H. ( <i>htd.</i> )...	67	...	...
Saint Hilaire (Vol. xvii., p. 154):			
b. f., dam 2667 Calista ... ..	...	...	19
St. Issey (Vol. xviii., p. 107):			
Bay Paragon ... ..	...	...	15
Simeon ... ..	...	...	15
St. John, Frank ... ..	130	...	...
St. Lawrence (Vol. xvii., p. 100):			
Lorrison ... ..	...	...	39
St. Mellons... ..	...	...	138
St. Raphael ... ..	...	...	116
Salisbury (Vol. xvi., p. 518):			
Premier II. ... ..	...	...	44
Samlet ... ..	...	...	16
Samuelson, Francis A. E. ( <i>htd.</i> )	107—123	107—123	...
Sapwell, B. B. ... ..	...	81	...
Sarpedo ... ..	...	...	65
Sarratt (Vol. xviii., p. 308):			
Glenrossall ... ..	...	...	45
Saunders, Clervaux Morley ...	119	...	...
Savoy (Vol. xv., p. 160):			
Don Carlos ... ..	...	...	76
Mafeking ... ..	...	...	121
Scarborough, Earl of ... ..	...	66	...
Scattercash... ..	...	...	123

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Scene Shifter (Vol. xvi., p. 94):			
Kilmallock ... ..	...	...	145
2068 School Girl ... ..	...	...	104
Schwabe, Clifford ... ..	8-71-80	8-71	...
Scot Guard (Vol. xv., p. 402):			
ch. f., dam 1134 Modjesca ...	...	...	52
Scotch Hazel (Vol. xviii., p. 574):			
Glenae ... ..	...	...	39
ch. f., dam 2825 Xenie... ..	...	...	81
Scott, T. Taylor... ..	83	...	...
Scrimgeour, Miss E. R. ( <i>htd.</i> )	34-101-144	...	...
Scruple ... ..	...	...	69
Seabright, A. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	71	...	...
Sedgwick, — ... ..	78	...	...
Sedgwick, Thomas and Mathew ... ..	...	...	...
Selim ... ..	...	139	...
Sellman, William ... ..	93	...	143
Senanus (Vol. xvii., p. 68):			
b. f., dam 2805 Summer ... ..	...	...	72
Sesostris ... ..	...	...	106
Shaw, Thomas ... ..	...	32	...
Sheen ... ..	...	...	102
Shelly, Pat ... ..	...	71	...
Sherwin, Christopher ( <i>d. b.</i> )... ..	...	76	...
Shrilvington, — ... ..	...	130	...
Siderolite (Vol. xi., p. 19):			
2080 Star of Weston ... ..	...	...	53
Young Siderolite (39) ... ..	...	...	53
Signet King ... ..	...	...	123
Simeon ... ..	...	...	15
Simon Fraser (Vol. xvii., p. 474):			
Dip Chick ... ..	...	...	122
b. c., dam Filbert (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	100
ch. f., dam Marchioness (Supp. Vol. 1)... ..	...	...	117
Nut Cracker ... ..	...	...	100
Simpson, J. W. ... ..	...	15	...
Sinclair, Colonel R. E. ( <i>htd.</i> )... ..	110	...	...
Singer, A. M. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	23	...
Sir Hercules ( <i>see entry of Pochontas</i> , Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	129
Sir Patrick Spens (Vol. xix., p. 213):			
br. c., dam 2775 Penyard Violet	...	...	58
Sir Reginald (Vol. xix., p. 175):			
b. f., dam 2803 Springfield Maid	...	...	71
Skeffington (Vol. x., p. 413):			
Widgeon ... ..	...	...	53
Slattery, John ... ..	100	100	...
Slingsby, F. W. ... ..	...	69	...
Sly Fox ( <i>by Silver Fox</i> ):			
Kildare ... ..	...	...	110
Vixen ... ..	...	...	133
Smiley, H. H. ... ..	...	124	...
Smith, — ... ..	106	...	...
Smith, Charles M. ... ..	30-92	30	...
Smith, Harry M. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	72-129-133	...	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Smith, John ... ..	114	...	...
Smith, Leonard ( <i>hld.</i> ) ... ..	104	...	...
Smith, Michael ... ..	25	...	...
Smith, S. Lee ... ..	121	...	...
Smith, W. H. ... ..	52	52	...
Sneyd, Ralph ... ..	...	110	...
Snook, John ... ..	113	113	...
Soames, G. M. ... ..	100	...	...
Sonny ... ..	...	...	76
Spahi (Vol. xvi., p. 608):			
Alpha (dead) ... ..	...	...	136
Spartacus ... ..	...	...	65
Spencer, John G. ... ..	23—132	23	...
Spindle Leg (Vol. xvii., p. 629):			
b. c., dam Rustic Gem (Vol. 9)	...	...	136
Sportsman ... ..	...	...	106
Spring, John ... ..	119	...	...
Springald (Vol. xviii., p. 92):			
Sportsman ... ..	...	...	106
Springfield, T. O. ... ..	94	...	...
Springfield ... ..	...	...	128
Squadron Leader (Vol. xvii., p. 607):			
ch. c., dam 2710 High Life	...	...	35
ch. f., dam Norah (Vol. 8)	...	...	125
Stacey, J. B. ... ..	...	62	...
Stanford, — ( <i>hld.</i> ) ... ..	101	...	...
2080 Star of Weston ... ..	...	...	53
Stephenson, J. S. ... ..	...	109	...
Sterling Bank (Vol. xix., p. 656):			
Goldfish (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	100
Stockings ... ..	...	...	139
Stokes, C. W. Rees ... ..	141—144	144	...
Stokes, J. H. ... ..	4—125	...	...
Stops, G. F. ... ..	87—108	87	...
Stops, W. H. ... ..	124	...	...
Storey, H. L. ... ..	14—25—79	14	...
Storey, H. L. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	14	...
Storey, R. S. ... ..	...	87	...
Strong, Joseph ... ..	...	94	...
Student ... ..	...	...	104
Suart, A. ( <i>hld.</i> ) ... ..	108	...	...
Suart ... ..	...	...	108
Summertime ( <i>d. of 2695 Freda</i> ) ... ..	...	...	27
Sumner, — ... ..	132	...	...
Sunbeam ... ..	...	...	141
2806 Sunflower ... ..	...	...	135
Sunrise ... ..	...	...	119
Sunshine ... ..	...	...	94
Swallowfield (Vol. xvi., p. 210):			
Beech Hill ... ..	...	...	72
Bird of Passage ... ..	...	...	88
br. f., dam Dresden China	...	...	...
(Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	95
Recruit ... ..	...	...	58
Sweet William ... ..	...	...	63
Swillington (Vol. xvi., p. 765):			
Royal Carrick ... ..	...	...	57
The Swell ... ..	...	...	125

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Swinbank, E. ... ..	...	99	...
Swinfen-Broun, Col. M. A. ...	47—113—143	...	...
Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	128
Sylvia ... ..	...	...	141
Symbos ... ..	...	...	143
Tacitus (Vol. xv., p. 512):			
Ballylanders ... ..	...	...	150
Tangerine ... ..	...	...	147
Taylor, J. C. ... ..	...	69	...
Taylor, Thomas ... ..	42	...	...
Taylor, V. T. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	93—116	...	...
Tears ... ..	...	...	52
Telegraph ... ..	...	...	121
Temple, Miss ... ..	60	...	...
Templemore ... ..	...	...	98
Tennant, R. B. ... ..	147	...	...
Testator (Vol. xvi., p. 511):			
Chadnor Test ... ..	...	...	20
Thalaba (Vol. xvii., p. 944):			
ch. c. } dam 2774 Peggy ...	...	...	58
ch. f. }			
The Baron (Vol. xv., p. 582):			
br. c., dam 2616 Miss Eddie ...	...	...	49
br. c., dam Warfare (Vol. 9) ...	...	...	147
The Belle of Dee (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	141
The Climax ... ..	...	...	115
The Dale (Vol. xvii., p. 714):			
ch. f. (dead), dam Dorothy	...	...	...
(Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	93
ch. f. (dead), dam Janet (Supp.	...	...	...
Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	108
Queen of the Meadows (Supp.	...	...	...
Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	85
The Drake (Vol. 8, Record):			
g. c., dam Grey Pullet (Vol. 8)	...	...	105
The Gift ... ..	...	...	115
The Laird ... ..	...	...	110
The Lawyer ( <i>see entry of</i> 2663			
<i>Black Satin</i> ) ... ..	...	...	17
The Miner ... ..	...	...	30
The Martyr ... ..	...	...	94
The Monk ... ..	...	...	13
The Nymph ... ..	...	...	16
The Nun ( <i>see entry of</i> <i>Empress</i> ,			
Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	96
The Otter ... ..	...	...	16
The Rector (Vol. xv., p. 294):			
Lilly ... ..	...	...	143
The Reefer (Vol. xvi., p. 640):			
Lucky Hit ... ..	...	...	131
The Squire (35) ... ..	...	...	50
The Swell ... ..	...	...	125
The Tartar (Vol. xviii., p. 633):			
br. f., dam 2752 Miss Heather	...	...	49
b. c. } dam 2784 Princess	...	...	...
ch. c. } May II. ... ..	...	...	62

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
The Weaver (Vol. xvii., p. 345): br. c., dam Mistletoe (Vol. 8)	...	...	121
Theologian (Vol. xv., p. 559):			
Lord Theo ... ..	...	...	54
The Gift ... ..	...	...	115
Thistledown ... ..	...	...	76
Thomas, R. L. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	119	...	...
Thomas, S. W. ... ..	...	60	...
Thomas, W. V. Howell ... ..	24	...	...
Thompson, Martin ... ..	73	73	...
Thompson, Martin ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	73	...
Thompson, William ... ..	48	48	...
Thomson, A. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	142	...	...
Thomson, Guy ... ..	13-16-60-75	60-75	...
Thomson, H. S. ... ..	4	...	...
Thomson, John ... ..	20-52-75	26-52	...
Thomson, Malcolm ... ..	...	113	...
Thornton, Thomas ... ..	54-127	54-127	...
Thundercloud ... ..	...	...	48
Thurles (Vol. xvii., p. 788):			
b. f., dam Grey Pullet (Vol. 8)	...	...	105
Templemore ... ..	...	...	98
Thurles II. ... ..	...	...	126
Thurles II. ... ..	...	...	126
Tilley, G. Ford ... ..	57	57	...
2814 Tina ... ..	...	...	117
Tom Brown (36) ( <i>see entry of 2782</i> <i>Primrose</i> ) ... ..	...	...	61
Tommy Shaw ( <i>see entry of 2703</i> <i>Griffinrath</i> ) ... ..	...	...	32
Toms, C. B., and Mawer, W. G. ... ..	136	...	...
Tong, D. ... ..	61	4-61	...
Torrastan ... ..	...	...	29
Toscana (Vol. xvi., p. 58):			
br. c., dam Mistletoe (Vol. 8) ... ..	...	...	121
The Squire (35) ... ..	...	...	50
Totronald ... ..	...	...	29
Tracey, late Edward ... ..	...	40	...
1660 Trilby ... ..	...	...	25
2815 Trumps (late Miss Foxton),	...	...	111
Turgot (Vol. xviii., p. 602):			
Sunrise ... ..	...	...	119
2816 Turquoise ... ..	...	...	39
Turley, Patrick ... ..	24	...	...
Turner, J. Harling ... ..	125	...	...
Turnor, Algernon, C. B. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	23	18-23	...
Turpin (Vol. xiv., p. 536):			
Pocohontas (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	150
2816 Turquoise ... ..	...	...	39
Twamley, W. H. ... ..	...	71	...
Tyndall, Albert Henry ... ..	33-135	...	...
Tyrer, Alfred ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	73	...	...
Tyrrell, Michael... ..	148	148	...
Ugly (Vol. xvii., p. 949):			
ch. f., dam 1891 Golden Love	...	...	30
Handsome ... ..	...	...	30

	OWNERS. Page	BREEDERS. Page	FOALS. Page
Unwin, F. H. ... ..	120	...	...
Vodette ... ..	...	...	...
Veracity (Vol. xvi., p. 525):	...	...	78
Verax ... ..	...	...	...
Verax ... ..	...	...	28
Vergette, George L. ... ..	...	...	28
2820 Vice Regal ... ..	56	56	...
Virginia ... ..	...	...	97
Vivian, —, R.F.A. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	...	...	64
Vixen ... ..	98	...	...
Vyner, R. C. ... ..	...	...	133
Vyner ... ..	...	18	...
Waddell, J. D. ... ..	...	...	84
Wakely, C. M. C. ... ..	38	...	...
Wales (Vol. xviii., p. 854):	85	85	...
ch. c., dam 995 Despatch ... ..	...	...	...
ch. c., dam 1134 Modjesca ... ..	...	...	24
Walker, R. L. ... ..	...	...	52
Walker, T. L. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	111	...	...
Walmsgate (Vol. xvii., p. 215):	51	51	...
Goldengate ... ..	...	...	...
b. c. } dam Livadia (Vol. 5) ... ..	...	...	44
b. c. }	...	...	116
Walsh, Sir Hunt, Bart. ... ..	128	128	...
Walsh, James ... ..	53	53	...
Walsh, John ... ..	120	120	...
War Paint ... ..	...	...	93
Ward, Robert James ... ..	89	...	...
Ward, T. and H. ... ..	19—140	89	...
Wardell, G. J. ... ..	98	...	...
Wardle, Edwin ... ..	39—78	89	...
Warrener, Miss ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	112	...	...
Warwick, late Earl of ... ..	...	60	...
Waterbaby ... ..	...	...	16
Watson, Thomas ... ..	122	122	...
Weaver, G. Kay ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ... ..	...	73	...
Webber, Thomas W. ... ..	89	...	...
Webber, W. D. ... ..	108	...	...
Wedding Peal (Hackney, 2311):	...	...	...
Christian Charity ... ..	...	...	144
Hope ... ..	...	...	144
Welch, Captain ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	101	...	...
Welcome, by Ellesmere (28):	...	...	...
Gallanach ... ..	...	...	29
West Meath (Vol. xvii., p. 701):	...	...	...
bl. c., dam 2726 Kitty ... ..	...	...	40
Westmoreland (Vol. xiv., p. 493):	...	...	...
The Miner ... ..	...	...	30
Wexford (37) ... ..	...	...	55
Wexford (37):	...	...	...
b. c., dam Persistence (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	128
Weyman, late E. ( <i>htd.</i> ) ... ..	10—53	...	...
Weyman, William ... ..	53	10—20—53	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Wharton, J. L., M.P. ( <i>Intd.</i> ) ...	78	...	...
Whisperer (Vol. xvii., p. 518):			
Chadnor Primrose ...	...	...	19
Hush ...	...	...	70
Listen ...	...	...	31
March Wind ...	...	...	72
Sylvia ...	...	...	141
Twins (dead), dam 2719 Janet	...	...	38
White, James J. ...	...	119	...
White, M., M.D. ...	128	...	...
White, Mrs. Mary ...	119	...	...
Whitehall (Vol. xvi., p. 242):			
Atholl ...	...	...	70
Mayflower ...	...	...	67
Whitestown ( <i>by Savoyard</i> ):			
Nelly II. ...	...	...	124
Wideawake ...	...	...	16
Widgeon ...	...	...	53
Widger, Tom ...	129	118	...
Widower (Vol. xviii., p. 265):			
2739 Lorna Doone ...	...	...	141
Wild Fern (38) ...	...	...	38
Wild Fern (38):			
2669 Chadnor Fern ...	...	...	20
Wildfire (Vol. xvii., p. 345):			
br. c. } dam 1614 Miss Holmes	...	...	50
ch. c. }			
ch. c. }			
2751 Misfire ...	...	...	50
br. c. (dead), dam Mistletoe	...	...	121
(Vol. 8) ...	...	...	58
b. f. (dead), dam 105 Perfection	...	...	...
Wilkins, late G. ...	...	36	...
Wilkinson, Frank B. ...	74—125—133	35—74—133	...
Wills, J. ( <i>d. b.</i> ) ...	...	17	...
Wilson, H. M., M.F.H. ...	...	92	...
Wilson, William ...	15	...	...
Winans, Walter J. ...	65	...	...
Windbag (Vol. xix., p. 172):			
b. c., dam Empress (Supp.	...	...	96
Vol. 1) ...	...	...	...
Winters, W. H. ...	69	77	...
Winnie (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	133
Wire (Vol. xv., p. 119):			
Calvina ...	...	...	47
Wiseman, Henry ...	44	...	...
1671 Witchcraft ...	...	...	103
2557 Witchcraft ...	...	...	103
Withernam (Vol. xvii., p. 424):			
Forethought ...	...	...	76
Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	...	128
Persistence (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	...	...	128
Wolkonsky, Prince A. P. ...	27	...	...
Woodbine ...	...	...	149
Woodley, J. M. ...	26	26	...
Woolcott, H. P. ...	43	...	...
Woolleton, Dr. E. G. ...	148	...	...
Workman, J. ...	...	141	...

	OWNERS. Page.	BREEDERS. Page.	FOALS. Page.
Wrangham, A. B., M.F.H. ( <i>ltd.</i> )	121	...	...
Wren, David ... ..	...	132	...
Yarborough, Earl of, M.F.H.	86	...	...
Yard Arm (Vol. xvi., p. 99):	...	...	...
Bluejacket ... ..	...	...	115
ch. f., dam 2700 Grass Widow	...	...	30
2706 Handicraft ... ..	...	...	103
2708 Harvest Lassie ... ..	...	...	30
Kingfisher ... ..	...	...	14
Lady Bee ... ..	...	...	43
1442 Lady Crafty ... ..	...	...	103
Master Mariner ... ..	...	...	59
May Flower ... ..	...	...	63
Mutineer ... ..	...	...	63
2259 Queencraft ... ..	...	...	103
Ranee (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	105
Redwing (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	135
b. c., dam Sally Brass (Vol. 8)	...	...	137
2557 Witchcraft ... ..	...	...	103
Yells, Edward ... ..	...	...	...
Yelverton, Thomas ... ..	22—122	118	...
Young Marden (Vol. xvii., p. 941):	...	22	...
A.D.C. ... ..	...	...	100
Partridge (Vol. 9) ... ..	...	...	129
Partridge II. (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	...	...	129
Young Siderolite (38) ... ..	...	...	53
Young, late G. ... ..	...	91	...
Young, J., Jun. ... ..	37	...	...

# HUNTER STUD BOOK.

---

SECTION 1.

REGISTERED HUNTER SIRE.

23-39.

## REGISTERED HUNTER SIRES.

---

### *REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE ENTRIES.*

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK REFERENCES (Vol., p.) ARE ATTACHED TO THE THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS.

WHERE A STALLION IS REGISTERED IN THE HUNTER STUD BOOK, THE NUMBER FOLLOWS HIS NAME:—NEW OSWESTRY (13).

WHERE A MARE IS REGISTERED IN THE HUNTER STUD BOOK, THE NUMBER PRECEDES HER NAME:—923 MISS HONIFON.

WHERE A MARE IS ENTERED IN THE HUNTER SUPPLEMENT, THE WORDS, (Supp. Vol. 1), FOLLOW HER NAME.

THE RECORD REFERENCES (Vol. 9, Record) ARE APPENDED TO MARES RE-ENTERED, AND TO DAMS ENTERED IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

g. dam signifies grand-dam.

g. g. dam „ great grand-dam.

# HUNTER STUD BOOK—SECTION 1.

## STALLIONS.

### CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

A Stallion, two years old or upwards, by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, and out of a Dam registered in **Volume I. of the Stud Book**, shall be eligible for registration, provided a certificate of soundness, signed by a qualified Veterinary Surgeon, approved by the Society, is lodged with the entry, and provided such Stallion is jointly inspected and approved by a Member of the Council, appointed by the Editing Committee, and a Member of the Society nominated by him.

**Note.**—Only the prizes gained as yearlings and upwards at qualified shows inserted: Reserves in London and at the National Shows recorded.

### BALLYMENA—23.

*Owner.*

Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart.,  
Elsenham Hall, Essex.

*Brown, four black legs. Foaled 1895. Height 16'0.*

### PRIZES:—

1898 { Premium, Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; and  
Special offered by Mr. Leopold de Rothschild for best Colt calculated to  
make a Hunter Sire.

*Breeder*, NATHANIEL MORTON, Brookville, Ballymena, Ireland.

*Sire*, DEAR BOY (Vol. XVII., p. 216), by KNIGHT OF THE LAUNDE.

*Dam*, 2357 GLORIANA, by PALMER'S WILLOW, by WILLOW.

*G. dam*, by FERGUSON'S BLOOD ROYAL, by BLOOD ROYAL (Vol. X., p. 451),  
by THE MARQUIS.

**BARON BIRDCATCHER—24.***Owners.*

late Robert Nolan,

Derrymore, Killucan, Co. Westmeath.

*Chestnut. Aged.**Sire*, BANDY (Vol. VII., p. 179), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.*Dam*, 2732 LADY LONGFORD, by ANCHOR (Vol. V., p. 43), by SHEEP ANCHOR.*G. dam*, by SIR EDWARD.

## PARTICULARS:—

In support of the above particulars, Mr. C. E. de Trafford submitted the following evidence from a gentleman residing at Trim, Co. Meath:—

"Baron Birdcatcher was not in the Stud Book, as his dam, Lady Longford, was not altogether thoroughbred. I remember my father saying that he saw Lady Longford race in Trim about 1850 or 1852. She was owned by a farmer named Thomas Russell, of Friar's Park, Trim; he is dead, and all his family are dead. Lady Longford won the race, and was sold after it to a gentleman from Dublin. She was a great Steeplechase mare."

**BEGGARMAN—25.**

John Hill,

Marsh Brook House, Church Stretton, Salop.

*Dark bay, black points. Height 16-1.**Breeder*, JOHN HILL, Felhampton Court, Church Stretton.*Sire*, OUTFIT (Vol. XII., p. 436), by YOUNG MELBOURNE.*Dam*, FANNY\* (bred by Viscount Combermere), by JORDAN (Vol. VII., p. 182), by JERICHO.*G. dam*, RITA.†

\* Ridden for seven seasons by Mr. John Hill, of Felhampton Court; she took first prize with Beggarman at foot, as the best Hunting Mare with foal, at the Shropshire and West Midland Show at Shrewsbury.

† Winner of several Hunt Steeplechases, owned by Viscount Combermere, and purchased from Mr. H. S. Thomson, Moorlands Stud Farm, near York.

**BELLEYUE—26.**

J. H. Stokes,

Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough.

*Black-brown, tan muzzle. Foaled 1896. Height 16-1½.**Breeder*, D. TONG, Burton Road, Lincoln.*Sire*, BELVILLE (Vol. XVI., p. 40), by HAMPTON.*Dam*, 2782 PRIMROSE, by GORDON (Vol. XVI., p. 552), by HERMIT.*G. dam* (bay, aged, bred by — FRANKISH, of Normanby-le-Wold), by TOM BROWN (36),\* by ANGELUS.

\* For fuller particulars see entry of dam.

**BLANEY CASTLE—27.***Owners.*Sir Douglas Brooke, Bart.,  
Colebrooke, Brookeboro, Co. Fermanagh.*Brown, white star and hind stockings. Foaled 1901. Height 16.0.*

PRIZE :—1903, 2nd (for any Stallions, other than Thoroughbred) Enniskillen.

*Breeder, SIR DOUGLAS BROOKE, BART., Colebrooke, Brookeboro.**Sire, CASTLEBLANEY (Vol. XVII., p. 681), by KENDAL.**Dam, 1111 MAVOURNEEN (Vols. 6, 7, 8, and 9, Record), by ASCETIC  
(Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.**G. dam, by BROWN PRINCE (Vol. XIV., p. 601), by LEXINGTON.***ELLESMERE—28.**

John Hill,

Marsh Brook House, Church Stretton, Salop.

*Chestnut. Foaled about 1877. Height 15.2½.***PARTICULARS:—**

Purchased as a four-year-old by the late Mr. Brian Hill from Mr. William Morris, Wem, Salop. Mr. Brian Hill hunted him regularly, besides using him at the Stud. One of the first animals that he got was out of a Welsh pony, and was sold for 300 guineas. Ellesmere was bought by Messrs. Feat, who hunted him many seasons in Cheshire. Mr. R. K. Mainwaring, of Market Drayton, had him as a Hunter Sire, from whom he passed into the possession of Mr. John Hill, of Felhampton Court, later going to the Leighton Hall Stud, where he ended his days in 1899.

*Breeder, W. POWELL, The Pentre, Leighton, Welshpool.**Sire, NEW OSWESTRY (13), by KNIGHT OF KARS.**Dam, by GLENALVON (Vol. VII., p. 54), by CORONATION.**G. dam, by THE STEAMER (Vol. IV., p. 254), by EMILIUS.**G. g. dam,\* by EMPEROR.\**

\* The g. g. dam was a noted good hunter in the district; Emperor was largely used as a Sire of Hunters.

**GRUDON—29.***Owners.*

Bernard Bletsoe,

The Elms, Denton, Northampton.

*Bay, white star in forehead. Foaled 1889. Height 16'0.***RACES—**

- 1891 { March 15th, Ladies' Plate (£117 12s) Rugby Hunt.  
 May 21st, Shirley Steeplechase Plate (£38) Hull Green.  
 January 15th, Ingestre Steeplechase (£38) at Wolverhampton.  
 1896 { April 30th, Leamington Handicap Steeplechase (£62) at Warwick.  
 November 9th, King's Norton Handicap Steeplechase Plate at Birmingham.  
 December 3rd, Camois Steeplechase (£68) at Newmarket.  
 February 23rd, Warwick Handicap Steeplechase (£87) at Warwick.  
 1897 { March 12th, Stewards' Handicap Steeplechase (£136) at Kempton Park.  
 March 22nd, Western Hurdle Race (£165) at Chepstow.  
 March 27th, Champion Steeplechase (£305) at Liverpool.  
 1898 { December 27th, Staffordshire Handicap Steeplechase (£86) at Wolverhampton.  
 1900 { March 22nd, Castle Handicap Steeplechase (£94) at Hurst Park.  
 April 16th, Paddock Steeplechase (£98) at Manchester.  
 1901 { March 20th, Grand National Steeplechase (£1975) at Liverpool

*Breeder, BERNARD BLETSOE, The Elms, Denton, Northampton.**Sire, OLD BUCK (Vol. XVIII., p. 1022), by ROCOCO.**Dam, 2656 AVIS, by SUGARPLUM (Vol. XIII., p. 554), by SACCHAROMETER.**G. dam, WINGS.***JOHN PEEL—30.**Brightrie G. Hutton Gee,  
Locks Mills House, Bristol.*Chestnut, small white star. Foaled 1900.***PRIZE:**—1901, 1st West Gloucester Farmers' Club at Bristol.*Breeder, BRIGHTRIE G. H. GEE, Locks Mills House, Bristol.**Sire, YARD ARM (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.**Dam, 1274 ZOE, by ZEAL (Vol. XV., p. 113), by ADVENTURER.**G. dam, 1108 MALAGO MAID, by SOUCAR (Vol. XIII., p. 8), by DOLLAR.**G. g. dam, by DOUBLE X. (Vol. XI., p. 467), by COLONIST.**G. g. g. dam, by DEFIANCE (Vol. VIII., p. 436), by OLD ENGLAND.***MERRY MATCHMAKER. (Vol. 9, Record.)**

(22.)

Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart.,  
Elsenham Hall, Essex.**PRIZES since the last entry:—**

- 1902 { Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
 1st Royal Counties at Reading.  
 1903 { Gold Medal Royal Lancashire at Manchester.  
 2nd Royal Counties at Southampton.

**PEPINSTER—31.***Owners.*Sir W. H. Cooke, Bart.,  
Wheatley Park, Doncaster, Yorks.*Brown, white star. Foaled 1886. Height 15'3½.**Breeder, late H. W. CHOLMLEY, Howsham Hall, Malton, Yorks.**Sire, PEPIN-LE-BREF (Vol. XIII., p. 420), by BEADSMAN.**Dam, BANDOLINE, by KNIGHT OF THE GARTER (Vol. XI., p. 348), by  
PRIME MINISTER.**G. dam,\* VENUS, by ORPHEUS (Vol. VII., p. 224), by ORLANDO.**G. g. dam, DONZELLA, by RECORD (Vol. IV., p. 160; V., p. 155), by  
EMILIUS.**G. g. g. dam, DONNA, by SLEIGHT OF HAND.**G. g. g. g. dam, DONCASTER, by LANGAR (Vol. III., p. 286), by SELIM.**G. g. g. g. dam, Sister to HEXGRAVE, by FILHO-DA-PUTA (Vol. III., p.  
165), by HAPHAZARD.**G. g. g. g. g. dam, by GOVERNOR (Vol. II., p. 56), by WALTON.**\* The g. dam was the g. g. dam of Ashton (21), registered in Vol. 9, Record,  
page 3. see also entry of Roseleaf in this Volume.**Sold to George Marton, Muscoates, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.***PRIVADO—32.**Donald Fraser,  
Tickford Park, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.*Chestnut. Foaled 1894. Height 15'3½.***PRIZE:—**

1902 1st (Stallions adapted for getting Hunters) Suffolk at Ipswich.

**RACES.—**

- 1896 { May 21st, Hopeful Stakes (£200) at Doncaster.  
August 18th, Wynyard Plate (£485) at Stockton.
- 1897 July 6th, Fullerion Handicap (£195), Bibury Club.  
{ April 20th, Tadworth Plate (£102) at Epsom.
- 1898 { June 7th, Bevendean Plate Handicap (£100) at Brighton.  
November 15th, Atherstone Welter Handicap (£108) at Leicester.
- 1900 { May 29th, Norbury Plate Handicap (£177) at Epsom.  
June 29th, Welter Handicap (£135) at Brighton.

*Sire, PRISM (Vol. XV., p. 570), by UNGAS.**Dam, 2695 FREDA, by LOWLANDER (Vol. XII., p. 257), by DALESMAN.**G. dam, SUMMERTIME.\***\* For further particulars see the entry of the dam in this Volume.*

**RED WINGS—33.***Owners.*

Clifford Schwabe,

Arden, Ashley, Altrincham, Cheshire.

*Chestnut, white blaze, white near hind fetlock, white spot off fore foot.**Foaled 1900. Height 15·3½.*

PRIZES:—1901, 2nd Buxton Horse Show, 1st Altrincham.

*Breeder*, CLIFFORD SCHWABE, Arden, Ashley, Altrincham.*Sire*, RED EAGLE (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by THURIO.*Dam*, 1771 WHISPER LOW, by DELAMONT (Vol. XVI., p. 639), by MARMION.*G. dam*, by BLOOD ROYAL (Vol. X., p. 451), by THE MARQUIS.**RIVERSTOWN (Vol. XVII., p. 701)—34.**

Ernest W. Robinson, M.S.II.,

Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey.

*Bay, slight star on forehead, black points. Foaled 1890. Height 16·0½.*

PRIZES.—

1903	{	1st Reigate.
		1st Royal Counties.
		2nd Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.

*Breeder*, CORNELIUS HANNAN, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland.*Sire*, ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.*Dam*, 2684 DEODAR, by MASTER RICHARD (Vol. X., p. 104), by TED-DINGTON.*G. dam*, COTERIE (Vol. X., p. 181), by COTHERSTONE.**THE SQUIRE—35.**

C. E. de Trafford,

Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.

*Chestnut, white streak down face, near hind leg white nearly up to hock, and off hind foot white up to fetlock. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902	{	Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.
		3rd Nottinghamshire.
		1st Leicestershire.
		1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Peterborough.

*Breeder*, C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.*Sire*, TOSCANO (Vol. XVI., p. 58), by PETRARCH.*Dam*, 1514 MISS HOLMES, by BARON BIRDCATCHER (24), by BANDY (Vol. VII., p. 179), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.*G. dam*, Bay Mare (Vol. XVII., p. 710), by REVOLVER.

**TOM BROWN—36.***Owners.*W. Nainby-Manby,  
Thorganby Hall, Lincoln.*Dark brown. Aged. Height 15.3.**Breeder, W. NAINBY-MANBY, Healing Manor, Lincoln.**Sire, ANGELUS (Vol. X., p. 263), by ORPHEUS.**Dam, by GVALIOR (Vol. V., p. 136), by DICK.**G. dam, by CANTEN (Vol. III., p. 314), by WAWY POPE.***WEXFORD—37.**Capt. H. Heywood-Lonsdale,  
Shavington, Market Drayton.*Brown, white star. Foaled 1900. Height 16.0½.***PRIZES.—**

- |      |   |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 | { | Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show. | } | - |
|      |   | 1st Shropshire and West Midland.                          |   |   |
|      |   | 1st Peterborough.   |   |   |
| 1903 | { | 2nd Yorkshire.  | } | - |
|      |   | Premium (Three-year-old Hunter Sires)                     |   |   |
|      |   | Challenge Cup (best young Hunter)                         |   |   |
|      |   | Silver Medal Royal Lancashire at Manchester.              |   |   |

*Breeder, WALTER CHAMBERS, Assaley, Killmuck, Co. Wexford.**Sire, GREAT BRITON (Vol. XVIII., p. 827), by FLORIN.**Dam, 2767 NELLIE, by HERBERTSTOWN (Vol. XIII., p. 514), by BELLA-  
DRUM.**G. dam, by BRYAN O'LYNN (Vol. VIII., p. 466), by BIRDCATCHER.***WILD FERN—38.**P. Broome Giles,  
Holme Chase, Bletchley.*Chestnut, white face and legs. Foaled 1891. Height 16.0.***PRIZES:—**Winner of prizes at Kingston Horse Show in 1892, 1893, and 1895.

Hunted by Mr. Giles' brother, and sold to Mr. Haines of Leicester in 1899.

*Breeder, P. BROOME GILES, Holme Chase, Bletchley.**Sire, ROYAL FERN (Vol. XV., p. 509), by SPRINGFIELD.**Dam, 2721 JEZEBEL, by OUTFIT (Vol. XII., p. 436), by MELBOURNE.**G. dam, by HESSE CASSEL (Vol. VIII., p. 241), by ROBERT DE GORIAM.**G. g. dam, by MELBOURNE (Vol. V., p. 24), by HUMPHREY CLINKER.*

**RED WINGS—33.***Owners.*

Clifford Schwabe,

Arden, Ashley, Altrincham, Cheshire.

*Chestnut, white blaze, white near hind fetlock, white spot off fore foot.**Foaled 1900. Height 15'3½.*

PRIZES:—1901, 2nd Buxton Horse Show; 1st Altrincham.

*Breeder, CLIFFORD SCHWABE, Arden, Ashley, Altrincham.**Sire, RED EAGLE (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by THURIO.**Dam, 1771 WHISPER LOW, by DELAMONT (Vol. XVI., p. 639), by MARMION.**G. dam, by BLOOD ROYAL (Vol. X., p. 451), by THE MARQUIS.***RIVERSTOWN (Vol. XVII., p. 701)—34.**Ernest W. Robinson, M.S.H.,  
Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey.*Bay, slight star on forehead, black points. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0½.*

PRIZES:—

1903	{	1st Reigate.
		1st Royal Counties
		2nd Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.

*Breeder, CORNELIUS HANNAN, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland.**Sire, ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.**Dam, 2684 DEODAR, by MASTER RICHARD (Vol. X., p. 104), by TED-DINGTON.**G. dam, COTERIE (Vol. X., p. 181), by COTHERSTONE.***THE SQUIRE—35.**

C. E. de Trafford,

Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.

*Chestnut, white streak down face, near hind leg white nearly up to hock, and off hind foot white up to fetlock. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902	{	Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.
		3rd Nottinghamshire.
		1st Leicestershire.
		1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Peterborough.

*Breeder, C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.**Sire, TOSCANO (Vol. XVI., p. 58), by PETRARCH.**Dam, 1514 MISS HOLMES, by BARON BIRDCATCHER (24), by BANDY (Vol. VII., p. 179), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.**G. dam, Bay Mare (Vol. XVII., p. 710), by REVOLVER.*

**TOM BROWN—36.**

*Owners.*  
W. Nainby-Manby,  
Thorganby Hall, Lincoln.

*Dark brown. Aged. Height 15'3.*

*Breeder*, W. NAINBY-MANBY, Healing Manor, Lincoln.

*Sire*, ANGELUS (Vol. X., p. 263), by ORPHEUS.

*Dam*, by GWALIOR (Vol. V., p. 136), by DICK.

*G. dam*, by CANTEEN (Vol. III., p. 314), by WAXY POPE.

**WEXFORD—37.**

Capt. H. Heywood-Lonsdale,  
Shavington, Market Drayton.

*Brown, white star. Foaled 1900. Height 16'0½.*

## PRIZES:—

- |      |   |   |   |  |
|------|---|---|---|--|
| 1902 | { | Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show. | } | Hunters' Improvement Society,<br>London Spring Show. |
|      |   | 1st Shropshire and West Midland.                          |   |  |
|      |   | 1st Peterborough.<br>2nd Yorkshire.                       |   |  |
| 1903 | { | Premium (Three-year-old Hunter Sires)                     | } |  |
|      |   | Challenge Cup (best young Hunter)                         |   |  |
|      |   | Silver Medal Royal Lancashire at Manchester.              |   |  |

*Breeder*, WALTER CHAMBERS, Assaley, Killmuick, Co. Wexford.

*Sire*, GREAT BRIFON (Vol. XVIII., p. 827), by FLORIN.

*Dam*, 2767 NELLIE, by HERBERTSTOWN (Vol. XIII., p. 514), by BELLA-  
DRUM.

*G. dam*, by BRYAN O'LYNN (Vol. VIII., p. 466), by BIRDCATCHER.

**WILD FERN—38.**

P. Broome Giles,  
Holme Chase, Bletchley.

*Chestnut, white face and legs. Foaled 1891. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—Winner of prizes at Kingston Horse Show in 1892, 1893, and 1895.

Hunted by Mr. Giles' brother, and sold to Mr. Haines of Leicester in 1899.

*Breeder*, P. BROOME GILES, Holme Chase, Bletchley.

*Sire*, ROYAL FERN (Vol. XV., p. 509), by SPRINGFIELD.

*Dam*, 2721 JEZEBEL, by OUTFIT (Vol. XII., p. 436), by MELBOURNE.

*G. dam*, by HESSE CASSEL (Vol. VIII., p. 241), by ROBERT DE GORHAM.

*G. g. dam*, by MELBOURNE (Vol. V., p. 24), by HUMPHREY CLINKER.

*Owners.***YOUNG SIDEROLITE—39.**

The Radnorshire Polo and Riding Pony Co., Ltd.,  
The Farm, Bleddfa, Llangunllo, R.S.O., Rads.

*Chestnut, white blaze and black spot on face. Foaled 1880.*

Hunted by the late E. Weyman for nine seasons (1881-1893).

*Breeder*, WILLIAM WEYMAN, Griffinlloyd, Llangunllo.

*Sire*, SIDEROLITE (Vol. XI., p. 19), by ASTEROID.

*Dam*, 2761 MOORHEN,\* by MOORCOCK, by HERON (Vol. IV., p. 180), by BUSTARD.

*G. dam*, MISS FORESTER 2ND, by MALLARD (Vol. V., p. 138), by ST. PATRICK.

*G. g. dam*, MISS FORESTER, by MANFRED (Vol. III., p. 163), by ELECTION.

\* The dam Moorhen won the Volunteer Cup at Knighton two years in succession. She is dam of Star of Weston (Vol. 8, Record) and Widgeon (by Skeffington), winner of a steeplechase. Miss Forester was dam of chestnut mare (by Bran), and of Prisoner (by Moorecock), a winner of the Stewards' Cup at Knighton. She was half sister to Forester (by Spectre), who won the Radnorshire Stakes at Knighton in 1829, and the Gold Cup at Holderness in 1831 and 1832, and ran second for it in 1833.

# HUNTER STUD BOOK.

---

SECTION 2. ,

HUNTER MARES AND THEIR PRODUCE.

2654 to 2827.

# HUNTER MARES AND THEIR PRODUCE.

## REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE ENTRIES.

### STUD BOOK AND SUPPLEMENT.

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK REFERENCES (Vol., p.) ARE ATTACHED TO THE THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS.

WHERE A SIRE IS REGISTERED IN THE HUNTER STUD BOOK, THE NUMBER FOLLOWS HIS NAME:—NEW OSWESTRY (13).

WHERE A MARE IS REGISTERED IN THE HUNTER STUD BOOK, THE NUMBER PRECEDES HER NAME:—923 MISS HONITON.

WHERE A MARE IS ENTERED IN THE HUNTER SUPPLEMENT, THE WORDS, (Supp. Vol. 1), FOLLOW HER NAME.

THE RECORD REFERENCES (Vol. 9, Record) ARE APPENDED TO MARES RE-ENTERED, AND TO DAMS ENTERED IN PREVIOUS VOLUME.

WHERE A STALLION OR MARE IS UNDERLINED THUS:—OXFORD, NO AUTHENTIC INFORMATION WITH REGARD TO PEDIGREE CAN BE OBTAINED.

WHERE PARTICULARS ARE NOT GIVEN THE PEDIGREE IS UNKNOWN, OR IS NOT VERIFIED BY THE BREEDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS.

A VETERINARY CERTIFICATE OF SOUNDNESS WAS LODGED WITH ALL ENTRIES GAINING THE SOCIETY'S MEDALS, AND WITH THOSE ACCEPTED UNDER THE INSPECTION QUALIFICATION.

---

C.	signifies	Colt.	br.	signifies	brown.
F.	"	Filly.	dk.	"	dark.
H.B.	"	Half-bred.	ft.	"	foot or feet.
H.C.	"	Highly Commended.	g. dam	"	grand-dam.
p.	"	page.	g. g. dam	"	great grand-dam.
R.A.S.E.	"	Royal Agricultural Society of England.	hd.	"	hind.
V.H.C.	"	Very Highly Commended.	markgs.	"	markings.
Vol.	"	Volume.	nr.	"	near.
blk.	"	black.	prod.	"	produce.
			pts.	"	points.
			wh. or wht.	"	white.

References to prizes gained as:—1889, 1st Bedfordshire at Biggleswade, give the Agricultural Society holding the Show, and the place at which it was held in the year named.

# HUNTER STUD BOOK—SECTION 2.

## MARES AND FILLIES.

### CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

A Mare, yearling or upwards, shall be eligible for registration in the Stud Book—

- (a) Provided she has two direct crosses of Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Blood, viz. Sire and Dam's Sire; or
- (b) Provided her Sire is a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, and her Dam a Mare registered in Vol. I of the Stud Book, or
- (c) Provided her Produce have won races under Jockey Club or National Hunt Rules, and she is inspected and approved by a Member of the Council, appointed by the Editing Committee, and a Member of the Society nominated by him

Notes.—Only the prizes gained as yearlings and upwards at qualified shows inserted. Reserves in London and at the National Shows recorded.

*Owners.*

1277 --**ABBESS.** (Vols. 7, 8, and 9, Record.) Guy Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay, star, two wh. hd. and off fore fetlocks.	C.	The Monk.	} Old Sam (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by Sir Bevy's.
1903	Bay, star, three white fetlocks.	C.	Bridegroom.	

The 1899 colt, "Khaki" (Record, Vol. 8. p. 11), won 1st Thame in 1903.

2654--**ACTRESS.**

George Marton,  
Muscoates, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.

*Chestnut, white face, near fore and both hind legs white. Foaled 1900.  
Height 16'0.*

Up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, GEORGE MARTON, Muscoates, Kirby Moorside.*

*Sire, SPENDTHRIFT (Vol. XIV., p. 587), by BLAIR ATHOL.*

*Dam, 992 DAUNTLESS, by CONDUCTOR (Vol. XIV., p. 20), by Y. TRUMPETER.*

*G. dam, BLACK BESS, by WENLOCK (Vol. XII., p. 291), by LORD CLIFDEN.*

**2655—AGNETA.***Owners.*S. St. Barbe Emmott,  
Apsley Paddox, Oxford.*Brown. Aged. Height 16'0.**Breeder*, late EDWARD W. BELL, Langham, Gillingham, Dorset.*Sire*, RUDDIGORE (Vol. XVI., p. 49; XVII., p. 941), by THURIO.*Dam*, LADYBIRD, by BIRDBILL (Vol. XI., p. 12), (Vol. 6, Record), by  
BIRDCATCHER.

Prod. m.	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut.	C.	Kingfisher.	Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.

**2656—AVIS.**Bernard Bletsoe,  
The Elms, Denton, Northampton.*Brown. Aged. Height 15'3.*

The mare Avis ran in 1885 under pedigree detailed below; her owner states that she won three events, carrying 12 stone 7 lbs. twice, and 12 stone 10 lbs.

*Breeder*, BERNARD BLETSOE, The Elms, Denton, Northampton.*Sire*, SUGARPLUM (Vol. XIII., p. 554), by SACCHAROMETER.*Dam*, WINGS.\*

\* Imported from Ireland by Capt. Grissell, 9th Lancers

1899	Bay, white star in forehead.	C.	Grudon (29).*	Old Buck (Vol. XVIII., p. 1022), by Rococo.
------	---------------------------------	----	---------------	--

\* For races won by this Stallion see under registered entry.

**2657—BANGALORE.**J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.*Bay, white star with white hairs on body. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2.*PRIZES:—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tunbridge  
Wells and S. E. Counties.*Breeder*, J. HAYMAN-JOYCE, Chitcombe, Brede.*Sire*, MOCANNA (Vol. XVIII., p. 692), by BEND OR.*Dam*, 1790 BARTLEMY, by THE EARL OF MORNINGTON (Vol. XIV., p. 483),  
by Y. BIRDCATCHER OF ARTHUR WELLESLEY.*G. dam*, (Hunter), by KING OF PRUSSIA (Vol. XIV., p. 546), by UNCAS  
ex PRINCESS OF PRUSSIA.**2658—BARONESS.**H. L. Storey,  
Bailrigg, Lancaster.*Bay, black points. Foaled 1900.**Breeder*, H. L. STOREY, Bailrigg, Lancaster.*Sire*, THE TINMAN (Vol. XVII., p. 444), by HERALD.*Dam*, MERRIELEGS (dark chestnut, foaled 1896, bred by H. L. STOREY),  
by TITTERSTONE (Vol. XV., p. 502), by WENLOCK.

*Owners.*

**2659—BAY DAWN** (Vol. XIX., p. 54). William Wilson,  
Lowdham Lodge, Lowdham, Notts.

*Bay, white star. Foaled 1895. Height 15'3½.*

*Breeder, J. W. SIMPSON, Fledborough, Notts.*

*Sire, WAKEFIELD* (Vol. XVI., p. 327), by DONCASTER.

*Dam* (Vol. XVI., p. 470), by BERSERKER.

*G. dam, SILVER TAIL* (Vol. XII., p. 206), by DISTIN.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Bay, blaze, hind fetlocks white.	F.	Bay Paragon.	{ St. Issey (Vol. XVIII., p. 107), by St. Simon.
1900	Bav. wh. blaze	C	Simeon	

**2660—BAY DUCHESS.**

Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.,  
Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leics.

*Bay, with black points. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES.—

1903 { 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Nottinghamshire.  
1st Norfolk Agricultural Society at Attleborough.

*Breeder, JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton.*

*Sire, BAY RONALD* (Vol. XVIII., p. 56), by HAMPTON.

*Dam, HAREM* (Vol. XIX., p. 321), by JANISSARY.

*G. dam, LADY CARLTON II.* (Vol. XVII., p. 541), by CARLTON.

**2273—BEATRICE.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 1902 | { | 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wiltshire at Swindon.                               |
|      |   | 2nd Oxfordshire at Witney.   |
|      |   | 3rd Bath Horse Show.   |
|      |   | 1st Royal Counties at Reading.   |
|      |   | 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, East Kent at Ashford.                                 |
| 1902 | { | 2nd Peterborough.  |
|      |   | 1st Mid-Kent at Maidstone  |
|      |   | 2nd Waltham Cross and Three Counties.  |
|      |   | 1st Tunbridge Wells and S. E. Counties.  |
|      |   | 1st Mid-Sussex at Hayward's Heath.   |
| 1903 | { | 1st Sussex County at Brighton.   |
|      |   | 1st and Gold * and Silver Medals Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath and<br>West of England at Bristol. |
|      |   | 1st Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.   |
|      |   | 2nd Bath Horse Show.   |

\* Subject to foaling.

1902	Chestnut, off fore leg mottled.	F.	2740 Hakim Jaina.	King's Beadsman (Vol. XVII., p. 553), by Galliard.
------	------------------------------------	----	----------------------	---

"Boy Blue," the 1900 colt (Record, Vol. 9, p. 13), won, in 1902, 2nd Sussex;  
1903, 1st Ashford: 1st and Ladies' Challenge Cup, Sussex; 3rd Tunbridge Wells.

*Owners.*  
Peter Everall,  
Ryton Grove, Dorrington, Shrewsbury.

**1299—BEAUTY.** (Vols. 7, 8, and 9, Record.)  
*Height* 16·0 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Shropshire and West Midland at Shrewsbury.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay, star, white socks	C	Wideawake	Reveller (Vol. XVI., p. 457), by Hilarious.

**2661—BEE-LINE.** Lord Middleton, M.F.H.,  
Birdsall House, York.

*Bay, white star. Foaled 1897.*

*Breeder*, LORD MIDDLETON, Birdsall House, York.

*Sire*, GORDON (Vol. XVI., p. 552), by HERMIT.

*Dam*, 1645 THE BEE, by ESCAMILLO (Vol. XV., p. 52), by PERO GOMEZ.

*G. dam*, 154 BEESWING, by MOROCCO (Vol. X., p. 253), by KING TOM.

*G. g. dam*, QUEEN BEE, by NEWMINSTER (Vol. VII., p. 11), by TOUCHSTONE.

*G. g. g. dam*, the dam of BIRDHILL \* (Vol. XI., p. 12), by BIRDCATCHER.

1903	Brown, wh face and heel.	F.		Hindley (Vol. XVIII., p. 171), by Minting.
------	-----------------------------	----	--	---

\* For fuller particulars of "Birdhill" see Record, Vol. 6, pp. 165, 166.

**2662—BEETROOT** (Vol. XVII., p. 308). H. S. Constable,  
Wassand, Hull.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1886.*

*Breeder*, H. S. CONSTABLE, Wassand, Hull.

*Sire*, SOUTHAMPTON (Vol. XV., p. 375), by HERMIT.

*Dam*, LADYBIRD (Vol. XVI., p. 38), by LOWLANDER.

*G. dam*, BEETLE (Vol. XV., p. 195), by MONTEZ.

1900	Chestnut.	C.		Lord Nelson (Vol. XVI., p. 166), by Galopin.
------	-----------	----	--	---

**1301—BERTHA II.** (Vols. 7 and 8, Record.) Guy Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.

1900	Bay, star, nr. hd. fetlock white.	C.	The Otter.	} Old Sam (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by Sir Bevy's.
1901	Brown, wh. face and off hind fetlock.	C.	Samlet.	
1902	Brown.	F.	The Nymph.	
1903	Bay, star, nr. hd. fetlock white.	F.	Waterbaby.	

*Owners.*

**1306—BETTY.** (Vols. 7 and 8, Record.) Lord Middleton, M.F.H.,  
Birdsall House, York.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Black, wh. star.	F.		Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.

**2663—BLACK SATIN.**

Countess of Clancarty,  
Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

*Black. Foaled 1893. Height 15·2½.*

RACES.—

1901 { May 3rd, Milton Plate (£36) at Carnew.  
August 8th, Renmore Plate (£29 10s) at Galway.

*Breeder*, — MAHER, Tora, Co. Meath.

*Sire*, CONCHA (Vol. XIII., p. 22), by ASTEROID.

*Dam*, SISTER TO BARRISTER,\* by SILK GOWN (Vol. XIV., p. 525), by THE  
LAWYER.†

*G. dam*, by CLEVELAND (BROTHER TO STRAFFORD).

*G. g. dam*, COILA (Vol. XII., p. 523), by BELLADRUM.

\* Winner of several Steeplechases in 1895 in Cheshire and Lancashire; in 1896  
at Wolverhampton, Tarporley, and Bangor; and in 1897 at Bangor, etc.

† See Record, Vol. 6, p. 120.

**2664—BLAGDON GEM.**

W. Madge & Sons,  
Blagdon, Ashwater, Beaworthy, Devon.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1932 { 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath and West at  
Plymouth.  
2nd Devon and Exeter.  
1903 { 2nd Sherborne.  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Mid-Somerset.

*Breeders*, W. MADGE & SONS, Blagdon, Ashwater, Beaworthy.

*Sire*, MAXWELL (Vol. XVII., p. 407), by VALOUR.

*Dam*, PRINCESS (bay, black points, foaled in 1895, bred by J. WILLS,  
Barton, North Cawton), by ECLIPSE (Vol. XV., p. 478), by  
ETHUS OF VAN AMBURGH.

*Owners.*  
**2665—BLUE BELLE.** Samuel Marshall, Jun.,  
 Hickling, Melton Mowbray.

*Bay, black legs. Foaled 1891 (May 5). Height 16.1.*

## PRIZES:—

1903 { 3rd Leicestershire.  
 4th Lincolnshire.  
 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Nottinghamshire.

Hunted by the breeder and Mr Knowles of Colston Basset Hall with the Quorn, Belvoir and South Notts, up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, ALGERNON TURNOR, C.B., Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray.*  
*Sire, BLUE BLOOD (Vol. XIII., p. 275), by KING TOM.*  
*Dam, SYLVIA \* (bred in Tippeary), by SYLVANUS (Vol. XVII., p. 927),*  
*by WILD DAYRELL.*  
*G. dam, by CARDINAL (Vol. IX., p. 65), by SWEETMEAT.*

Prod in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	She's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay.	F.	Blue Flower.	Emin (Vol. XVII., p. 639), by Galliard.

\* The dam was bought by the breeder in 1881 at Banagher Fair when she was four years old; proved performer with hounds; bred Mr. Turnor 7 foals, among others "Daphne," by Lion (see page 23 of this Volume).

**2666—BLUESTONE.** L. L. Hughes-D'Aeth,  
 Buckhorn, Weston, Wincanton, Somerset.

*Brown, off white hind fetlock. Foaled 1896. Height 15.3.*

Hunted by owner in 1900 and 1901 with the Atherstone

*Breeder, CAPT. J. PHIPPS HORNBY, Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.*  
*Sire, MASTER NED (Vol. XV., p. 538), by ROMAN BEE.*  
*Dam, 881 SHAMROCK, by SPECULATION (Vol. XII., p. 461), by*  
*ADVENTURER.*  
*G. dam, by YOUNG ARTHUR (Vol. XII., p. 305), by VEDETTE.*

Prod in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	She's Name and Breeding.
1903	Brown.	C.	Boy Blue.	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.

**2667—CALISTA (Vol. XVIII., p. 182).** J. A. Rutherford,  
 Highclere Park, Newbury, Berks.

*Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 1895. Height 15.2½.*

## PRIZES:—

1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Newbury Horse Show.

*Breeder, R. C. VYNER, Fairfield, York.*  
*Sire, MARCION (Vol. XVII., p. 179), by ROYAL HAMPTON.*  
*Dam, FABIOLA (Vol. XV., p. 484), by MARTYRDOM.*  
*G. dam (Vol. X., p. 326), by UNDERHAND.*

**CALISTA**—*continued.**Owners.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Bay.	F.	Minting Lass.	Minting (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Lord Lyon.
1900	Bay.	F.	Little Meg.	{ Cherry Tree (Vol. XIX., p. 1044), by Hampton. Saint Hilaire (Vol. XVII., p. 154), by St. Simon.
1901	Black.	F.	*	
1902	Bay.	F.		

\* Prize.—1902, 1st (Yearling Colts, Geldings, and Fillies) Newbury Horse Show.

**2668—CARNATION** (Vol. XIX., p. 546). T. and H. Ward,  
Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton, Yorks.

*Black, star on forehead. Foaled 1899. Height 15'3.*

## PRIZES:—

- 1901 { 1st Durham County at Sunderland.  
       2nd Yorkshire at Bradford.  
       Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
       1st Durham County at Barnard Castle.  
 1902 { 1st Northumberland at Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
       2nd R.A.S.E. at Carlisle.  
       2nd Yorkshire at Leeds.

*Breeder, G. G. CAPON, The Ruffins, Chevington, Bury St. Edmunds.*

*Sire, CALTHORPE* (Vol. XVIII., p. 7), by PETRARCH.

*Dam, ROMA* (Vol. XV., p. 16), by SILVESTER.

*G. dam, ANNIE* (Vol. XIII., p. 555), by CARACTACUS.

**2669—CHADNOR FERN.**

John C. Jones,  
Chadnor Court, Dilwyn, Herefordshire.

*Chestnut, star and two white legs. Foaled 1894. Height 16'0.*

## PRIZES:—

- 1902 { 2nd (twice) Kington Horse Show.  
       1st and 2nd Herefordshire Horse Show.  
       3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Herefordshire and  
       Worcestershire at Hereford.  
 1903 { 1st (open and local) Kington Horse Show  
       2nd Herefordshire and Worcestershire at Worcester } Hunter Brood Mares.  
       3rd Herefordshire Horse Show

*Breeder, JOHN C. JONES, Chadnor Court, Dilwyn.*

*Sire, WILD FERN* (38), by ROYAL FERN.

*Dam, 2671 CHADNOR MOORHEN, by OUR JOHN* (Vol. XIV., p. 23), by  
JOHN DAVIS.

*G. dam, 2080 STAR OF WESTON, by SIDEROLITE* (Vol. XI., p. 19), by  
ASTEROID.

(For full pedigree, see entry of 2671 Chadnor Moorhen in this Volume).

1902	Bay, star, white foot.	F.	2670 Chadnor Lassie.	Highland (Vol. XVII., p. 360), by The Lambkin.
1903	Chestnut, white face and three white legs.	C.	Chadnor Primrose.	Whisperer (Vol. XVII., p. 518), by Hermit.

**2670—CHADNOR LASSIE.***Owners.*

John C. Jones,

Chadnor Court, Dilwyn, Herefordshire.

*Bay, white star, three white feet. Foaled 1902.***PRIZES:—**

1903 { 3rd Herefordshire Horse Show.  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Kington Horse Show at Kington.

*Breeder, JOHN C. JONES, Chadnor Court, Dilwyn.**Sire, HIGHLAND (Vol. XVII., p. 360), by THE LAMBKIN.**Dam, 2669 CHADNOR FERN, by WILD FERN (38), by ROYAL FERN.**G. dam, 2671 CHADNOR MOORHEN, by OUR JOHN (Vol. XIV., p. 23), by JOHN DAVIS.**G. g. dam, 2080 STAR OF WESTON, by SIDEROLITE (Vol. XI., p. 19), by ASTEROID.*

(For full pedigree, see entry of 2671 Chadnor Moorhen in this Volume).

**2671—CHADNOR MOORHEN.**

John C. Jones,

Chadnor Court, Dilwyn, Herefordshire.

*Bay, white star and white hind foot. Foaled 1887. Height 15.2½.***PRIZES:—**

1894, 3rd (Brood Mares, open class) Herefordshire at Hereford.  
1895, 2nd Kington  
1900, 1st Kington.

*Breeder, WILLIAM WEYMAN, Griffinglloyd, Llangunllo, Radnorshire.**Sire, OUR JOHN (Vol. XIV., p. 23), by JOHN DAVIS.**Dam, 2080 STAR OF WESTON, by SIDEROLITE (Vol. XI., p. 19), by ASTEROID.**G. dam, 2761 MOORHEN, by MOORCOCK, by HERON (Vol. IV., p. 180), by BUSTARD.**G. g. dam, MISS FORESTER 2ND, by MALLARD (Vol. V., p. 138), by ST. PATRICK.**G. g. g. dam, MISS FORESTER, by MANFRED (Vol. III., p. 163), by ELECTION.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Producer.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1894	Chestnut, star, two white legs.	F.	2669 Chadnor Fern.	Wild Fern (38), by Royal Fern.
1900	Bay.	F.	Chadnor Test.	Testator (Vol. XVI., p. 511), by Albert Victor.
1901	Bay, star.	F.	Chadnor Mary.	Highland (Vol. XVII., p. 360), by The Lambkin.

**2672—CINDERELLA.***Owners.*C. Kelway-Bamber,  
Priestlands, Horley, Surrey.*Chestnut, white stripe down face and four white fetlocks Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

*Breeder, C. KELWAY-BAMBER, Priestlands, Horley.**Sire, PANTOMIME (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.**Dam, 1907 HOMELY LASS, by HOMELY (Vol. XVI., p. 543), by HERMIT.**G. dam, 1641 SWEETHEART, by NAPSURY (Vol. XIV., p. 285), by  
SCOTTISH CHIEF.**G. g. dam, 887 SOUVENIR, by BARON CAVENDISH (Vol. XI., p. 408), by  
CAVENDISH.***2673—CIRCUS MAID.**John Cooper,  
Brook Hill, East Haddon, Northampton.*Brown. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, JOHN COOPER, Brook Hill, East Haddon, Northampton.**Sire, PANTOMIME (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.**Dam, 920 DRESSMAKER, by NEW OSWESTRY (13), by KNIGHT OF KARS.**G. dam, GIRL OF THE PERIOD, by GEMMA JUNIOR (Vol. X., p. 179), by SIR  
HERCULES.***2674—CLOHEEN.**J. C. O'Sullivan,  
Cloheen Stud, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*Chestnut, white streak on face, white hind pasterns. Foaled 1901.**Height 15·2.*

PRIZE:—1902, 2nd Co. Cork.

*Breeder, J. C. O'SULLIVAN, Cloheen Stud, Clonakilty.**Sire, SCENE SHIFTER (Vol. XVI., p. 94), by MASK.**Dam, ZIBA (Vol. XVI., p. 656), by FETTERLOCK.**G. dam, TOMIRYS (Vol. XVI., p. 656), by TOGI.***2675—CONJURE (Vol. XIX., p. 118).**Waldorf Astor,  
Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks.*Brown. Foaled 1895. Height 15·3.*

RACES:—

1897, August 14th, Northern Selling Plate (£100), Alexandra Park.

1899, May 11th, Frome Maiden Hurdle Plate, 2 miles (£24), Bromyard.

*Breeder, C. LANE.**Sire, JUGGLER (Vol. XVI., p. 142), by TOUCHET.**Dam, CONNIE (Vol. XVI., p. 209), by PERO GOMEZ.**G. dam, HILARITY (Vol. XII., p. 326), by KING TOM.*

**2676—CONNIE.***Owners.*

R. W. Cradock,

Derrycalaghan, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.

*Bay or brown. Foaled 1899. Height 15'3.**Breeder, R. W. CRADOCK, Derrycalaghan, Roscrea.**Sire, SENAPUTTY (Vol. XVII., p. 604), by ROBERT THE DEVIL.**Dam, 2616 MISS EDDIE, by MASTER NED (Vol. XV., p. 538), by ROMAN BEE.**G. dam, WARFARE (Vol. 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by GUERRILLA (Vol. XIII., p. 445), by PERO GOMEZ.***2677—COUNTESS.**

Edward Hodgson,

The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks.

*Brown, black legs. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2½.*

PRIZE:—1902, 3rd R.A.S.E. at Carlisle.

*Breeder, late MAJOR BORROWES, Giltown, Ireland.**Sire, RED PRINCE II. (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by KENDAL.**Dam, 2693 FANCY FAIR, by FAVO (Vol. XIV., p. 4), by FAVONIUS.**G. dam, (bay, aged, bred by late MAJOR BORROWES), by BEN BATTLE (Vol. XIII., p. 470), by RATAPLAN.***2678—COUNTESS.**

Thomas Yelverton,

Venn Ottery, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

*Brown, with black points. Foaled 1899. Height 15'3.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Honiton.

*Breeder, THOMAS YELVERTON, Venn Ottery, Ottery St. Mary.**Sire, BELVILLE (Vol. XVI., p. 40), by HAMPTON.**Dam, MOORHEN (Supp. Vol. 1), by ASTEROIDAL (Vol. XIII., p. 279), by ASTEROID.***2679—COURT ROYAL.**

James Ford,

Court Stud, Newton Ferrers, Plymouth.

*Dark brown. Foaled 1895. Height 16'2.*

PRIZE:—1903, 3rd Royal Cornwall Show.

Hunted with Mr. Sperling's hounds; up to 16 stone.

*Breeder, F. GRIBBLE, Bridge Farm, Stoke Climsland, Callington, Cornwall.**Sire, SAM CHIFNEY (Vol. XIII., p. 560), by ST. PURCHAS.**Dam, POLLY (foaled about 1888, bred by F. GRIBBLE), by NEOPHYTE (Vol. IX., p. 445), by NEWMINSTER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	She's Name and Breeding.
1903	Brown, white blaze, wh. nr hd. fetlock.	C		Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.

**2680—COURT SCEPTRE.***Owners.*

James Ford,

Court Stud, Newton Ferrers, Plymouth:

*Black. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2.**Breeder, JAMES FORD, Court Stud, Newton Ferrers, Plymouth.**Sire, FLAXBY (Vol. XVII., p. 94), by BARCALDINE.**Dam, FIFI (black, foaled 1896, bred by A. M. SINGER, 4, King's Gardens, Hove, Sussex), by BANSHEE (Vol. XVI., p. 595), by BALFE.*

Prod in	Colours.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Black.	F.		Conhdent George (Hackney, 7022).

**2681—DAFFODIL.**

John G. Spencer,

Church Farm, Radway, Kineton, Warwickshire.

*Bay. Foaled 1903.**Breeder, JOHN G. SPENCER, Church Farm, Radway, Kineton.**Sire, SVENGALI (Vol. XVIII., p. 694), by TYRANT.**Dam, 1567 PRIMROSE, by REFLECTION (Vol. XVI., p. 577), by ASCETIC.**G. dam, COUNTESS, by CHIMNEY SWEEP (Vol. XIII., p. 554), by THUNDER-BOLT.***2315—DAISY BELL.** (Vol. 9, Record.) Guy C. B. Atkinson,  
Dovecote House, Long Clawson, Melton Mowbray.*Black. Aged (foaled about 1892). Height 16'0.*

PRIZE:—1900, 1st (Hunter Brood Mares and Foals) Driffield.

As a six-year-old won a heavy-weight steeplechase.

*Breeder, late — PALMER, Salutation, Great Smeaton, Northallerton.**Sire, BOURBAKI (Vol. XIII., p. 357), by ADVENTURER.**Dam, by BLACK JEMMY (Vol. XI., p. 126), by KETTLEDRUM.*

1900	Brown.	F.	Bluebell.	{ First Consul (Vol. XVI., p. 410), by Charibert.
1901	Black.	C	Cadi.	
1903	Bay.	C.		

**2682—DAPHNE.**

Algernon Turnor, C.B.,

Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray, Leics.

*Dark brown, white star in forehead. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0.**Breeder, ALGERNON TURNOR, C.B., Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray.**Sire, THE LION (Vol. XVI., p. 623), by ROSTREVOR.**Dam, SYLVIA\* (bred in Tipperary), by SYLVANUS (Vol. XVII., p. 927),  
by WILD DAYRELL.**G. dam, by CARDINAL (Vol. IX., p. 65), by SWEETMEAT.*

1903	Black.	F.	Diadem.	Barbarian (Vol. XVII., p. 296), by Barcaldine.
------	--------	----	---------	---

\* For fuller particulars of dam see entry of "Blue Belle" (p. 18 of this volume).

**2577—DELIA.** (Vol. 9, Record.)*Owners.*

Patrick Turley,

Dechomet House, Castlewellan, Co. Down.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Stee's Name and Breeding
1902	Chestnut, white ratch.	C.	Mayboy II.	Mayboy,* by Nasr-ed-din (Vol. XVII., p. 435), by Pellegrino.

\* See Record, Vol. 9, p. 158.

**2683—DELIGHTFUL LADY** (Vol. XVII., p. 257).W. V. Howell Thomas,  
Carmarthen.*Dark chestnut. Foaled 1891. Height 15'3.*

PRIZES:—1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, United Counties Hunters Show.

*Breeder, A. MERRYFIELD.**Sire, DESPAIR* (Vol. XV., p. 359), by SEE SAW.*Dam, HEART'S DELIGHT* (Vol. XIII., p. 123), by GENERAL PEEL.*G. dam, EDITHA* (Vol. X., p. 141), by ETHELBERT.

With foal at foot by "Deeside" (Vol. XVIII., p. 296), by "Hampton."

**2684—DEODAR** (Vol. XII., p. 502).Cornelius Hannan,  
Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland.*Bay, black points. Foaled 1871. Height 16'1.**Breeder, late M. BETAGH.**Sire, MASTER RICHARD* (Vol. X., p. 104), by TEDDINGTON.*Dam, COTERIE* (Vol. X., p. 181), by COTHERSTONE.*G. dam, LADY BETTY* (Vol. VII., p. 99), by SLANE.

1890	Bay, slight star on forehead, black points.	C.	Riverstown (34).	Ascetic (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by Hermit
------	---	----	---------------------	--

**995—DESPATCH.** (Vols. 6, 7, and 8, Record.)Lord Middleton, M.F.H.,  
Birdsall House, York.

1900	Bay, white star.	F.	Dewdrop.	Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.
1903	Chestnut, white star.	C.		Wales (Vol. XVIII., p. 854), by Belgrave.

**2685—DOREEN.**Richard Parker,  
Gt. Stanney Hall, Sutton, Chester.*Chestnut. Foaled 1900.**Breeder, GRICE BROCKLEBANK, Plas Llandegfan, Menai Bridge, Anglesey.**Sire, BECKENHAM* (Vol. XVI., p. 309), by FAVERSHAM.*Dam, 521 DORA, by FABIVS* (Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.*G. dam, 141 YORKSHIRE LASSIE, by THE MALLARD* (Vol. XI., p. 380), by  
KNOWSLEY.*G. g. dam, by CARIBOO* (Vol. VIII., p. 214), by VENISON.

**2686—DORIAN.***Owners.*

Richard Parker,

Gt. Stanney Hall, Sutton, Chester.

*Brown. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wirral and Birkenhead.

*Breeder*, GRICE BROCKLEBANK, Plas Llandegfan, Menai Bridge, Anglesey.*Sire*, BECKENHAM (Vol. XVI., p. 309), by FAVERSHAM.*Dam*, 521 DORA, by FARIUS (Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.*G. dam*, 141 YORKSHIRE LASSIE, by THE MALLARD (Vol. XI., p. 330), by KNOWSLEY.*G. g. dam*, by CARIBOO (Vol. VIII., p. 214), by VENISON.**2687—DUCHESS MAY (Vol. XVII., p. 662).**

Mrs. Percy Knox-Gore,

Coolcronan, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

*Dark chestnut, white star on forehead. Foaled 1890. Height 16'1.**Breeder*, EARL OF ROSEBERY.*Sire*, DUTCH SKATER (Vol. XIII., p. 569), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.*Dam*, WINTER QUEEN (Vol. XIV., p. 293), by KING TOM.*G. dam*, MAY BLOOM (Vol. X., p. 185), by NEWMINSTER.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut, white legs.	C.	Prince Patrick *	Marylebone (Vol. XIV., p. 349), by Flageolet.

Prizes:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Meath, at Navan (as property of Michael Smith, Curraghtown, Navan).

**2688—DUCKITE.**

H. L. Storey,

Bailrigg, Lancaster.

*Dappled brown. Foaled 1900.**Breeder*, late RICHARD BAYNES, Byforth Farm, Lancaster.*Sire*, TITTERSTONE (Vol. XV., p. 502), by WENLOCK.*Dam*, (dark brown, aged, bred by late RICHARD BAYNES), by CARTHUSIAN (Vol. XIII., p. 198), by BEADSMAN.**2689—ELEGANCE.**

Thomas J. Lock,

Curry-Rivell, Taunton, Somerset.

*Brown. Foaled about 1890. Height 15'3.**Breeder*, THOMAS J. LOCK, Curry-Rivell, Taunton.*Sire*, MASTER NED (Vol. XV., p. 538), by ROMAN BEE.*Dam*, POLLY, by GLADIATOR (Vol. X., p. 90), by STOCKWELL.

1893	Brown, white fetlocks.	F.	1660 Trilby.*	Marioni (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by Macaroni.
------	---------------------------	----	---------------	--

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Ripon.

**2690—EMPRESS.***Owners.*John Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.*Bay, white face, two white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, JOHN THOMSON, Woodperry, Oxford.**Sire, OLD SAM (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by SIR BEVYS.**Dam, 1236 THE QUEEN, by CHARLES I. (Vol. XV., p. 296), by PRINCE CHARLIE.**G. dam, BERTHA, by MOGADOR (Vol. X., p. 253), by KING TOM.***2691—EMPRESS.**

J. M. Woodley,

Degembris, Newlyn East, Grampound Road, Cornwall.

*Bay, star on forehead, hind feet white. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2.**Breeder, J. M. WOODLEY, Degembris, Newlyn East, Grampound Road.**Sire, KING EBOR (Vol. XVI., p. 342), by KINGCRAFT.**Dam, LADY NEWLYN (bay, foaled 1887, bred by J. HENDY, Trusham, Truro), by POTENTATE (Vol. XIII., p. 119), by KING O' SCOTS.***2692—FAIRY QUEEN.**

John O'Sullivan,

Foxhall, Charleville, Co. Cork.

*Liver chestnut, white face, white hind pasterns. Foaled 1902.**PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Reserve Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Cork.**Breeder, JOHN O'SULLIVAN, Foxhall, Charleville.**Sire, FERDINAND (Vol. XVI., p. 71), by MUNCASTER.**Dam, 2591 FAIRY GIRL, by SYDENHAM (Vol. XVI., p. 309), by CASTILIAN OR FAVERSHAM.**G. dam, NELLIE, by BOURBAKI (Vol. XIII., p. 357), by ADVENTURER.**G. g. dam, by CITADEL (Vol. X., p. 340), by STOCKWELL.**G. g. g. dam, by SIR HERCULES (Vol. V., p. 96), by WHALEBONE.***2693—FANCY FAIR.**Reps. of the late Cecil Roche-Borrowes,  
Gilltown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare.*Bay. Foaled 1891. Height 15'3.**Breeder, late MAJOR BORROWES, Gilltown, Newbridge.**Sire, FAVO (Vol. XIV., p. 4), by FAVONIUS.**Dam, (bay, aged, bred by late MAJOR BORROWES), by BEN BATTLE (Vol. XIII., p. 470), by RATAPLAN.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Brown, blk. legs.	F.	2677 Countess.	Red Prince II. (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by Kendal.
1901	Chestnut.	C.	Kildare.*	

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st Doncaster; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Nottinghamshire, 1st R.A.S.E. at Carlisle; 1st Yorkshire. 1903, 1st Beverley; 2nd Doncaster; 1st Wharfedale; 1st Lincs.; 3rd Notts; 1st Peterborough; 1st Durham; 1st Yorks.

**2694—FLORENCE.***Owners.*

Laurence F. Ball,

Dowdstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

*Bay or roan, white face. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZE.—1903, 2nd Co. Kildare Horse Show.

Was awarded first as foal at the Kildare and Royal Dublin Shows.

*Breeder, LAURENCE F. BALL, Dowdstown, Maynooth.**Sire, BARTIZAN (Vol. XVI., p. 233), by BARCALTINE.**Dam, 2703 GRIFFINRATH, by HACKLER (Vol. XVII., p. 251), by PETRARCH.**G. dam, by DURHAM (Vol. X., p. 188), by LAMBTON.***2347—FOLLY. (Vol. 9, Record.)**

Prince A. P. Wolkonsky,

Krasnoc-Selo, nr. St. Petersburg, Russia.

*Brown, white mark on forehead, and white heel. Foaled 1890. Height 16.0½.**Hunted by Mr. John Cooper five seasons with the Pytchley without giving him a fall, carrying 15 stone 7 lbs.**Breeder, S. BOWER, Pickering, Yorks.**Sire, COLDSTREAM (Vol. XVI., p. 49), by DAN GODFREY.**Dam, by BASS ROCK (Vol. X., p. 453), by MOSS TROOPER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay, star, black legs.	C	—	Ballymena (23), by Dear Boy.
1903	Bay.	F.	Pierette.	Merry Matchmaker (22), by Matchmaker.

**2695—FREDA.**

Colonel Clitheroc.

*Foaled 1880.*

RACES :—

- 1884 { April 17th, Maiden Hunters' Hurdle Race (£38) V.W.H. Hunt Steeplechases at Oaksley Park, near Cirencester.  
 July 3rd, United Hunt Cup (£46 17s.), Worcester Summer Meeting.  
 August 5th, Corinthian Hunters' Flat Race (£27), Ohandler's Ford Meeting.  
 September 23rd, County Members' Plate (£48), Monmouth Hunters' Races.  
 October 23rd, United Hunt Flat Race Plate (£46 17s.), Worcester Autumn Meeting.
- 1885 { March 11th, Hunters' Flat Race (£96 17s.), Kempton Park and Household Brigade Meeting.  
 July 17th, Hunters' Flat Race Plate (£97), Manchester.

*Sire, LOWLANDER (Vol. XII., p. 257), by DALESMAN.**Dam, SUMMERTIME.\**

1894	Chestnut.	C.	Privado (32).	Prism (Vol. XV., p. 570), by Uncas.
------	-----------	----	---------------	-------------------------------------

\* The dam's pedigree is unknown, but her produce were all winners, as in addition to Freda's races, Lown won eight, Mr. Pongo four, and Mr. Lowsoft two races, of the total value of £2423.

**2696—GAME CHICK.***Owners.*Mrs. Mary O'Donnell,  
Chicken Hill, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.*Dark brown, hind fetlocks white. Foaled 1901.***PRIZES:—**

1902 { 1st (Hunter Yearlings, County)  
2nd (Hunter Yearlings, Open) } Limerick Horse Show.  
Special "Harris" Prize  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Cork Show.  
1903, 1st Co. Cork.

*Breeder, MRS. MARY O'DONNELL, Chicken Hill, Kilmallock.**Sire, CHERRY STONE (Vol. XVII., pp. 110, 947), by STERLING.**Dam, THE ORPHAN (Supp. Vol. 1), by YOUNG VICTOR (Vol. XIV., p. 593), by VICTOR.***2697—GILLIAN (Vol. XVI., p. 208).**

F. J. Gibbs,

The Haunch, King's Heath, Worcs.

*Black, white blaze down face. Foaled 1887. Height 15'2.**Breeder, late G. A. BAIRD, Newmarket.**Sire, GILDEROY (late POLICY) (Vol. XVI., p. 762), by PELL MELL.**Dam, HIGHLAND MARY (Vol. XIII., p. 27), by MANDRAKE.**G. dam, AUCHNAFREE (Vol. XI., p. 98), by RAPPAREE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sue's Name and Breeding.
1901	Bay.	C	Verax.*	Vernicity (Vol. XVI., p. 525), by Wisdom.

\* Prize:—1902, Premium (Yearling Hunter-bred Colts) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

**2357—GLORIANA. (Vol. 9, Record.)**

J. A. Campbell,

Craigie House, Ayr, N.B.

*Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 1887. Height 16'0.***PRIZES:—**

1895, 2nd } North East Agricultural Association of Ireland at Belfast.  
1896, 2nd }  
1901 { 2nd (Mares capable of producing First Class Hunters) Ayrshire Agricultural Association.  
3rd Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland at Inverness.

*Breeder, JOHN HOUSTON, Granagh, Rasharkin, Co. Antrim.**Sire, PALMER'S WILLOW.\***Dam, by Ferguson's BLOOD ROYAL, by BLOOD ROYAL (Vol. IX., p. 432; X., p. 451), by THE MARQUIS.*

\* The breeder gives the following particulars of the breeding of the sire "Palmer's Willow":—

By "Willow" (an English Imported Horse). "Young Willow's" dam was by "Blarney" (an Irish Thoroughbred), g. dam by "Crescent" (an English Imported Thoroughbred). "Young Willow" showed good breeding with plenty of strength; he was 16'3.

**GLORIANA**—*continued*.*Owners.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1895	Bay.	C.	Ballymena (23)	Dear Boy (Vol. XVII., p. 216), by Knight of the Launde.
1898	Bay	F.	2605 Kilfenora.*	Elector (Vol. XVI., p. 137), by Thuringian Prince
1899	Chestnut.	C.	Bonny Morn.	{ Mascarille (Vol. XVII., p. 387), by Master Kildare.
1900	Chestnut, blaze, wh. hind legs.	C.	Ballyhaugh.†	
1901	Chestnut, blaze, near fore foot and fetlock white.	C.	Totronald.‡	North Mayo (Vol. XVII., p. 748), by Ballinafad.
1902	Brown, star, off hind fetlock and hoof wh.	C.	Gallanach	Welcome (Hunter), by Ellesmere (28).
1903	Dark bay, star, wh. stripe, off hd fetlock and hoof white.	C.	Torrastan.	North Mayo (Vol. XVII., p. 748), by Ballinafad

\* For previous awards see under registered entry in Vol. 9, Record 1902, 1st Ballymena. 1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Ballymena, 2nd North-East Agricultural: 4th Royal Dublin Society.

† Prizes.—1901, 2nd Ayrshire; 1st Highland and Agricultural of Scotland at Inverness; 1st Glasgow. 1902, 1st Ayrshire; 1st Glasgow

‡ Prizes:—1902, 1st Ayrshire, 2nd Highland and Agricultural; 1st Edinburgh; 1st Glasgow; 2nd R.A.S.E.

(Re-entered as a fully registered Mare)

**2595—GOLDEN LADY.** (Vol. 9, Record.) R. G. Nash,  
Finnstown, Lucan, Co. Dublin.

1902	Bay.	C.		Bushey Park (Vol. XVII., p. 602), by Hampton.
------	------	----	--	---

**1891—GOLDEN LOVE.** (Vol. 8, Record.) Mark Burns-Lindow,  
Church Farm, Eversley, Hants.

*Bay. Foaled 1885. Height 15'3.*

**PRIZES.—**

1897, 1st East Berks Horse Show.

1899 { 3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Royal Counties at Windsor  
2nd East Berks Horse Show.

**RACES:—**

1887 { March 26th, Two-year-old Selling Plate (£146) at Liverpool.  
May 31st, Tuesday Selling Plate (£146) at Manchester.

1888 { May 21st, Oscote Selling Plate (£101 17s.), Four Oaks Park.  
December 20th, Selling Hurdle Race Plate (£37) at Wye.

*Breeder, H. J. BAILEY.*

*Sire, THE MISER (Vol. XIV., p. 222), by HERMIT.*

*Dam, BRENDA (Vol. XI., p. 24), by MERRYMAN.*

*G. dam, AUBOURNE (Vol. VIII., p. 245), by MELBOURNE.*

Owners.

**GOLDEN LOVE—continued.**

Prod. in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1891	Brown.	C.	The Miner.	Westmoreland (Vol. XIV., p. 493), by Doncaster.
1893	Brown	C.	Ocean Swell.	Ocean Wave (Vol. XV., p. 353), by See Saw.
1895	Chestnut.	F.	Lost Treasure.	
1896	Chestnut.	F.		
1899	Bay.	C.		
1900	Bay.	F.		Jason (Vol. XVI., p. 419), by Chippendale.
1901	Bay.	C.	Handsome.	Ugly (Vol. XVII., p. 949), by Minting.
1902	Chestnut.	F.		
1903	Black-brown.	—		
				Jason (Vol. XVI., p. 419), by Chippendale.

**2698—GOLDEN MAID.**

R. W. Cradock,

Derrycalaghan, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1899. Height 16'0.**Breeder, R. W. CRADOCK, Derrycalaghan, Roscrea.**Sire, SENAPUTTY (Vol. XVII., p. 604), by ROBERT THE DEVIL.**Dam, WARFARE (Vol. 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 7), by GUERRILLA (Vol. XIII., p. 455), by PERO GOMEZ.***2699—GRACE.**

Charles M. Smith,

Mayburn, St. Saviour's Road, Bath.

*Bay, white star in face. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, CHARLES M. SMITH, Mayburn, St. Saviour's Road, Bath.**Sire, RONEHURST (Vol. XVIII., p. 273), by MINTING.**Dam, COUNTESS (Vols. 3, 4, and 5, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by PERO GOMEZ (Vol. XII., p. 397), by BEADSMAN.**G. dam, LAVINIA (Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, Record).***2700—GRASS WIDOW.**

F. W. Harvey,

Blue Lion Hotel, Collingbourne, Marlborough, Wilts.

*Chestnut, white stripe on face. Aged. Height 16'0.**Purchased at Tattersalls in July, 1900. Hunted by owner in 1900 and 1901 with the Tedworth Hounds.**RACE:—1898, April 20th, Pelham Stakes (£20) at Brocklesby; ran under following pedigree:—**Sire, MOSS HAWK (Vol. XVI., p. 489), by BLAIR ATHOL.**Dam, by HORIZON (Vol. XIV., p. 409), by LANDMARK.*

1902	Chestnut, star.	F.	2708 Harvest Lassie.	Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.
1903	Chestnut, star.	F.		

**2701—GRASS WIDOW.***Owners.*

Miss Eva Luttrell,

Badgworth Court, Axbridge, Somerset.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, MISS EVA LUTTRELL, Badgworth Court, Axbridge.**Sire, PANTOMIME (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.**Dam, LITTLE WIDOW (Vol. 4, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by HUGUENOT (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.**G. dam, THE WIDOW (Vol. 3, Record).***2362—GREEN CAP. (Vol. 9, Record.)**

G. H. Green,

Wigmore Grange Leintwardine, R.S.O., Herefordshire.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut.	F.	Listen.	Whisperer (Vol. XVII., p. 518), by Hermit.

**2702—GREY PEWIT.**

M. A. R. Becher,

Balliduvane, Clonalkilty, Co. Cork.

*Grey, some brown spots. Foaled 1892. Height 15'3.***PRIZES:—**

1902, 2nd Clonalkilty.

1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Clonalkilty.  
3rd Cork.*Breeder, R. G. CARDEN, Fishmoyne, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.**Sire, PADDY (Vol. XV., p. 569), by ARBITRATOR.**Dam, GREY PULLET (Vol. 8, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by LOTHARIO (Vol. X., p. 52), by KING TOM.*

1903	Bay.	G.		Royal Meath (Vol. XVII., p. 691), by Ascetic.
------	------	----	--	--

**1041—GREYLING. (Vol. 6, Record.)**

R. Morton Darlington,

Haston, Hadnall, Salop.

*White, black ticks. Foaled 1883. Height 16'1½.***PRIZES:—**

1900, Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Keele.

1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wirral and Birkenhead.

**RACE:—**1890, April 19th, Boden Eccentric Plate (£120) at Derby.*Breeder, WILLIAM BLAKEWAY, Onibury, Craven Arms, Salop.**Sire, WILD CHARLEY (Vol. XI., p. 313), by WILD DAYRELL.**Dam, STOCKINGGLASS, grey and white, with black ticks, foaled 1883 (Vol. 6, Record), by STOCKINGER (Vol. X., p. 183), by STOCKWELL.**G. dam, MARY GREY (H.B.), by STEAMER (probably Vol. IV., p. 254),  
by EMILIUS.*

1903	Chestnut (likely to be grey).	F.		First Consul (Vol. XVI., p. 410), by Charibert.
------	----------------------------------	----	--	--

**2703—GRIFFINRATH.***Owners.*

Laurence F. Ball,  
Dowdstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

*Bay, white face, little white on hind leg. Foaled 1895. Height 16'0.*

**PRIZES—**

1901, 3rd (Hunter Brood Mares) Royal Dublin Society.

1903; 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Kildare Horse Show.

*Breeder*, THOMAS SHAW, Barberstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare.

*Sire*, HACKLER (Vol. XVII., p. 251), by PETRARCH.

*Dam*, by DURHAM (Vol. X., p. 188), by LAMBTON.

The dam was also the dam of "Tommy Shaw" and "Jerry Jason," both winners of races.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Bay or roan, white face.	F.	2694 Florence	Bartizan (Vol. XVI., p. 233), by Barcaldine.

**2704—HAKIM JAINA.**

J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.

*Chestnut, off fore leg mottled. Foaled 1902.*

*Breeder*, J. HAYMAN-JOYCE, Chitcombe, Brede.

*Sire*, KING'S BEADSMAN (Vol. XVII., p. 553), by GALLIARD.

*Dam*, 2273 BEATRICE, by TRUEFIT (Vol. XVI., p. 762), by OUTFIT.

*G. dam*, 2341 FILEEN, by HANSTEAD (Vol. X., p. 287), by TRUMPETER.

*G. g. dam*, MISS RALEIGH (Vol. XII., p. 467), by MACARONI.

**2365—HALF CASTE.** (Vol. 9, Record.) Capt. J. R. Carr-Ellison,  
Hedgeley, Alnwick, Northd.

*Bay, off hind foot white. Foaled 1890. Height 15'3.*

*Breeder*, CAPTAIN J. R. CARR-ELLISON, Hedgeley, Alnwick.

*Sire*, ASKAR\* (BARB).

*Dam*, COUNTESS, by SPECULATION (Vol. XII., p. 461), by ADVENTURER.

*G. dam*, by KINGFISHER (Vol. XIV., p. 87), by KING TOM.

\* See entry of "2188 Red Cross" for particulars of this sire.

Owners.

## HALF-CASTE—continued.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1897	Bay, narrow wh. stripe from eyes to nose, nr hd leg wh. below hock, off hd foot white.	C.	Posthaste	Four Poster (Vol. XVII., p. 128), by Isonomy.
1899	Chestnut, white crescent on forehead, off hind leg white halfway below hock	F.	2488 Red Cross.*	Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.
1900	Bay, small white star on forehead, near hd. foot white.	F	Curlew.†	Curley (Vol. XVIII., p. 1001), by Royal Hampton.
1902	Chestnut, white star, two wh. hind feet.	C.	Expected.	Imprévu (Vol. XVIII., p. 927), by Archiduc.
1903	Chestnut, wh on face, and two wh. hd. feet.	F.	Foreseen.	

\* For prizes see under registered entry.

† Prize —1901, 2nd Northumberland at Berwick-on-Tweed.

## 2705—HALLOW E'EN.

Albert Henry Tyndall,  
Ballyanne House, New Ross, Co. Wexford.*Chestnut, white face, hind fetlocks white. Foaled 1900. Height 15'0½.**Breeder, JAMES O'C. MURPHY, Breemount, Trim, Co. Meath.**Sire, WELLINGTON (Vol. XVI., p. 475), by WISDOM.**Dam, LA FLÈCHE (Vol. 6, Record), by CAIRO (Vol. XV., p. 94), by STERLING.**G. dam, HONEY-COMB, by ZOUAVE, by BANTAM.**G. g. dam, by OLD LOTTERY.*

## 2706—HANDICRAFT.

J. A. Mullens,  
Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.*Chestnut, white blaze. Foaled 1900. Height 15'3.**Breeder, O. N. HOLT-NEEDHAM, Castle Cary, Somerset.**Sire, YARD ARM (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.**Dam, GOODCRAFT (Vols. 2, 4, and 5, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by KINGCRAFT (Vol. XV., p. 478), by KINGCRAFT.**G. dam, THE GOOD 'UN (Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, and 6, Record).*

*Owners.***2707—HARUM SCARUM** (Vol. XVI., p. 184).

Miss E. R. Scrimgeour,  
Woolhouse, Midhurst, Sussex.

*Brown, white hairs on forehead. Foaled 1888. Height 16'0.*

*Breeder, CAPTAIN BAYLEY.*

*Sire, PELL MELL* (Vol. XIII., p. 270), by Y. MELBOURNE.

*Dam, GIDDY GIRL* (Vol. XIV., p. 278), by SEE SAW.

*G. dam, MADAM WALTON* (Vol. X., p. 189), by FISHERMAN.

Prod In	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1897	Brown.	C	Hop Factor.	{ Hopbine (Vol. XVIII., p. 671), by Despair.
1899	Brown.	C		
1900	Brown.	C.		

**2708—HARVEST LASSIE.**

F. W. Harvey,  
Blue Lion Hotel, Collingbourne, Marlborough, Wilts.

*Chestnut, white star. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, 2nd Wiltshire at Andover.

*Breeder, F. W. HARVEY, Collingbourne, Marlborough.*

*Sire, YARD ARM* (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.

*Dam, 2700 GRASS WIDOW, by MOSS HAWK* (Vol. XVI., p. 489), by BLAIR  
ATHOL.

*G. dam, by HORIZON* (Vol. XIV., p. 409), by LANDMARK.

**2709—HAZEL** (Vol. XVII., p. 173).

late H. W. Cholmley,  
Howsham Hall, Kirkham Abbey, Yorks.

*Bay. Foaled 1889. Height 16'0.*

*Breeder, late H. W. CHOLMLEY, Howsham Hall, Kirkham Abbey.*

*Sire, LIONEL* (Vol. XIV., p. 269), by THE BARON.

*Dam, ELAINE* (Vol. XIII., p. 124), by HUBERT.

*G. dam, ELEANOR* (Vol. VIII., p. 255), by MELBOURNE.

1900	Bay.	C.	Merlin.*	Pepinster (31), by Pepin-le-Bret.
------	------	----	----------	-----------------------------------

\* Award:—1902, Reserve (Two-year-old Hunter Colts) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

**2710—HIGH LIFE.***Owners.*

Robert Needham,

Bexton Lodge, Knutsford, Cheshire.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1896. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

1902 { 3rd Altrincham.  
1st Nottinghamshire.  
2nd Cheshire at Hyde.  
2nd Warrington.

1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warrington.

*Breeder, FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, Newark.**Sire, BLOODSHOT (Vol. XVI., p. 49), by THURIO.**Dam, LADY GROSVENOR (Vols. 5, 6, 7, and 8, Record), by WESTMINSTER**(Vol. XVI., p. 780), by CATHEDRAL.**G. dam, (Hunter).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut.	C.	*	Squadron Leader (Vol. XVII., p. 607), by Saraband.

\* Prize:—1902, 1st Warrington.

**2711—HIGHLAND SCHOTTISCHE.**

Percy H. Dawkins,

90, Bell Street, Henley-on-Thames.

*Dark chestnut, white star and streak on nose, snip on muzzle. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, PERCY H. DAWKINS, 90, Bell Street, Henley-on-Thames.**Sire, BEN WYVIS (20), by CHILD OF THE MIST.**Dam, SCHOTTISCHE (Vols. 6, 8, and 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by**REVELLER (Vol. XVI., p. 457), by HILARIOUS.**G. dam, LOWLAND LASS (Vols. 6 and 7, Record).***1907—HOMELY LASS. (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)**

Charles Kelway-Bamber,

Priestlands, Horley, Surrey.

PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1902 { 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Oxfordshire at Witney.  
1st Reigate.  
2nd Royal Counties at Reading.  
1st Waltham Cross and Three Counties.  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Suffolk at Ipswich.  
1st Essex at Romford.  
3rd Mid-Sussex at Hayward's Heath.  
3rd Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.  
1st Oxted and Godstone.  
2nd Bath Horse Show.  
2nd East Kent at Ashford.  
2nd East Berks.

1902	Chestnut, white snip downface, four wh. legs.	F.	2672 Cinderella.	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.
1903	Chestnut.	C.	(dead).	Chibiabos (Vol. XVII., pp. 628, 949), by Chittabob.

*Owners.***2712—HONEY JAR.**

J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.

*Bay. Foaled 1902.*

*Breeder, J. HAYMAN-JOYCE, Chitcombe, Brede.*

*Sire, KING'S BEADSMAN (Vol. XVII., p. 553), by GALLIARD.*

*Dam, 2727 LADY AYLENE, by CHICHESTER (Vol. XV., p. 421), by CATHEDRAL.*

*G. dam, GIPSY, by LAUGHING STOCK (Vol. IX., p. 134), by STOCKWELL.*

*G. g. dam, (Hunter).*

**2713—HOVIS.**

James Ind Kirkby,  
Tharbies, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

*Dark bay. Foaled 1901. Height 15·1½.*

*Breeder, JAMES IND KIRKBY, Tharbies, Sawbridgeworth.*

*Sire, PUMPERNICKEL (Vol. XVII., p. 178), by BREAD KNIFE.*

*Dam, BROWN HAT (Supp. Vol. 1), by BROWN PRINCE (Vol. XIV., p. 601), by LEXINGTON.*

**2372—HYACINTH. (Vol 9, Record.)**

J. L. Nickisson,  
Hinton Manor, Swindon.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1899.*

AWARD:—1901, Reserve for Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, East Berks Horse Show.

*Breeder, late G. WILKINS, The Grange, Mortimer, Berks.*

*Sire, HYACINTHUS (Vol. XVII., p. 233), by HAMPTON.*

*Dam, (Hunter), by PRIDE OF PRUSSIA (Vol. XIV., p. 425), by CROWN PRINCE.*

*G. dam, by HEART OF OAK (Vol. XIII., p. 340), by KING OF THE FOREST.*

**2714—HYPATIA.**

Herbert T. Brown,  
Manor House, Burrowbridge, Bridgwater, Somerset.

*Brown, black points. Foaled 1901. Height 15·1.*

**PRIZES:—**

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 1902 | { | 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Mid-Somerset at Shepton Mallet. |
|      |   | 3rd Somerset County at Wiveliscombe.   |
|      |   | 1st Compton Stud.  |
| 1903 | { | Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.                          |
|      |   | 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Sherborne Horse Show.           |
|      |   | 2nd Mid-Somerset.  |
|      |   | 2nd Compton Stud.  |

*Breeder, HERBERT T. BROWN, Burrowbridge, Bridgwater.*

*Sire, LIFEBOAT (Vol. XVI., pp. 160, 768), by ZEAL.*

*Dam, FAIRWEATHER (Supp. Vol. 1), by TROUBADOUR (Vol. XVI., p. 196), by KINGCRAFT.*

**2715—IONA.***Owners.*

1st Owner, Aaron Madeley,  
Dun Cow Hotel, Shrewsbury.  
2nd Owner, R. Morton Darlington,  
Haston, Hadnall, Shrewsbury.

*Dark brown, white star, four white legs. Foaled 1901. Height 15·2.*

*Breeder, AARON MADELEY, Dun Cow Hotel, Shrewsbury.*

*Sire, FOUR POSTER (Vol. XVII., p. 128), by ISONOMY.*

*Dam, POLARINA (dark brown, foaled 1881, bred by AARON MADELEY),  
by POLARDINE (Vol. XIII., p. 557), by BEADSMAN.*

**2716—IRELAND'S HOPE.**

John Hogarty,  
Maghereagh, Urney, Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

*Bay, black legs. Foaled 1897. Height 15·1 $\frac{3}{4}$ .*

PRIZES:—

1899, 1st }  
1901, 3rd } North-West of Ireland at Londonderry.

*Breeder, JOHN HEGARTY, Maghereagh, Urney, Strabane.*

*Sire, IRELAND (Vol. XVI., p. 606), by ROSTREVOR.*

*Dam, NORA (Vol. 8, Record), by MASTER NED (Vol. XV., p. 538), by  
ROMAN BEE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay, star.	C.	Bushey Pat.	Bushey Park (Vol. XVII., p. 602), by Hampton

**2717—IRENE.**

J. Young, Junr.,  
Keele, Staffs.

*Dark brown, white hind heels. Foaled 1897. Height 16·0.*

PRIZES:—1902, 2nd, 3rd, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Keele.

*Breeder, DOMINIC M. OWENS, Strokestown, Roscommon.*

*Sire, CONNAUGHT (Vol. XVI., p. 128), by GEORGE FREDERICK.*

*Dam, MATILDA (Vol. 8, Record), by WILL SCARLET (Vol. IX., p. 156),  
by SAFEGUARD.*

**2718—ISOBARNA (Vol. XIX., p. 277).** Sir William Ingram, Bart.,  
Westgate-on-Sea.

*Bay. Foaled 1896.*

*Breeder, COLONEL FORESTER.*

*Sire, ISOBAR (Vol. XVI., p. 428), by ISONOMY.*

*Dam, HOSTAGE (Vol. XVII., p. 521), by HAMPTON.*

*G. dam, REPRISAL (Vol. XV., p. 209), by MUNCASTER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.*	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Light bay.	F.	Isonminster.*	Leominster (Vol. XVII., p. 69), by Kilwarlin.

\* The property of Mr. Ernest W. Robinson, M.S.H., Brookleigh, Esher.

**2719—JANET.***Owners.*

C. C. Nott,

Wigmore, Kingsland, Herefordshire.

*Bay, star on forehead. Foaled 1892. Height 16'1.*

PRIZE:—1900, 2nd Herefordshire and Worcestershire at Leominster.

*Breeder, C. C. NOTT, Wigmore, Kingsland.**Sire, ROSCIUS (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by THE RAKE.**Dam, WISTFUL JANE (bay, foaled 1881, bred by CHARLES PRICE, Montgomery), by WISDOM (Vol. XIII., p. 12), by BLINKHOOIE.**G. dam, GILDEN BRAE, by STRAFFORD (Vol. X., p. 129), by Y. MELBOURNE.**G. g. dam, GILDEN VALE, by GLENALVON (Vol. VII., p. 54), by CORONATION.**G. g. g. dam, GILDEN DOWN, by THE STEAMER (Vol. IV., p. 254), by EMILIUS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Bay.	C.		Corn Mint (Vol. XVIII., p. 405), by Crowberry.
1902	Twins (dead).			Whisper (Vol. XVII., p. 518), by Hermit.

**2720—JEAN ABERDEEN (Vol. XIX., p. 122).**

C. H. Duff,

East Bridgford, Notts.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, C. H. DUFF, East Bridgford.**Sire, ENTERPRISE (Vol. XVI., p. 762), by STERLING.**Dam, CORONACH (Vol. XVII., p. 297), by HIGHLAND CHIEF.**G. dam, KATRINE (Vol. XIII., p. 398), by BLAIR ATHOL.***2721—JEZEBEL.**

P. Broome Giles,

Quinta, Brobury, Herefordshire.

*Bay, with black points. Aged. Height 16'1.*

Purchased in March, 1885, from Mr. J. D. Waddell, Shenly Park, Stony Stratford, who had bought the mare from the Master of the old Berkeley Hunt, with the following pedigree:—

*Sire, OUTFIT (Vol. XII., p. 436), by MELBOURNE.**Dam, by HESSE CASSEL (Vol. VIII., p. 241), by ROBERT DE GORHAM.**G. dam, by MELBOURNE (Vol. V., p. 24), by HUMPHREY CLINKER.*

1891	Chestnut, white face and legs.	C.	Wild Fern (88).	Royal Fern (Vol. XV., p. 509), by Springfield.
------	-----------------------------------	----	-----------------	---

## 2722—JOAN.

Owners.

Holliday Hartley,  
Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire.*Bay, white star, hind feet white. Foaled 1894. Height 15'2½.*

PRIZE —1903, 2nd (Hunter Brood Mares) Honiton.

Hunted by owner for two seasons with the East Devon Foxhounds; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder*, CHARLES H. BOWSER, Bingham Lodge, Holbeach Marsh, Lincs.*Sire*, PLUTARCH (Vol. XVI., p. 172), by PETRARCH.*Dam*, LAST CARD (bay, foaled 1869, bred by CHARLES BOWSER, Frithville, Boston), by ODD TRICK (Vol. IX., p. 150), by SLEIGHT OF HAND.

Prod. in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Bay, three white feet.	C.	Lorison.*	St. Lawrence (Vol. XVII., p. 100), by St. Gatian.
1902	Bay, one white foot	F.	2816 Turquoise.	Turgot (Vol. XVIII., p. 602), by Goldseeker.

\* Prizes:—1902, 3rd Honiton. 1903, 1st and Reserve Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Honiton.

2383—KATE STEWART. (Vol 9, Record.) J. Stewart Lyon,  
Kirkmichael, Dumfriesshire, N.B.

Never broken, being injured in wire as a two-year-old.

1890	Chestnut.	F.	Miss Kate.*	Redcap Sly (Vol. XV., p. 41), by Sincerity.
1898	Chestnut.	C.	Glenae.†	Scotch Hazel (Vol. XVIII., p. 574), by Hazlehatc or Holland (Vol. XVII., p. 435), by Dutch Skater.
1899	Chestnut.	C.	Glenkiln.	Clanranald (Vol. XVI., p. 189), by Lord Ronald
1900	Dark bay or brown.	F.	Glenmaid.	Holland (Vol. XVII., p. 435), by Dutch Skater.
1902	Bay	F.		

\* Miss Kate's Races (1895, Won Farmers' Race, Dumfries Hunt Meeting.  
1896, Won Home-bred Stakes, Dumfries Hunt Meeting.,  
1900, Won Portland Plate, Bogside Meeting.

Prize:—1899, 1st Carlisle Show, Light-weight Hunters.

† Prizes:—1901, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Glasgow.

## 2723—KICKSHAW.

Edwin Wardle,  
Linton Spring, Wetherby, Yorks.*Brown. Foaled 1901.**Breeder*, EDWIN WARDLE, Linton Spring, Wetherby.*Sire*, PERIGORD (Vol. XVII., p. 172), by St. SIMON.*Dam*, 2817 VANITY, by JARNAC (Vol. XIII., p. 570), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.*G. dam*, NANCE (brown, aged, bred by JOSEPH HARRISON), by ASHPLANT (Vol. XVI., p. 571), by UMPIRE.

*Owners.***2724—KING'S FANCY.**

J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.

*Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 1901.*

*Breeder, J. HAYMAN-JOYCE, Chitcombe, Brede.*

*Sire, KING'S BEADSMAN (Vol. XVII., p. 553), by GALLIARD.*

*Dam, 1790 BARTLEMY, by THE EARL OF MORNINGTON (Vol. XIV., p. 483), by Y. BIRDCATCHER OF ARTHUR WELLESLEY.*

*G. dam, (Hunter), by KING OF PRUSSIA (Vol. XIV., p. 546), by UNCAS ex PRINCESS OF PRUSSIA.*

**2725—KIT.**

James Jellis,

The Hollies, Dunton Bassett, Lutterworth, Leics.

*Bay, hind feet white. Foaled 1901. Height 15·3.*

PRIZES.—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Lutterworth.

*Breeder, JAMES JELLIS, The Hollies, Dunton Bassett.*

*Sire, KING DICK (Vol. XIX., p. 875), by SUREFOOT.*

*Dam, (black, aged, bred by JAMES JELLIS), by Y. DUTCHMAN (Vol. VII., p. 81), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.*

**2726—KITTY.**

W. Robert Burke,  
Ballintubber, Killala.

*Brown, white snip on nose, small white marks on fore feet, white hind sock.*

*Foaled 1898. Height 15·3.*

*Breeder, PATRICK McHALE, Enniscrone, Co. Sligo.*

*Sire, PORTNELLAN (Vol. XV., p. 12), by BLAIR ATHOL.*

*Dam, PRESTON KATE (Vols. 6, 7, and 8, Record), by PRESTONPANS (Vol. XIV., p. 35), by PRINCE CHARLIE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Black.	C.		West Meath (Vol. XVII., p. 701), by Ascetic.

**2727—LADY AYLENE.**

J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.

*Bay. Foaled 1890. Height 15·2½.*

*Hunted by owner five seasons, carrying 15 stone.*

*Breeder, late EDWARD TRACEY, St. Helen's Park, Hastings.*

*Sire, CHICHESTER (Vol. XV., p. 421), by CATHEDRAL.*

*Dam, GIPSY, by LAUGHING STOCK (Vol. IX., p. 134), by STOCKWELL.*

*G. dam, (Hunter).*

1899	Bay.	F.	2768 Never Late.	Just-in-Time (Vol. XIV., p. 398), by Thunderer.
1901	Bay, star.	C.	K.C.*	} King's Beadsman (Vol. XVII., p. 553), by Galliard.
1902	Bay.	F.	2712 Honey Jar.	

\* Prizes.—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Mid-Sussex at Hayward's Heath; 3rd Sussex County at Brighton.

**2728—LADY BIRD.***Owners.*

Robert Craig, Junr.,

Kirkiniola House, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

*Chestnut, white streak on face, near fore pastern white. Foaled 1901.**Height 15·3.***PRIZES:—**

- 1902 { 1st and 3rd Ballymena Agricultural Show.  
       { 2nd North-East Agricultural Show at Belfast.  
       { 1st \* Ballymena Agricultural Show.  
 1903 { 1st and Medal Londonderry.  
       { 3rd \* North-East Agricultural Show at Belfast

\* As "Somebody's Darling."

*Breeder, ROBERT CRAIG, Junr., Kirkiniola House, Ballymena.**Sire, MASCARILLE (Vol. XVII., p. 387), by MASTER KILDARE.**Dam, FANNY (Vols. 8 and 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by BLOOD ROYAL (Ferguson's), by BLOOD ROYAL (Vol. X., p 451), by THE MARQUIS.***2729—LADY BOO.**

Countess of Clancarty,

Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

*Bay, white star, black points. Foaled 1900. Height 15·2½.**Breeder, COUNTESS OF CLANCARTY, Garbally Court, Ballinasloe.**Sire, CIRCASSIAN (Vol. XVI., p. 267), by CAMBALLO.**Dam, SUNLIGHT II. (Vol. 8, Record), by CANADIAN (Vol. XIV., p. 68), by LOWLANDER.***1079—LADY GREY. (Vols. 6 and 9, Record.)**

R. G. Nash,

Finnstown, Lucan, Co. Dublin.

**PRIZE since the last Entry:—1903, 3rd Royal Dublin Society.**

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay, star, off hd. fetlock white.	C.	Bushey Boy.	Bushey Park (Vol. XVII., p. 602), by Hampton.

**2730—LADY GREY.**

Jacob W. Annett,

Togston, Acklington, Northumberland.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1890. Height 15·3.**Breeder, JACOB W. ANNETT, Togston, Acklington.**Sire, FITZROY (Vol. XVI., p. 441), by MUNCASTER.**Dam, LADY MIDDLETON (chestnut, foaled 1870, bred by MIDDLETON II. DAND, Hauxley, Acklington), by YOUNG BIRDCATCHER (Vol. VIII., p. 444; XI., p. 492), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.*

- 2731—**LADY JOAN** (Vol. XVIII., p. 322). *Owners.*  
Thomas Taylor,  
Heaton, Lancaster.

*Brown. Foaled 1880.*

PRIZE.—1895, 1st Lancaster

*Breeder, F. F. PEARSON, Stow Hall, Arkholme, Kirkby Lonsdale.*

*Sire, JOHN DAVIS (Vol. X., p. 166), by VOLTIGEUR.*

*Dam, MIT (Vol. XI., p. 53), by LORD FAUCONBERG.*

*G. dam, BROWN BESS (Vol. XI., p. 53), by DR. SANGRADO.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Black.	G.	Kitchener.*	Kumbo (Vol. XVII., p. 947), by Kilwarlin.

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st Royal Lancashire, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Westmoreland and Kendal.

- 2732—**LADY LONGFORD.** Thomas Russell,  
Friars Park, Trim, Co. Meath.

For fuller particulars of this mare see the entry of Baron Birdcatcher (21) in the Stallion portion of this Volume.

*Sire, ANCHOR (Vol. V., p. 43), by SHEET ANCHOR.*

*Dam, by SIR EDWARD.*

- 2733—**LADY MAUD.** John Prescott,  
Brook House, Kinderton, Middlewich, Cheshire.

*Light chestnut, white blaze on face, near fore and near hind legs white.*  
*Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

- 1902 { 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Cheshire at Hyde.  
1st and Special (for best young Hunter) Congleton  
1st and 2nd Congleton.  
1903 { 1st (two) and Gold Medal \* Hunters' Improvement Society, Cheshire at  
Nantwich.  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Middlewich.

\* Subject to foaling.

*Breeder, JOHN PRESCOTT, Brook House, Kinderton, Middlewich.*

*Sire, THE DALE (Vol. XVII., p. 714), by FAVO.*

*Dam, MOLLY (Vols. 6, 8, and 9, Record), by MICHAEL ANGELO (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by THE BARON.*

*G. dam, LADY ANGELO.*

*Owners.*

1945—**LADY NED.** (Vol. 8, Record.) Henry Percy Woolcott,  
Manor Farm, Wanborough Plain, Swindon, Wilts.

*PRIZES since the last Entry :—*

1901 { 1st Lechlade and V W H. Show.  
1st Wiltshire at Chippenham.  
1st Cirencester Horse Show.  
1st } Newbury Horse Show  
1902 Premium Compton Stud.  
1903 { 2nd Wiltshire at Andover.  
2nd Gloucestershire at Cirencester.

Prod. in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Chestnut, steel, grey hairs	F.	Lady Bee.	Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer
1903	Brown, white hairs.	C.	—	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.

2734—**LADY ST. SAPHRON.**

John P. Pope and Son,  
Brockamin, Leigh, Worcs

*Bay, white hind heel. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES :—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Herefordshire  
and Worcestershire.

*Breeders, JOHN P. POPE AND SON, Brockamin, Leigh.*

*Sire, ST. SAPHRON (Vol. XVIII., p. 306), by ST. SIMON *ex* LA CLOCHE.*

*Dam, MARTHA (Vol. 7, Record), by MUNCHAUSEN (Vol. XIII., p. 446),  
by BLAIR ATHOL.*

*G. dam, RESTLESS (Vol. 7, Record).*

2735—**LADY SPENCER** (Vol. XVIII., p. 517).

R. A. Brice,  
Appleford Stud, Rivenhall, Witham, Essex.

*Bay, black legs. Foaled 1896. Height 15.0.*

*Breeder, R. A. BRICE, Appleford Stud, Rivenhall, Witham.*

*Sire, ALTHORP (Vol. XV., p. 40), by TIBTHORPE.*

*Dam, QUEEN OF THE ADRIATIC (Vol. XVIII., p. 517), by DONCASTER.*

*G. dam, ARMGUARD (Vol. XVIII., p. 517), by COTSWOLD.*

1900	Bay.	C.	Lord Spencer.*	Prince Hampton (Vol. XVII., p. 476), by Royal Hampton.
------	------	----	----------------	---

\* Prizes :—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Essex at  
Roumford.

Owners.

**2736—LIGHT** (Vol. XVI., p. 323).

Mrs. E. Pillers,

The Lodge Stud Farm, Keynsham, Somerset.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1887. Height 16'0.*

## PRIZES:—

1902, 2nd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Cardiff Horse Show.

1903, 3rd \* and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Oxfordshire at Bicester.

*Breeder, R. PECK.**Sire, MUNCASTER* (Vol. XIV., p. 493), by DONCASTER.*Dam, MEPEORA* (Vol. XIV., p. 188), by THUNDERBOLT.*G. dam, HAZLEDEAN* (Vol. XIII., p. 327), by CATHEDRAL.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut, star	F.	Mountain Light.	Mountain Dew (Vol. XV., p. 87), by Blair Athol.

\* Won as the property of Mr. Henry Wiseman, of Adelphi Hotel, Bristol.

**2737—LILY MELROSE** (Vol. XVII., p. 294).

G. Savile Clayton,

Chesters, Humshaugh, Northumberland.

*Bay. Foaled 1888.**Breeder, RICHARD BOTTERILL, Tathwell Hall, Louth, Lincs.**Sire, MELTON* (Vol. XVI., p. 534), by MASTER KILDARE.*Dam, MENEVIA* (Vol. XV., p. 49), by HYDROMEL.*G. dam, BONITA* (Vol. XI., p. 117), by CANARY.

1896	Chestnut, white hind feet.	C.	Premier II.*	Salisbury (Vol. XVI., p. 518), by Camballo.
------	-------------------------------	----	--------------	--

\* Prizes:—1899, Cup, value £25 (for best Hunter not exceeding 5 years old, the property of any resident in the district hunted by the Southwold Hounds), Lincolnshire at Louth. 1903, 1st, Special, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northumberland at Morpeth; 1st Tyneside at Hexham.

\* Races:—1901, April 18th, Southwold Hunt Cup at Horncastle; October 30th, Durham Steeplechase Plate (£33) at Shincliffe. 1902, April 17th, Coquetdale Hunt Cup, Rothbury, Northumberland.

**2738—LIZZ.**

R. McNamara,

Enagh, Kilkishen, Co. Clare.

*Brown. Foaled 1891. Height 16'0.*

Hunted with harriers for three seasons.

*Breeder, R. McNAMARA, Enagh, Kilkishen.**Sire, SHELDRAKE* (Vol. XIII., p. 54), by MANDRAKE.

*Dam, POLLY* (brown, foaled about 1873, bred by R. McNAMARA, Senr.),  
by MAMELUKE (Vol. XI., p. 223), by STOCKWELL.

1901	Chestnut.	C.	Goldengate.*	Walmsgate (Vol. XVII., p. 215), by Hampton.
------	-----------	----	--------------	--

\* Prize:—1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show, as the property of Mr. Joseph A. Pledger, Springfield, Chelmsford.

**2739—LORNA DOONE.***Owners.*

Henry R. Evans,

The Hill, King's Pyon, Herefordshire.

*Chestnut, two white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZE —1902, 1st Herefordshire Horse Show.

*Breeder, HENRY R. EVANS, The Hill, King's Pyon.**Sire, WIDOWER (Vol. XVIII., p. 265), by GALLIARD.**Dam, SUTTON LASS (Vol. 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by MUNCHAUSEN (Vol. XIII., p. 446), by BLAIR ATHOL.***2740—M. A.**Marlow Hincks,  
Broadwell, Rugby.*Dark grey. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—

1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warwickshire  
Hunt Show.*Breeder, MARLOW HINCKS, Broadwell, Rugby.**Sire, NAUGHTY BOY (late YARDLEY BOY) (Vol. XVIII., p. 335), by  
PIONEER.**Dam, LOTTERY (Supp. Vol. 1), by ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by  
HERMIT.***2741—MALAPERT (Vol. XVII., p. 86).**

J. A. Mullens,

Barrow Hills, Longcross, Chertsey.

*Bay. Foaled 1887.**Breeder, R. CUFFE.**Sire, CHILDERIC (Vol. XIV., p. 172), by SCOTTISH CHIEF.**Dam, CALEMBOUR (Vol. XIII., p. 203), by SYDMONTON.**G. dam, JEU D'ESPRIT (Vol. X., p. 170), by IGNORAMUS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay, hind heels white.	C.	Glenrossail.	Sarratt (Vol. XVIII., p. 308), by St. Angelo.

**2742—MARCHIONESS.**

Edward Hodgson,

The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks.

*Chestnut, white star, white near fore fetlock, and white hind legs.**Foaled 1901. Height 15·1½.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 1st R.A.S.E. at Carlisle.

1903	3rd Beverley
	3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wharfedale.
	2nd Nottinghamshire
	1st Durham County

*Breeder, W. J. FENNELL, Rathside, Ballytore, Co. Kildare.**Sire, IVOR (Vol. XVII., p. 511), by ISONOMY.**Dam, LUCKY PRINCESS,\* by PRINCE (Vol. XII., p. 534), by ARTILFERY.**G. dam, by ZOUAVE (Vol. VIII., p. 468), by BANTAM.*

\* The dam is also dam of 1690 Brown Princess, 2632 Princess Constance, and  
2633 Princess Iris.

Owners.

- 2743—**MARTNAGORA** (Vol. XVIII., p. 808). Countess of Clancarty,  
Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

*Chestnut, white hind heels, white streak down face. Foaled 1893.*

*Height 16'0½.*

PRIZES—

1903, 1st, Silver Challenge Cup, and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society,  
Co. Galway.

Hunted two seasons with Co. Galway and East Galway Hounds.

Breeder, J. HUTTON, Ligmavaddy Stud, Co. Down.

Sire, MARTLEY (Vol. XVI., p. 256), by DONCASTER.

Dam, NAGOR (Vol. XVII., p. 690), by NAPSURY.

G. dam, CAROLINE (Vol. XIV., p. 74), by ALBERT EDWARD.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut, blaze, near fore leg and both hind heels white.	C.	Poulbuoy.	Bunbury (Vol. XVII., p. 264), by Isonomy.

- 1111—**MAYOURNEEN**. (Vols. 6, 7, 8, and 9, Record.)

Sir Douglas Brooke, Bart.,

Colebrooke, Brookeboro, Co. Fermanagh.

*Bay, white star, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1886. Height 15'3½.*

PRIZES:—

1893, 2nd	} Enniskillen.
1894	
1895 1st	
1896	

Hunted at Pau by Sir Victor Brooke, Bart.; up to 15 stone; purchased from the  
late Thomas McMahon, of Castleblaney

Breeder, — CAROLL.

Sire, ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.

Dam, by BROWN PRINCE (Vol. XIV., p. 601), by LEXINGTON.

1901	Brown, wh. star & hd. stockings.	C.	Blaney Castle (27).	} Castleblaney (Vol. XVII., p. 681), by Kendal.
1902	Brown.	F.	Ireland's Queen.	

- 2744—**MAY**.

Allan B. Pollok,

Lismany, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1899. Height 15'3.*

PRIZES:—

1900, 2nd	} Co. Galway and Ballinasloe District Horse Show.
1901 { 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society	

Breeder, ALLAN B. POLLOK, Lismany, Ballinasloe.

Sire, FAVONIAN (Vol. XVII., p. 54), by FAVO.

Dam, by LUCIFER II. (Vol. XIV., p. 535), by UNCAS.

G. dam, MABEL, by SOLON (Vol. X., p. 395), by WEST AUSTRALIAN.

*Owners.***2745—MAY FLOWER.**

Warren Gash,

Gusrane House, Templemartin, Bandon, Co. Cork.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1890. Height 15'3.*

Hunted by present owner three seasons with the Muskerry Hounds; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, WARREN GASH, Gusrane House, Templemartin, Bandon.**Sire, SPECULATION (Vol. XII., p. 461), by ADVENTURER.**Dam, RATHLIN BLOSSOM (bay, dark points, foaled in 1886, bred by WARREN GASH), by REPUBLICAN (Vol. XV., p. 150), by KAISER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1898	Bay, blk. points.	C.	Bandon.*	} Royal Meath (Vol. XVII., p. 691), by Ascetic.
1902	Bay, blk. points.	C.	Rathlin.	

\* Prizes.—1901, 1st Clonakilty. 1902, 2nd Mallow; 2nd Cork, 2nd Limerick.

**2746—MAY QUEEN.**

W. A. Hartland,

Weir End, Ross, Herefordshire.

*Brown, white star on forehead. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, W. A. HARTLAND, Weir End, Ross.**Sire, SWALLOWFIELD (Vol. XVI., p. 210), by WENLOCK.**Dam, MAY MORN (Vol. 3, Record), by THEOLOGIAN (Vol. XV., p. 559), by UNCAS.**G. dam, PRUDENCE (Vol. 4, Record).***2747—MAYFLOWER.**

James Fitzsimons,

Kilmainhamwood, Co. Meath.

*Bay. Foaled 1898. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

1899, 2nd }  
1901, 2nd } Co. Meath Agricultural Society.*Breeder, JAMES FITZSIMONS, Kilmainhamwood.**Sire, EXPERIENCE (Vol. XVII., p. 519), by WISDOM.**Dam, BONNY KATE (bay, foaled 1893, bred by JAMES FITZSIMONS), by ROYAL OAK (Vol. XVI., p. 264), by KING OF THE FOREST.***2748—MERMAID III. (Vol. XVIII., p. 133).**

Col. M. A. Swinfen-Brown,

Swinfen Hall, Lichfield, Staffs.

*Chestnut, white blaze, white hind foot. Foaled 1896. Height 15'2.**Breeder, S. F. GILBERT, Malvern Wells, Worcs.**Sire, L'ABBÉ MORIN (Vol. XVI., p. 161), by TRAPPIST.**Dam, DAME COOLING (Vol. XV., p. 41), by CÆRULEUS.**G. dam, BIRETTE (Vol. XII., p. 47), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.*

1902	Chestnut, white star.	C.	Calvina.	Wire (Vol. XV., p. 119), by The Duke
------	-----------------------	----	----------	--------------------------------------

*Owners.*

**2446—META.** (Vol. 9, Record.) George Russell,  
Hatton, Lundin Links, Fifeshire, N.B.

PRIZE:—1901, 2nd Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland (Hunter Brood Mares).

Won the Renfrewshire Hunt Cup at Houston in 1896, and several Hunt Races in Iceland; up to 15 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut.	C.	Thundercloud.	Corn Mint (Vol. XVIII., p. 405), by Crowberry.

**1122—MIGNON.** (Vols. 6, 7, and 8, Record.) Lord Middleton, M.F.H.,  
Birdsall House, York.

1900	Chestnut, white face.	F.		Gordon (Vol. XVI., p. 552), by Hermut
1902	Chestnut, white star.	F.		Hindley (Vol. XVIII., p. 171), by Minting.

**2749—MILKWEED** (Vol. XIX., p. 415).

Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.,  
Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leics.

*Chestnut, blaze. Foaled 1900.*

PRIZES:—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Norfolk  
at Norwich.

*Breeder*, SIR H. F. DE TRAFFORD, BART., Hill Crest, Market Harborough.

*Sire*, INNISFAIL (Vol. XVI., p. 606), by ROSTREVOR.

*Dam*, 2447 MILCOTE, by PRIVILEGE (Vol. XIV., p. 209) (by STERLING),  
or WIRE (Vol. XV., p. 119) (by THE DUKE).

*G. dam*, CHARMER (Vol. XI., p. 170), by TIM WHIFFLER.

**2750—MINNA.**

William Thompson,  
Moresdale Hall, Kendal, Westmorland.

*Chestnut, white stripe down face and nose, near hind foot to above fetlock  
joint white. Foaled 1890. Height 15.2.*

*Breeder*, WILLIAM THOMPSON, Moresdale Hall, Kendal.

*Sire*, MOSS HAWK (Vol. XIV., p. 474), by BLAIR ATHOL.

*Dam*, FANNY (chestnut, white star, foaled 1871, bred by late HENRY  
RAUTHMELL, Junr., Bridge House, Old Hutton, Kendal), by  
NATIONAL GUARD (Vol. X., p. 183), by RIFLEMAN.

*G. dam*, A roan Galloway, owned by late HENRY RAUTHMELL, Junr.

1902	Chestnut, white blaze, hd. legs white.	C.		Active Hampton (Vol. XIX., p. 3), by Merry Hampton.
1903	Chestnut, white star.	C.		

**2751—MISFIRE.***Owners.*C. E. de Trafford,  
Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.*Bay. Foaled 1900.**Breeder, C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.**Sire, WILDFIRE (Vol. XVII., p. 345), by GALOPIN.**Dam, 1514 MISS HOLMES, by BARON BIRDCATCHER (24), by BANDY (Vol. VII., p. 179), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.**G. dam, Bay mare (Vol. XVII., p. 710), by REVOLVER.***2616—MISS EDDIE. (Vol. 9, Record.)**R. W. Cradock,  
Derrycalaghan, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.

Prod. in	Colour	Sex	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Brown.	C		The Baron (Vol. XV., p. 582), by Xenophon.

**1933—MISS HAMILTON.\* (Vol. 8, Record.)**Captain H. Heywood-Lonsdale,  
Shavington, Market Drayton.*Brown. Aged. Height 15·2½.***PRIZES:—**

1899, Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Keelo.

1902, 2nd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wirral and Birkenhead.

The pedigree lodged for this mare is as follows.—

*Sire, SAFEGUARD (Vol. XVI., p. 304), by AVONTES.**Dam, HOPBINE, by DOUBLE X. (Vol. XI., p. 467), by COLONIST.*

Foaled in 1903 to "First Consul", foal only lived a week.

\* Entered as "Lady Hamilton."

**2752—MISS HEATHER (Vol. XIX., p. 97).**H. M. Mackusick,  
Lyttel Hall, Nutfield, Surrey.*Brown, star on forehead, white near hind heel. Foaled 1896.***PRIZES:—**

1903 { 1st Mid-Sussex Show at Hayward's Heath

3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties Show.

*Breeder, W. GARDNER.**Sire, ENTERPRISE (Vol. XVI., p. 762), by STERLING.**Dam, CHANTEUSE (Vol. XVII., p. 579), by GALLIARD.**G. dam, SONGSTRESS (Vol. XIII., p. 314), by THE BEADLE.*

1903	Brown, star on forehead.	F.		The Tartar (Vol. XVII., p. 639), by Chittabob.
------	--------------------------	----	--	--

*Owners.*

**1514—MISS HOLMES.** (Vol. 7, Record.) C. E. de Trafford,  
Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.

*Chestnut, white blaze on forehead, two white hind legs. Foaled 1884.*  
*Height 15·2½.*

PRIZE.—1894, 2nd (Mares calculated to breed Hunters) Leicestershire at Leicester.

Hunted with Pytchley and Sir Bache Cunard's Hounds, seasons 1889 to 1892,  
carried 14 stone.

*Breeder, HENRY DIBBS, The Valley, Mullingar, Ireland.*

*Sire, BARON BIRDCATCHER (24), by BANDY (Vol. VII., p. 179), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.*

*Dam, Bay mare (Vol. XVII., p. 710), by REVOLVER.*

*G. dam, FANNY HOLMES (Vol. VIII., p. 523), by THE MAJOR.*

Prod in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1898	Chestnut.	C.	* 2751 Misfire. The Squire (35).†	{ Wildfire (Vol. XVII., p. 345), by Galopin.
1899	Chestnut.	C.		
1900	Bay.	F.		Toscane (Vol. XVI., p. 58), by Petrarch
1901	Chestnut.	C.		
1902	Brown.	C.		Wildfire (Vol. XVII., p. 345), by Galopin.

\* Prizes:—1901, 2nd Nottinghamshire; 1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st Leicestershire (also in 1900). 1902, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show, 1st Leicestershire.

† See prizes under registered entry in this Volume.

**2753—MISS LURGAN** (Vol. XVI., p. 599). J. C. O'Sullivan,  
Cloheen Stud, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.

*Brown, star on forehead. Foaled 1886. Height 15·3.*

PRIZES:—

1897, 2nd }  
1898, 1st } County Cork (as a Hunter Brood Mare).  
1901, 1st }

*Breeder, E. KAVANAGH.*

*Sire, LURGAN (Vol. XII., p. 326), by MACARONI.*

*Dam (Vol. XI., p. 401), by LAMBTON.*

*G. dam, TRIREME (Vol. VIII., p. 442), by IAGO.*

1902	Brown.	C.	*	Royal Meath (Vol. XVII., p. 691), by Ascetic.
------	--------	----	---	--

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Clonakilty.

Her colt of 1901, called "Rebel Cork" (by "Royal Meath"), took the Hunters' Improvement Society Silver Medal at the Cork Show in 1902.

**2754—MISS MORIN.***Owners.*

T. L. Walker,

Knightwick Manor, Worcestershire.

*Bay, slight star. Foaled 1901. Height 15·3.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Madresfield Club Show.

*Breeder, T. L. WALKER, Knightwick Manor.**Sire, L'ABBÉ MORIN (Vol. XVI., p. 161), by TRAPPIST.**Dam, MISS BENTLEY,\* by CROM-A-BRO (Vol. XV., p. 141), by CAMBALLO.*

\* Hunted by owner with the Worcester and Croome Hounds; up to 14 stone

**2755—MISS PHIL.**

Alfred Ballard,

Edgmond, Newport, Salop.

*Brown. Foaled 1895. Height 15·3½.**Breeder, ALFRED BALLARD, Edgmond, Newport.**Sire, PHILAMMON (Vol. XIII., p. 523), by SOLON.**Dam, 1305 BETTY, by WISDOM (Vol. XIII., p. 12), by BLINKHOOIE.**G. dam, by NEW OSWESTRY (13), by KNIGHT OF KARS.**G. g. dam, by NEW OSWESTRY (13), by KNIGHT OF KARS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Dark bay, three white points.	C.	J. A. B *	Dirk Hatlerick (Vol. XVII., p. 448), by Galopin.

\* Prize:—1903, Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Staffordshire

**2756—MISS PRUE.**

Hon. Alexander E. Parker,

Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee, Wrexham, Flint.

*Chestnut, white blaze. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1903 } 2nd Shropshire and West Midland.  
 } 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Denbighshire and  
 } Flintshire at Wrexham.

*Breeder, HON. ALEXANDER E. PARKER, Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee.**Sire, PANTOMIME (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.**Dam, 2785 PRUDENCE, by SCARAMOUCH (Vol. IX., p. 228), by TOUCH-  
STONE.**G. dam, PRUDENCE (bay, foaled in 1860 or 1861, bred by late EARL OF  
MACCLESFIELD), by SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN (Vol. VII., p. 82), by  
ISHMAEL or THE BARON.***2757—MISS THEO.**

R. Hall,

Dovecote House, Morpeth.

*Chestnut, white face. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, R. HALL, Dovecote House, Morpeth.**Sire, THEOLOGIAN (Vol. XV., p. 559), by UNCAS.**Dam, FAIRY\* (black, foaled 1889, bred by GEORGE BROATCH, Annan,  
N.B.), by REDCAP SLY (Vol. XIV., p. 47), by SINCERITY.*

\* The dam ran second as a four-year-old for Farmers' Cup and second as a five-year-old in the Home-bred Steeplechase at the Dumfries Hunt Meeting.

*Owners.***1134—MODJESCA.** (Vols. 6 and 8, Record.)

Lord Middleton, M.F.H.,  
Birdsall House, York.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding
1900	Chestnut-roan	F.		Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
1901	Chestnut, white star.	F.		Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.
1903	Chestnut, white star.	C.		Wales (Vol. XVIII., p. 854), by Belgrave.

**2758—MOLLY MALONE.**

H. S. Greaves,  
The Toll, Buxted, Uckfield, Sussex.

*Light chestnut, white blaze, and near hind fetlock white. Foaled 1899.  
Height 15.1½.*

*Breeder, H. S. GREAVES, The Toll, Buxted, Uckfield.*

*Sire, CHIBIABOS (Vol. XVII., pp. 628, 949), by CHITTABOB.*

*Dam, BIDDY II. (black, foaled 1895, bred by H. S. GREAVES), by THE  
BARON (Vol. XV., p. 582), by XENOPHON.*

*G. dam, DUCHESS, by WARRENTON (Vol. XVI., p. 401), by MARTYRDOM.*

*G. g. dam, BIDDY (Irish Hunter Mare).*

1903	Chestnut, blaze, white off hind fetlock.	F.	Tears.	Irish Wake (Vol. XVII., p. 205), by Master Kildare.
------	--	----	--------	--

**2759—MOLLY O'GRADY.**

W. H. Smith,  
Bramlea, Hersham Road, Walton-on-Thames.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1901.*

*Breeder, W. H. SMITH, Bramlea, Hersham Road, Walton-on-Thames.*

*Sire, LIMERICK (Vol. XVI., p. 464), by DONCASTER.*

*Dam, MEREVALE (Vol. 4, Record), by SULEIMAN (Vol. XII., p. 536), by  
KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT.*

**2760—MONICA.**

John Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.

*Black, star on face, two white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1901.*

*Breeder, JOHN THOMSON, Woodperry, Oxford.*

*Sire, OLD SAM (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by SIR BEVYS.*

*Dam, MONA (Vol. 9, Record), by AMMONITE (Vol. XVIII., p. 560), by  
PARADOX*

**2761—MOORHEN.***Owners.*

William Weyman,

Griffinlloyd, Llangunllo, R.S.O., Rads.

*Bay. Aged. Height 15.1.*

RACES.—

1861 } Volunteer Cup at Knighton (1 Mile Flat).

1862 } 2nd Steeplechase at Knighton (3 miles).

Hunted by late E. Weyman with the United Pack in Salop, Radnorshire, and West Herefordshire; up to 13 stone.

*Breeder, WILLIAM WEYMAN, Griffinlloyd, Llangunllo, R.S.O., Rads.**Sire, MOORCOCK, by HERON (Vol. IV., p. 180), by BUSTARD.**Dam, MISS FORESTER 2ND, by MALLARD (Vol. V., p. 138), by Sr. PATRICK.**G. dam, MISS FORESTER, by MANFRED (Vol. III., p. 163), by ELECTION.*

For further particulars see details in Young Siderolite's entry.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1874	Chestnut.	F	Widgeon.	Skeffington (Vol. X., p. 413), by Teddington.
1879	Brown.	F.	2080 Star of Weston.	} Siderolite (Vol. XI. p. 19), by Asteroid
1880	Chestnut.	C.	Young Siderolite (89).	

**2762—MORNING DAWN.**

James Walsh,

Newtown, Great Naas, Co. Kildare.

*Bay, black points, without white. Foaled 1900. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 1st } Co. Kildare Horse Show.  
1903, 1st }*Breeder, JAMES WALSH, Newtown, Great Naas.**Sire, RED PRINCE II. (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by KENDAL.**Dam, 2624 NEWTOWN LASS, by FAVO (Vol. XIV., p. 4), by FAVONIUS.**G. dam, FANNY, by LURGAN (Vol. XII., p. 326), by MACARONI.**G. g. dam, by THE CRUIK (Vol. VIII., p. 533), by TEARAWAY.***2763—MYRA BUTTERSCOTCH.**

W. M. Hatte,

1, Dawson St., Dublin.

*Brown. Foaled 1900. Height 15.1.**Breeder, W. M. HATTE, 1, Dawson St., Dublin.**Sire, BUTTERSCOTCH (Vol. XVII., p. 789), by KENDAL or JOHN MORGAN (Vol. XVII., p. 750), by MUNCASTER.**Dam, 2201 MRS. JOHN MORGAN, by AMBERGATE (Vol. XVII., p. 458), by BEND OR.**G. dam, 2128 ATHLACCA, by ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.**G. g. dam, 994 DERRY LASS, by UNCAS (Vol. XI., p. 292), by STOCKWELL.*

For further particulars of pedigree see Vol. 8, Record, p. 158

2764—NANA (Vol. XVIII., p. 171).

Owners.

R. Hall,

Dovecote House, Morpeth.

*Chestnut, white face. Foaled 1893. Height 16'0.*

*Sire, EASTERN EMPEROR (Vol. XV., p. 17), by STRATHCONAN.*

*Dam, ENCLOSURE (Vol. XVI., p. 304), by AVONTES.*

*G. dam, MAKESURE (Vol. XIV., p. 283), by GENERAL PEEL.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Brown.	F.	Borealis.	Belville (Vol. XVI., p. 40), by Hampton.
1901	Chestnut.	C.	Lord Theo.	Theologian (Vol. XV., p. 559), by Uncas
1902	Bay, white face.	C.	Coronation.	Coquet Lad (Vol. XV., p. 219), by Macgregor, <i>etc</i> Knight of the Garter mare.

2765—NANCY.

Thomas Thornton,

Cornhills, Kirkwhelpington, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northld.

*Dark brown, black points. Foaled 1901. Height 15'2.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st, Special, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northumberland at Morpeth.

*Breeder, THOMAS THORNTON, Cornhills, Kirkwhelpington.*

*Sire, BOTHWELL (Vol. XVIII., p. 573), by GALOPIN.*

*Dam, PEGGY (Supp. Vol. 1), by BRADGATE (Vol. XIX., p. 1044), by CAMBUSCAN.*

2766—NATIONAL LASSIE.

W. P. Dare,

The Firs, Epsom, Surrey.

*Bay, small white star on forehead, black points. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 1903 | { | Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.            |
|      |   | 3rd Mid-Sussex at Hayward's Heath.                                   |
|      |   | 1st R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.  |
|      |   | 2nd Reigate Horse Show.  |
|      |   | 2nd Mid-Somerset.  |
|      |   | 2nd Newbury.   |
|      |   | (1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tunbridge Wells. |

*Breeder, W. P. DARE, The Firs, Epsom.*

*Sire, PUMPERNICKEL (Vol. XVII., p. 178), by BREAD KNIFE.*

*Dam, 2794 ST. CLOUD (Vol. XVIII., p. 12), by ST. SYMPHORIEN.*

*G. dam, ALERT (Vol. XV., p. 13), by SHIFNAL or ST. AUGUSTINE.*

**2767—NELLIE.***Owners.*Walter Chambers,  
Assaley, Killinick, Co. Wexford.*Brown, star on forehead. Foaled 1893. Height 15·2½.***PRIZES:—**1897, 1st Wexford.  
1898, 1st Enniscorthy.1899, 1st Wexford.  
1900, 1st Enniscorthy.*Breeder, WALTER CHAMBERS, Assaley, Killinick.**Sire, HERBERTSTOWN (Vol. XIII., p. 514), by BELLADRUM.**Dam, by BRYAN O'LYNN (Vol. VIII., p. 466), by BIRDCATCHER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Brown, star.	C.	Wexford (37).*	Great Briton (Vol. XVIII., p. 827), by Florin.

\* Prizes:—1902, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st Peterborough; 1st Shropshire and West Midland; 2nd Yorkshire. 1903, Premium (Three-year-old Hunter Sires) and Challenge Cup (best young Hunter) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show, Medal Royal Lancashire Show at Manchester.

**2768—NEVER LATE.**J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.*Bay. Foaled 1899. Height 15·3.**Breeder, J. HAYMAN-JOYCE, Chitcombe, Brede.**Sire, JUST-IN-TIME (Vol. XIV., p. 398), by THUNDERER.**Dam, 2727 LADY AYLENE, by CHICHESTER (Vol. XV., p. 421), by CATHEDRAL.**G. dam, GIPSY, by LAUGHING STOCK (Vol. IX., p. 134), by STOCKWELL.**G. g. dam, (Hunter).***2206—OLIVE. (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)**Commander F. H. S. O'Brien, R.N.,  
Cratloe Woods, Cratloe, Co. Clare.*Bay, with black points, white hind pasterns.*

1901	Brown, white hind fetlock.	C.		Butterscotch (Vol. XVII., p. 789), by Kendal.
1903	Bay.	C.		

**2769—OLIVE.***Owners.*John Robinson,  
Lisglassick, Co. Longford.*Black (whole colour). Foaled 1890. Height 15'3½.*Hunted by owner for three seasons with Westmeath and South Westmeath  
Hounds and Longford Harriers.*Breeder*, late PATRICK HORSE, Darogue, Ballymahon, Co. Longford.*Sire*, OLIVER (Vol. XVI., p. 30), by SILVESTER.*Dam* (black, aged, bred by late PATRICK HORSE), by OXONIAN (Vol.  
XII., p. 555), by OXONIAN.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1896	Brown, white hind fetlocks.	C.	Roland.*	Ramsbury (Vol. XIV., p. 310), by Macaroni. Rapture (Vol. XVI., p. 572), by Delight.
1898	Brown, one fore and both hind fetlocks white.	F.	Applause.†	
1901	Bay, hind fet- lock white.	C.		Deramfield (Vol. XVI., p. 608). by Lothario.
1902	Bay, hind fet- locks white.	F.		

\* Won Hunt race at Longford in 1901.

† Ran second for Hunt race at Longford in 1902.

**2770—ORATAYA.**George Lucas Vergette,  
Peakirk, Peterborough.*Bay. Foaled 1902.**Breeder*, GEORGE LUCAS VERGETTE, Peakirk, Peterborough.*Sire*, DRY TOAST (Vol. XVI., p. 504), by GEORGE FREDERICK.*Dam*, 1616 SILVERTAIL, by ROUGEMONT (Vol. XIII., p. 384), by LORD  
LYON.*G. dam*, MARE SWALLOW, by OUTFIT (Vol. XII., p. 436), by  
Y. MELBOURNE.*G. g. dam*, by SNOWSTORM (17), by LORD FAUCONBERG.**2025—PALEFACE.** (Vol. 8, Record.)C. H. Cripps,  
Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.*Chestnut, white face, white near fore foot, white off hind foot. Foaled 1897.  
Height 15'2.**Breeder*, C. E. BRUCE FRY, Mollington, Banbury, Oxon.*Sire*, JEZREEL (Vol. XVI., p. 508), by BEAUCLERG.*Dam*, COLTSFOOT (Vol. 6, Record), by COLTNESS (Vol. XIV., p. 107), by  
KING TOM.*G. dam*, FLORIMEL (Vols. 3 and 4, Record), by TOM BALL, by KING  
TOM (Vol. VIII., p. 343), by HARKAWAY.*G. g. dam*, GAIETY (Vol. X., p. 342), by CHANTICLEER.

**2771—PANARIA** (Vol. XIX., p. 479). *Owners.*  
John Hutchison,  
Newarkhill, Ayr, N.B.

*Black, small white star on forehead. Foaled 1895. Height 15·3½.*

PRIZES.—

1902 { 3rd North-East Agricultural Association of Ireland.  
1st (two) and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Ayrshire.  
Winner of several Steeplechases.

*Breeder, A. L. DUNCAN.*

*Sire, THE BARON* (Vol. XV., p. 582), by XENOPHON.

*Dam, PANAMA* (Vol. XVII., p. 106), by PRIVATEER.

*G. dam, CHARM* (Vol. XV., p. 80), by STERLING.

Prod. in	Colours.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay.	U.	Royal Carnick.	Swilington (Vol. XVI., p. 765), by Hermit

**2772—PARIS MODEL.**

Edward Powell,  
Oakbank, Hoole, Chester.

*Bay, white face, white markings on fore feet. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—

1903 { 2nd and Reserve Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wirral and  
Birkenhead.  
2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Buxton Horse Show.  
2nd Yorkshire at Sheffield.

*Breeder, O. N. HOLT-NEEDHAM, Castle Cary, Somerset.*

*Sire, PANTOMIME* (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.

*Dam, GOODCRAFT* (Vols. 2, 4, and 5, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by KING

CRAFTY (Vol. XV., p. 478), by KINGCRAFT.

*G. dam, THE GOOD' UN* (Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, and 6, Record).

**2773—PEARLS.**

G. Ford Tilley,  
Alstone Court, Huntspill, Bridgwater.

*Chestnut, faint star in forehead. Foaled 1902. Height 15·1.*

PRIZES:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Banwell Horse Show.

*Breeder, G. FORD TILLEY, Alstone Court, Huntspill, Bridgwater.*

*Sire, LIFEBOAT* (Vol. XIV., pp. 160, 768), by ZEAL.

*Dam, ELEGANCE, by HUGUENOT* (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.

**2774—PEGGY.***Owners.*

Thomas J. Hillman,  
Stud Farm, Langley, Stratford-on-Avon.

*Chestnut, white mark down face and near white pastern. Foaled 1894.  
Height 15'3½.*

*Breeder, late JAMES HILLMAN, Stud Farm, Langley.*

*Sire, YARD ARM (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.*

*Dam, (chestnut, foaled 1876, bred by WILLIAM JACKMAN, Vineyard Farm, Abingdon, Berks), by NEW OSWESTRY (13), by KNIGHT OF KARS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut.	F.	*	} Thalaba (Vol. XVII., p. 944), by Peter
1902	Chestnut.	C.	†	

\* Prize:—1902, 2nd Warwickshire Hunt Show.

† Prize:—1903, 2nd Warwickshire Hunt Show.

**2775—PENYARD VIOLET.**

J. C. H. Lucy,  
Hildersley, Ross, Herefords.

*Brown, white star, white heel off hind foot. Foaled 1894. Height 16'1.*

Up to 14 stone 7 lbs.

*Breeder, T. T. POWELL, Old Court, Much Marcle, Ledbury.*

*Sire, SCOUT (Vol. XVI., p. 499), by GALOPIN.*

*Dam, (brown, foaled about 1888, bred by T. T. POWELL), by MUNCHAUSEN (Vol. XIII., p. 446), by BLAIR ATHOL.*

1902	Brown, white hind heel.	C.	Recruit.*	} Swallowfield (Vol. XVI., p. 210), by Wenlock. Sir Patrick Spens (Vol. XIX., p. 213), by Endurance.
1903	Brown.	C.		

Prize:—1903, 1st Herefordshire Horse Show.

**105—PERFECTION.** (Vols. 1 to 4, 7, Record.) C. E. de Trafford,  
Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.

1898	Bay.	F.	(dead)	Wildfire (Vol. XVII., p. 345), by Galopin.
------	------	----	--------	---

**2776—PERFECTION II.**

*Owners.*  
 Countess of Clancarty,  
 Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

*Brown. Foaled 1890. Height 15.1.*

**RACES :—**

- 1898 { May 19th, Tally-ho Plate (£21 10s.) at Tullamore.  
 { May 24th, May Plate (£50) at Dundalk.  
 { May 13th, Ballykilmurry Plate (£38) at Tullamore.  
 1899 { May 31st, Stewards' Plate at Dundalk.  
 { August 14th, Traders' Plate (£52) at Waterford.

Hunted four seasons by owner with Co. Galway and East Galway Hounds.

*Breeder, M. KENNEDY, Fleenstown, Co. Meath.*

*Sire, CRAIG ROYSTON (Vol. XV., p. 462), by MACGREGGOR.*

*Dam, by BLOOD ROYAL (Vol. XV., p. 640), by THE MARQUIS.*

*G. dam, COROMANDEL II.'s dam, by CRUSADER (Vol. XII., p. 9), by LAMBTON.*

*G. g. dam, by NAVARINO (Vol. X., p. 351), by CODRINGTON.*

Prod. in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay, blk. points.	C.	Le Beau.	Circassian (Vol. XVI., p. 267), by Camballo.

**2777—PINAFORE.**

J. George Hill,  
 The Green, Bromyard, Wores.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1889. Height 16.0.*

**RACES :—**

- 1897 { May 26th, Dartmoor Hunt Steeplechase (£24) at South Brent, Devon and  
 { Cornwall Hunt.  
 { Sept. 15th, South Devon and Dartmoor Hunt Steeplechase (£40) at Totnes.

*Breeder, CAPTAIN D. L. BEATTY, Park House, Hooton, nr. Chester.*

*Sire, TORPEDO (Vol. XI., p. 153), by GUNBOAT.*

*Dam, LADY JULIA, by NEW OSWESFRY (13), by KNIGHT OF KARS.*

*G. dam, LADY PIGOT (Vol. XI., p. 408), by BUCOLIC.*

1899	Chestnut.	C.	Master Mariner.	Yard Aim (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.
1901	Chestnut.	C.	Cassock.	Piety (Vol. XVIII., p. 142), by Satiety.
1902	Chestnut, star, white hd. heel	F	Bunting.	L'Abbé Moine (Vol. XVI., p. 161), by Trappist.

**2778—PING PONG.***Owners.*John Adney Preece,  
Drayton Home Farm, Thrapston.*Chestnut, large star, four white pasterns. Foaled 1898. Height 15'3.***PRIZES:—**

1901, 2nd and Reserve Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Cardiff Horse Show.

1902, 2nd Huntingdon.

Hunted by owner with Pytchley Hounds last season; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, S. W. THOMAS, Rushmoor, St. Clears, Carmarthenshire.**Sire, PANTALOON (Vol. XVI., p. 176), by ZEALOT.**Dam, 1074 LADY CHARACTER, by FREE TRADE (Vol. XII., p. 447), by CHARACTER.**G. dam, by FALLOW BUCK (Vol. VII., p. 125), by VENISON.***2779—PLEIAD (Vol. XVIII., p. 192).***Miss Temple,**The Warren, Broughton, Chester.**Brown, white off hind heel, small snip on forehead. Foaled 1892.  
Height 15'2.**Breeder, late EARL OF WARWICK, Warwick Castle.**Sire, SHOTESHAM (Vol. XVI., p. 491), by HERMIT.**Dam, FELUCCA (Vol. XII., p. 450), by BROWN BREAD.**G. dam, TRIEREME (Vol. VIII., p. 442), by IAGO.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1898	Brown, star, tickled with white, one wh. hind heel.	C.	New Radnor.	Henry Benedict (†), by Cardinal York.
1902	Brown, blaze, off fore leg grey.	C.		Galloping Lad (Vol. XVIII., p. 69), by Galopian.
1903	Bay, white snip, wh. on nr. fore pastern and both hind pas- terns.	C.		Glenwood (Vol. XVII., p. 372), by Ormonde.

**2780—PRIESTESS.**Guy Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.*Bay, white blaze on face, three white fetlocks. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, GUY THOMSON, Woodperry, Oxford.**Sire, OLD SAM (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by SIR BEVYS.**Dam, 1277 ABBESS, by SOULOUQUE (Vol. XIV., p. 557), by ROMAN BEE.**G. dam, THE BABY, by SORCERER (Vol. XIII., p. 570), by WIZARD.**G. g. dam, (Hunting mare).*

**2781—PRIMROSE.***Owners.*

T. S. Morgan,

Whimble House, Exeter, Devon.

*Chestnut, white face, white feet. Foaled 1902.***PRIZES:—**1903 { 1st Devon and Exeter  
1st Devon County at Crediton.*Breeder, T. S. MORGAN, Whimble House, Exeter.**Sire, TURBOT (Vol. XVIII., p. 602), by GOLDSEEKER.**Dam, FANNY (bay, foaled 1892, bred by FRANK GRIFFIN, Payhembury, Ottery St. Mary, Devon), by WICKHAM (Vol. XV., p. 397), by WILD TOMMY.***2782—PRIMROSE.**

D. Tong,

Burton Road, Lincoln.

*Brown, with black legs. Foaled 1892. Height 15·3.**Breeder, D. TONG, Burton Road, Lincoln.**Sire, GORDON (Vol. XVI., p. 552), by HERMIT.**Dam, (bay, aged, bred by — FRANKISH, of Normanby-le-Wold), by TOM BROWN \* (36), by ANGELUS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding
1896	Black-brown, tan muzzle.	C.	Bellevue (26).	Belville (Vol. XVI., p. 40), by Hampton.

\* "Tom Brown," a dark-brown horse, 15·3, by "Angelus" (Vol. X., p. 263), by "Orpheus"; dam, by "Gwalior" (Vol. V. p. 136), by "Dick"; g. dam, by "Canteen" (Vol. III., p. 314), by "Waxy Pope."

**2212—PRIMROSE DAME.** (Vol. 8, Record.) Mrs. Annie Panton,  
Crosscoolharbour, Blessington, Co. Wicklow.*Height 16·0.***PRIZES since the last Entry:—**

1900, 2nd Royal Dublin Society.

1901 { 1st Royal Dublin Society.  
2nd County and City of Kilkenny

1901	Chestnut, star.	C.	Red Prince II (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by Kendal.
1902	Bay.	C.	Apollo (Vol. XVI., p. 441), by Hampton

**2783—PRINCESS II.***Owners.*

W. J. Fennell,

Rathside, Ballytore, Co. Kildare.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1899. Height 16-0.***PRIZES:—**

1902, 2nd Co. Kildare Horse Show. | 1903, 2nd Co. Kildare Horse Show.

*Breeder, W. J. FENNELL, Rathside, Ballytore.**Sire, RED PRINCE II. (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by KENDAL.**Dam, by PRIDE OF PRUSSIA (Vol. XIV., p. 425), by CROWN PRINCE.**G. dam, by RORY O'MOORE (Vol. VIII., p. 466), by SKYLARK.**G. g. dam, by ELVAS (Vol. IV., p. 128), by WHALEBONE.***2784—PRINCESS MAY II. (Vol. XVIII., p. 485).** Hugh Arnold,  
Crews Hill Paddocks, Enfield.*Chestnut, white face. Foaled 1893. Height 15-3.***PRIZES:—**

1900, 3rd Hatfield	} Mares suitable for breeding Hunters to Thoroughbred Sires.
1901 { 1st Hatfield	
3rd Waltham Cross	

*Breeder, J. B. STACEY.**Sire, PRINCE RUDOLPH (Vol. XV., p. 192), by PRINCE CHARLIE.**Dam, PINE (Vol. XVI., p. 360), by REVERBERATION.**G. dam, PEREA (Vol. XI., p. 473), by VOLTIGEUL.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut, white face.	C.	Major.*	Baliol (Vol. XV., p. 287), by Blair Athol.
1901	Chestnut, white face.	C.		} The Tartar (Vol. XVIII., p. 633), by Chittabob.
1902	Bay.	C.		

\* Prizes:—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Waltham Cross. 1903, 2nd Essex; 3rd Waltham Cross; 1st Herts.

**2785—PRUDENCE.**

Hon. Alexander E. Parker,

Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee, Wrexham, Flint.

*Dark bay. Foaled 1879. Height 15-0.*

Hunted sixteen seasons by owner (and in 1898 and 1899 by his wife) in Oxfordshire, Somersetshire, Cheshire, Suffolk, and Sir Watkin Wynn's country; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, late EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, Shirburn Castle, Wallingford.**Sire, SCARAMOUCH (Vol. IX., p. 228), by TOUCHSTONE.*

*Dam, PRUDENCE (bay, foaled in 1860 or 1861, bred by late EARL OF MACCLESFIELD), by SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN (Vol. VII., p. 82), by ISHMAEL OR THE BARON.*

1901	Chestnut, blaze.	F.	2756 Miss Pique.	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.
------	------------------	----	------------------	---

Owners.

**2786--PURITAN'S DAUGHTER.**

Mrs Calmady,  
Great Tree, Chagford, Devon.

*Chestnut, white streak down face, near fore and hind feet white. Foaled 1895. Height about 15.2.*

*Breeder, late VINCENT P. CALMADY, Tetcote, Holsworthy, N. Devon.*

*Sire, CHEVRON D'OR (Vol. XVI., p. 96), by CHEVRONEL, ex COMEDY.*

*Dam, 1179 PURITAN, by HUGUENOT (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.*

*G. dam, RUBY, by KOH-I-NOOR (Vol. VII., p. 103), by THE LIBEL.*

*G. g. dam, An Irish Mare.\**

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut	C.	Mutincer. †	} Yard Arm (Vol. XVI, p 99), by Privateer
1903	Chestnut, star	F.	May Flower	

\* For further particulars of this pedigree see Vol. 6, p. 119, of Record of Hunter Mares and Sires.

† Prizes:—1901, 1st and Reserve Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath Horse Show, 1st Compton Stud Show; 1st Devon and Exeter; 1st Sherborne; 1st Royal Cornwall at Bodmin. 1902, 1st and Special (for best exhibit in three and four-year-old classes calculated to carry not less than 15 stone) Bath and West at Plymouth; 1st Compton Stud, 1st Devon and Exeter; 1st and Champion Mid-Somerset; 1st Royal Cornwall at Camborne.

**2787--QUEEN OF HEARTS.**

Mrs. H. Farnsworth,  
Fletton House, Old Fletton, Hunis.

*Light bay, black points, few white hairs on face and off side of back. Foaled 1892. Height 16.1.*

PRIZE.—1897, 2nd Peterborough (under the name of "Sunshine").

Hunted by owner with the Fitzwilliam Hounds for three seasons; up to 13 stone 7 lbs.

*Breeder, JOHN LEAHY, Killamoin, Bartlemy, Fermoy, Co. Cork.*

*Sire, KING OF PRUSSIA (Vol. XIV., p. 546), by UNCAS.*

*Dam, (brown, slight star, foaled in 1881, bred by JOHN LEAHY), by LORD CONYNGHAM (Vol. X., p. 435), by M.D.*

1903	Chestnut, star, ticked with wh. hairs, one white stocking and one white heel.	C.	Sweet William.	Don Alonzo (Vol. XIX., p. 969), by Long Taw.
------	---	----	----------------	--

**2788—QUICKSTEP.***Owners.*Mrs. Dawkins,  
Guiltsborough Grange, Northampton.*Dark brown. Foaled 1889. Height 16.1.*

Hunted by the Pytchley Hunt servants for four seasons, and carried present owner for five seasons, up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, Sir HERBERT LANGHAM, BART., Cottesbrooke, Northampton.**Sire, MAKE HASTE (Vol. XIII., p. 270), by TOM BOWLINE.**Dam, HARD CASH (dark brown), by TOXOPHILITE (Vol. IX., p. 205), by LONGBOW.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1893	Dark bay.	F.	Virginia.*	Polonius (Vol. XVII., p. 806), by St. Blaise.

\* Bred by Sir Herbert Langham, Bart.

**2789—QUIVER.**Albert N. Reynolds,  
Prospect Hill, Garristown, Co. Dublin.*Dark brown or black, off hind coronet white. Aged. Height 16.0½.***RACES:—**

1890, June 2nd, Newbrook Hunters' Plate (£20 5s.) at Mullingar.

1891, May 23rd, Stand Plate (£23 10s.), Athboy Meeting

June 3rd, Conyngham Plate (£29 5s.), Slane Races.

1892, May 3rd, Subscribers' Plate (£20), Trim Steeplechases,

Up to 14 stone with hounds.

*Breeder, CAPTAIN CECIL FETHERSTONHAUGH, Bracklyn, Killucan.**Sire, Y. TOXOPHILITE (Vol. XII., p. 367), by TOXOPHILITE.**Dam, (brown or black), by EIDOLON (Vol. X., p. 37), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.*

1901	Bay.	C.	Royal Shaft,*	Red Prince II. (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by Kendal.
------	------	----	---------------	---

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st (for best Yearling) Co. Dublin; 3rd (Hunter Entire Colts) Royal Dublin Society.

**1587—REBECCA. (Vols. 7, 8, and 9.)**S. Nevins Bankart,  
Hallaton Hall, Uppingham.

1902	Bay.	C.		Blankney (Vol. XVI., pp. 27, 767), by Hermit.
1903	Bay.	C.		

*Owners.*

**2488—RED CROSS.** (Vol. 9, Record.) Captain J. R. Carr-Ellison,  
Hedgeley, Alnwick, Northd.

*Chestnut, a three-inch white crescent on forehead, off hind leg and foot  
white from halfway below hock. Foaled 1899. Height 15.2½.*

**PRIZES:—**

1900, 2nd (Yearling Fillies) Northumberland at Alnwick.  
1901 { 1st (Two-year-old Fillies) and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society,  
Northumberland at Berwick-on-Tweed.

(Correction of Prizes.)

*Breeder, CAPTAIN J. R. CARR-ELLISON, Hedgeley, Alnwick.*

*Sire, RED EAGLE (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by THURIO.*

*Dam, 2365 HALF CASTE, by ASKAR (BARB).\**

*G. dam, COUNTESS, by SPECULATION (Vol. XII., p. 461), by ADVENTURER.*

*G. g. dam, by KINGFISHER (Vol. XIV., p. 87), by KING TOM.*

\* Chestnut "Barb" belonging to Captain Carr-Ellison. Presented to Colonel Eccles  
at Gibraltar by the Sultan of Morocco.

**449—RHEA.** (Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, Record.)

Major-General Jago-Trelawny,  
Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay.	F.	Psyche.	Bird of Freedom (Vol. XV., p. 496), by Thuringian Prince.

The 1900 colt, "Spartacus" (Record, Vol. 9, p. 107), won, in 1902, 2nd Bath and West at Plymouth; in 1903, 1st Royal Cornwall, and was sold to Mr. John Rowe, Newbridge, R S O, Cornwall.

The 1901 colt, "Sarpado" (Record, Vol. 9, p. 107), won, in 1902, 2nd Cairdiff Horse Show; 1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st Devon and Exeter Horse Show; 2nd Mid-Kent. Sold to Mr. Walter J. Winans, Surrenden Park, Ashford.

**2790—RHONA.**

• Robert Henderson,  
Mount Hooly, Jedburgh, N.B.

*Chestnut, white stripe on face and white on near hind fetlock.*

*Foaled 1900.*

**PRIZES:—**

1901 { 2nd Edinburgh.  
1st Berwickshire at Duno.  
1902, 1st, 2nd, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Edinburgh.  
1903 { 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Edinburgh.  
2nd Northumberland at Morpeth.

*Breeder, ROBERT HENDERSON, Mount Hooly, Jedburgh, N.B.*

*Sire, SWILLINGTON (Vol. XVI., p. 765), by HERMIT.*

*Dam, COLDINGHAM (chestnut, foaled 1890, bred by Mr. R. HENDERSON),  
by OMEGA (Vol. XIII., p. 239), by KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.*



**2793—ROSELEAF.***Owners.*James H. Rutherford,  
14, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.*Golden chestnut, white blaze down face. Foaled 1891. Height 15'3.*

Hunted five seasons by present owner with the Linlithgow and Stirlingshire, the Dumfriesshire, and the Duke of Buccleuch's Foxhounds.

This mare ran twice for the late Mr. E. B. Meldrum (from whom the present owner purchased her in 1898) under the name of "Firefly," viz. —April, 1898, at Oatridge in the Edinburgh Handicap, and at the Eglinton Hunt Meeting in the Castle Hurdle Race.

*Breeder*, late H. W. CHOLMLEY, Howsham Hall, York.*Sire*, LIONEL (Vol. XIII., p. 257), by THE BARON.*Dam*, BANDOLINE (bay, foaled 1878, bred by late H. W. CHOLMLEY), by KNIGHT OF THE GARTER (Vol. XI., p. 348), by PRIME MINISTER.*G. dam*, VENUS, by ORPHEUS (Vol. VII., p. 224), by ORLANDO.*G. g. dam*, DONZELLA, by RECORD (Vol. IV., p. 160; V., p. 155), by EMILIUS.*G. g. g. dam*, DONNA, by SLEIGHT OF HAND.*G. g. g. g. dam*, DONCASTER, by LANGAR (Vol. III., p. 286), by SELIM.*G. g. g. g. dam*, SISTER TO HEXGRAVE, by FILHO-DA-PUTA (Vol. III., p. 165), by HAPHAZARD.*G. g. g. g. g. dam*, by GOVERNOR (Vol. II., p. 56), by WALTON.

(The same blood as "Ashton" (21) in Vol. 9, Record, p. 3, and as "Pepinster" (31), on p. 7 of this Volume.)

**2498—ROSEMARY.** (Vol. 9, Record.)Captain G. D. Clayhills-Henderson, R.N.,  
Invergowrie, Dundee, N.B.PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

1902, 1st Edinburgh.

1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.

1903, 2nd Peterborough.

1st Perthshire.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Chestnut.	F.	Alexandra.	Fructidor (Vol. XVIII., p. 445), by Oriflamb.
1902	Chestnut.	F.	Mayflower.*	Whitehall (Vol. XVI., p. 242), by Hermit.
1903	Chestnut.	C.	Mint Sauce.	Corn Mint (Vol. XVIII., p. 405), by Crowberry.

\* Prizes :—1903, 2nd Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland at Perth.

**2499—ROSETTE.** (Vol. 9, Record.)Colonel J. F. Hornby,  
Sandhoe, Hexham, Northd.

1903	Bay.	F.	Rosalind.	Ragimunde (Vol. XVII., p. 511), by Petronel.
------	------	----	-----------	--

- Owners.*
- 2219—**ROYAL BLOOD.** (Vol. 8, Record.) Mrs. Annie Panton,  
Crosscoolharbour, Blessington, Co. Wicklow.

*Height 15·3½.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Bay.	C.		Delamont (Vol. XVI., p. 639), by Marmion.
1902	Brown, star.	F.		Apollo (Vol. XVI., p. 441), by Hampton.

- 2794—**ST. CLOUD** (Vol. XVIII., p. 12). W. P. Dare,  
The Firs, Epsom, Surrey.

*Bay, star on forehead. Foaled 1894. Height 16·0.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, East Berks Horse Show.  
1903, 3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Newbury Horse Show.

*Breeder*, late G. MASTERMAN, Ashtead.

*Sire*, ST. SYMPHORIEN (Vol. XVI., p. 447), by MUNCASTER.

*Dam*, ALERT (Vol. XV., p. 13), by SHIFNAL or ST. AUGUSTINE.

*G. dam*, AMBUSH (Vol. XIII., p. 100), by CATERER.

1902	Bay, white star, black points.	F.	2766 National Lassie.	Pumpnickel (Vol. XVII., p. 178), by Bread Knife.
------	-----------------------------------	----	--------------------------	---

- 2795—**SALOME.**

Major-General Jago-Trelawny,  
Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1899. Height 15·3.*

PRIZE.—1901, 3rd Royal Cornwall at Bodmin.

*Breeder*, MAJOR-GENERAL JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Menheniot.

*Sire*, SPRINGALD (Vol. XVIII., p. 92), by GALLIARD.

*Dam*, 451 ROSY, by HOT SHOT (Vol. X., p. 428), by ARTILLERY.

*G. dam*, FLORENCE, by HAZARD (Vol. VIII., p. 37), by ST. LAWRENCE.

*G. g. dam*, PROSERPINE (black, foaled April 28, 1853), by MAYBOY  
(H.B.), by WAIT-A-WHILE.

*G. g. g. dam*, TINY (foaled in 1838), by MASTER ROBERT, by REMBRANDT.

*G. g. g. g. dam*, by ROUGH TOR (son of BUCEPHALUS and GAWTEY).

*G. g. g. g. dam*, A first-rate Pony Mare.

(From MSS. by the late Charles Trelawny.)

1903	Dark chestnut.	F.	Herodias.	Bird of Freedom (Vol. XV., p. 496), by Thuringian Prince.
------	----------------	----	-----------	---

**2796—SAXIFRAGE.***Owners.*

W. H. Winters,

Pallion Farm, Escrick, Yorks.

*Chestnut, blaze, white fore and near hind socks. Foaled 1895. Height 15·3½.*

Hunted by Major Hughes-Onslow with the York and Ainsty; up to 15 stone.

*Breeder, F. W. SLINGSBY, Red House, Moor Monkton, Yorks.**Sire, CEDRIC (Vol. XIII., p. 68), by VOLTURNO.**Dam, 1238 THE SWAN, by THE MALLARD (Vol. XI., p. 330), by KNOWSLEY, dam by PYRRHUS THE FIRST.**G. dam, CLEMATIS (grey), by CHANTICLEER (Vol. VIII., p. 510), by BIRDCATCHER.***1208—SCORNFUL. (Vol. 6, Record.)**Lord Middleton, M.F.H.,  
Birdsall House, York.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut, white face.	C.	Scruple.*	Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.
1901	Brown, wh. star.	F.		
1903	Bay, white star.	C		

\* Prize:—1903, 2nd R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.

**2797—SCOW.**

Daniel Murphy,

Tomsollow, Ferns, Co. Wexford.

*Brown. Foaled 1892. Height 15·3.*

PRIZES:—

1898, 1st } Wexford at Enniscorthy.

1900, 2nd }

- 1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Wexford.

RACE:—1896, April 30th, Fitzwilliam Plate (£20 10s) at Carnew.

Hunted by owner in Co. Wexford in 1896 and 1897, up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, DANIEL MURPHY, Tomsollow, Ferns.**Sire, MASTER MARINER (Vol. XV., p. 591), by BEN BATTLE.**Dam, (chestnut, foaled 1876, bred by PETER MURPHY), by BARON BIRDCATCHER (24), by BANDY (Vol. VII., p. 179), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.*

1900	Bay, star, three white feet.	C.	Beetles.*	Blair Hope (Vol. XVI., p. 559), by Baliol.
------	------------------------------	----	-----------	--

In 1903 had a foal to "Kentish Fire" (Vol. XVII., p. 709), by "Torpedo."

\* Prizes:—2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Wexford.

**2512—SEA BREEZE. (Vol. 9, Record.)**

Francis H. Freckingham,

Great Wigston, Leics.

*Bay, with black points. Foaled 1899. Height 15·2.***2798—SEABREEZE.**

Edward Powell,

Oakbank, Hoole, Chester.

*Dark liver chestnut. Foaled 1899.**Breeder, J. C. TAYLOR, Milboine Port, Somerset.**Sire, YARD ARM (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.**Dam, 1461 LADY RYAN, by COLONEL RYAN (Vol. XV., p. 637), by BUCCANEER.**G. dam, (H.B.), by GLENMORE (Vol. XII., p. 296), by BLAIR ATHOL.*

**2799—SEAGULL.***Owners.*E. A. Burchardt,  
Brashfield, Bicester, Oxon.*Chestnut, white blaze, white off fore and hind feet, white near hind leg  
from the hock down. Foaled April 24, 1902.**Breeder, E. A. BURCHARDT, Brashfield, Bicester.**Sire, OLD SAM (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by SIR BEVYS.**Dam, AILSA (Vols. 7, 8, and 9, Record), by MOUNT GIFFORD (Vol. XVI.,  
p. 566), by LORD HASTINGS, ex BLUE RUIN.**G. dam, QUEEN MARY (Vols. 7 and 9, Record).***2800—SHE-SAW.**Theodore Crewdson,  
Syde, Cheltenham, Glos.*Light chestnut, white star, white off hind fetlock, white inside near hind  
fetlock. Foaled 1901. Height 15'3.**Breeder, THEODORE CREWDSON, Syde, Cheltenham.**Sire, MOUNTAIN DEW (Vol. XV., p. 87), by BLAIR ATHOL.**Dam, REBECCA (light chestnut, foaled 1897, bred by EDWARD A. BALL,  
Egg Hall, Epping, Essex), by CURLEY (Vol. XVIII., p. 1001), by  
ROYAL HAMPTON.***2801—SORPRESSA.**G. H. Green,  
Wigmore Grange, Leintwardine, R.S.O., Herefordshire.*Chestnut or red-roan. Foaled 1897. Height 16'1.**Breeder, G. H. GREEN, Wigmore Grange, Leintwardine.**Sire, IMPRÉVU (Vol. XVIII., p. 927), by ARCHIDUC.**Dam, MISS ROSCIUS (Vols. 5, 7, 8, and 9, Record), by ROSCIUS (Vol. XIV.,  
p. 465), by THE RAKE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut.	F.	Hush	Whisperer (Vol. XVII., p. 518), by Hermit.

**2802—SPINNING-GIRL.** Captain G. D. Clayhills-Henderson, R.N.,  
Invergowrie, Dundee, N.B.*Foaled June 27, 1898. Height 16'0.**Breeder, CAPTAIN G. D. CLAYHILLS-HENDERSON, R.N., Invergowrie.**Sire, THE WEAVER (Vol. XVII., p. 583), by GALOPIN.**Dam, PRINCESS CHARLOTTE (Vols. 7 and 8, Record), by CONNAUGHT (Vol.  
XVI., p. 128), by GEORGE FREDERICK.**G. dam, PRINCESS (H.B.).*

1902	Bay, white star.	C.	Atholl.	Whitehall (Vol. XVI., p. 242), by Hermit.
1903	Bay.	C.	Mint Drop.	Corn Mint (Vol. XVIII., p. 405), by Crowberry.

**2803—SPRINGFIELD MAID.***Owners.*

Stuart A. Leonard,

Saundersville, Tuckmill, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow.

*Bay, white face, white hind pasterns. Foaled 1886. Height 16'0.***PRIZES:—**

1900, 2nd

1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society } Co. Kildare Hunt Horse Show.

*Breeder, W. H. TWAMLEY, Rathtool Cottage, Timolin, Ballytore.**Sire, KINGCRAFT (Vol. XII., p. 482), by KING TOM.**Dam, LUCKY PRINCESS, by PRINCE (Vol. XI., p. 475), by ARTILLERY.**G. dam, by ZOUAVE (Vol. VIII., p. 468), by BANTAM.*

Ran in Fairyhouse Grand National, Galway Plate, carrying 14 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Brown, wh. face.	F.		Monsieur (Vol. XVII., p. 806), by Saxifrage.
1902	Bay.	F.		Sir Reginald (Vol. XIX., p. 175), by Hagioscope.

**2804—STARLIGHT.**

Clifford Schwabe,

Arden, Ashley, Altrincham, Cheshire.

*Black-brown, white blaze down face. Foaled 1901.***PRIZES:—**

1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Altrincham.

1903 { 2nd Warrington.

{ Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Congleton.

*Breeder, CLIFFORD SCHWABE, Arden, Ashley, Altrincham.**Sire, FOUR POSTER (Vol. XVII., p. 128), by ISONOMY.**Dam, 1771 WHISPER LOW, by DELAMONT (Vol. XVI., p. 639), by MARMION.**G. dam, by BLOOD ROYAL (Vol. X., p. 451), by THE MARQUIS.***2083—STELLA. (Vol. 8, Record.)**

J. L. Nickisson,

Hinton Manor, Swindon.

*Chestnut, white face, white near hind leg. Foaled 1893. Height 16'1.***PRIZES:—**

1898, 1st (Hunter Brood Mares) Monmouth

1899 { 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Oxfordshire at Woodstock.

{ 2nd Bath and West at Exeter.

{ 1st Royal Counties at Windsor.

{ 3rd Waltham Cross and Three Counties.

Hunted one season and a half by Mr. A. Seabright and Mr. F. Bonnor Darling, with South Hereford Foxhounds and Ross Harriers; carrying 14 stone. Was awarded first prize in the Four-year-old Hunter class at the 1897 Monmouth Show.

*Breeder, PAT SIELLY, Ballywater, Callan, Kilkenny.**Sire, HERBERTSTOWN (Vol. XIII., p. 514), by BELLADRUM.**Dam, by THE LAWYER,\* by THE LIBEL (Vol. VIII., p. 327), by P'ANTALON.*

\* For full particulars of "The Lawyer's" breeding and Races, see Record, Vol. G, p. 120.

## Owners.

## STELLA—continued.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Chestnut, white down face and on both hind legs, also wh. patch on off hock, nearly in front, inclined to the inside.	C.	March Wind.†	Whisperer (Vol. XVII., p. 518), by Hermit.
1900	Bay.	C.	Beech Hill.‡	Swallowfield (Vol. XVI., p. 210), by Wenlock.

† Prizes.—1900, 1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st Bath and West; 3rd Bath Horse; 3rd Cardiff; 1st East Berks; 2nd R.A.S.E. 1901, 3rd Bath and West; 2nd East Berks; 3rd Newbury.

‡ Prizes:—1901, 1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st East Berks; 3rd Peterborough. 1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, East Berks; 2nd Royal Counties.

## 2805—SUMMER.

Percy Crossman,  
Mistley Hall, Manningtree, Essex.

*Bay, white star, black legs. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0.*

*Breeder, ALEXANDER CROSSMAN, Cokenach, Royston, Herts.*

*Sire, LAHNSTEIN (Vol. XV., p. 325), by PELLEGRINO.*

*Dam, FATIMA (Vols. 1 and 2, Record), by MOGADOR (Vol. X., p. 253),  
by KING TOM.*

1902	Bay.	F.		Senanus (Vol. XVII., p. 68), by Triappist.
------	------	----	--	---

## 2806—SUNFLOWER.

C. Addison Birley,  
Bartle Hall, Preston.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1902.*

*Breeder, C. ADDISON BIRLEY, Bartle Hall, Preston.*

*Sire, ACTIVE HAMPTON (Vol. XIX., p. 8), by MERRY HAMPTON.*

*Dam, ROSE (Supp. Vol. 1), by RESTLESS (Vol. XII., p. 144), by  
BREADALBANE.*

## 2807—SUNSHINE.

Harry M. Smith,  
1, Park Terrace, Mountmellick, Queen's Co., Ireland.

*Chestnut, faint white star. Foaled 1900. Height 15'0½.*

*Breeder, F. HOBSON, Limerick.*

*Sire, WALMSGATE (Vol. XVII., p. 215), by HAMPTON.*

*Dam, UMBRELLA, by MACKINTOSH,\* by MACGREGOR (Vol. XII., p. 321),  
by MACARONI.*

*G. dam, KERRY LASS.*

*G. g. dam, KENMORE LASS.*

\* See Record, Vol. 7, p. 54.

**2808—SUREFOOT.***Owners.*

Mrs. Jane Milton,

Raby Hall Farm, Bromborough, Cheshire.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1889. Height 16.1.*

Ran two seconds and a third in Wirral Farmers' Steeplechases, at Parkgate.

Hunted by Mr. Alfred Tyrer, Plas Newton, Chester, with North Cheshire, Sir Watkin Wynn's, and the Wirral Harriers for five seasons.

*Breeder, MRS. JANE MILTON, Raby Hall Farm, Bromborough.**Sire, THE SLAH (Vol. XIII., p. 24), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, MAY QUEEN, by RABY (Vol. XIII., p. 374), by ARTHUR WELLESLEY.**G. dam, ZEPHYR, by GROSVENOR (Vol. VIII., p. 287), by TOUCHSTONE.**G. g. dam, FANNY, by YOUNG DUTCHMAN (Vol. VII., p. 81), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.*

The dam is also dam of 1524 Miss Tyrant (Vol. 7, Record).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut.	C.		Antonio Pierri (Vol. XVII., p. 742), by Kendal.

**2528—SWALLOW. (Vol. 9, Record.)**

John Dearden,

Heron's Nest, Leamington, Warwickshire.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1891. Height 16.2.*

Hunted by the present owner in Sussex and Warwickshire; up to 15 stone.

*Breeder, E. GEORGE KING, Pulborough, Sussex.**Sire, WESTBURTON (Vol. XVI., p. 395), by REVERBERATION.**Dam, (black, aged, bred by C. CAREW-GIBSON, Boutes, Horsham), by NARBONNE (Vol. X., p. 264), by CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE.*

(Re-entered with additional pedigree and particulars to secure full registration in Vol. 1, Hunter Stud Book.)

**2809—SWEET BRIER.**

Martin Thompson,

Manor House, Carnaby, Bridlington.

*Brown, black legs. Foaled 1892. Height 16.0.**Breeder, MARTIN THOMPSON, Manor House, Carnaby, Bridlington.**Sire, BLACKLOCK, by DALBY (Vol. XI., p. 494), by DANIEL O'ROURKE.**Dam, (bred by MARTIN THOMPSON), by THE BARON (Vol. XIII., p. 267), by KING TOM.**G. dam, by ORPHEUS (Vol. VII., p. 88), by ORLANDO.***2810—SWEETBRIER.**

Robert W. Hillard,

Fivehead, Taunton, Somerset.

*Chestnut, blaze, white hind socks. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, ROBERT W. HILLARD, Fivehead, Taunton.**Sire, GRAND NATIONAL (Vol. XVIII., p. 347), by ISOBAR.**Dam, DAPPER (dark chestnut, foaled 1891, bred by G. KAY WEAVER, Manor Farm, Curry Rivell, Somerset), by MARIONI (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by MACARONI.*

*Owners.***1641—SWEETHEART.** (Vols. 7, 8, and 9, Record.)

Charles Kelway-Bamber,  
Priestlands, Horley, Surrey.

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

- 1902 { 2nd Mid-Sussex at Hayward's Heath.  
2nd Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.  
2nd Mid-Sussex at Hayward's Heath.  
1903 { 2nd Reigate and Redhill Horse Show.  
4th Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.

Prod m	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Brown, white stripe down face, four wh. legs.	C.	Lord Carlton.*	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.
1903	Chestnut.	F.		

\* Prizes :—1903, Premiums Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show, as the property of Mr. H. M. Mackusick, Lyttel Hall, Nutfield, Surrey.

The 1899 colt, "Lord Marmion" (Record, Vol. 8, p. 137), won in 1902, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show, and 1st in Charger Class; 1st Reigate; 2nd Royal Counties; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tunbridge Wells; 1st (two) Oxted and Godstone; 2nd East Berks. 1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 2nd Bath and West; 2nd Reigate; 3rd Somerset County.

**1645—THE BEE.** (Vols. 7 and 8, Record.) Lord Middleton, M.F.H.,  
Birdsall House, York.

1901	Bay, white star.	F.		Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.
1902	Bay, white star.	C.		
1903	Bay, white star.	F.		

**2811—THE LADY.**

Frank B. Wilkinson,  
Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, Newark.

*Bay, white star. Foaled 1901.*

## PRIZES :—

- 1902 { 1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Lincolnshire.  
1st Northamptonshire at Daventry.  
1st Nottinghamshire.  
1st Yorkshire at Leeds.  
2nd Derbyshire at Derby.  
1903 { Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northamptonshire at  
Northampton.  
2nd Nottinghamshire.  
2nd Peterborough.

*Breeder, FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe.*

*Sire, HAVOC (Vol. XIV., p. 200), by THUNDERBOLT.*

*Dam, LADY GROSVENOR (Vols. 5, 6, 7, and 8, Record), by WESTMINSTER  
(Vol. XVI., p. 780), by CATHEDRAL.*

**2812—THE NYMPH.**

*Owners.*  
Guy Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.

*Brown. Foaled 1902.*

*Breeder, GUY THOMSON, Woodperry, Oxford.*

*Sire, OLD SAM (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by SIR BEVYS.*

*Dam, 1301 BERTHA II., by SOLUS (Vol. XVI., p. 386), by HERMIT.*

*G. dam, BERTHA, by MOGADOR (Vol. X., p. 253), by KING TOM.*

**2236—THE QUEEN.** (Vols. 6, 8, and 9, Record.) John Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay, white face, white off hind and little wh. on off fore.	C.	Monarch.	} Old Sam (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by Sir Bevys.
1903	Bay, white face, four white legs.	C.	Best Man.	

**2098—THE WIDGEON.** (Vol. 8, Record.) Guy Thomson,  
Woodperry, Oxford.

1903	Black, star on face.	F.	Honeymoon.	Old Sam (Vol. XVI., p. 141), by Sir Bevys.
------	-------------------------	----	------------	---

**2099—THE WITCH.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)  
Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart.,  
Elsenham Hall, Essex.

*PRIZES since the last Entry:—*

1903	1st (two) and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Essex at Bishop's Stortford.
	1st Suffolk at Stowmarket.
	2nd and Reserve Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.
	2nd Norfolk at Attleborough.
	1st Lincolnshire at Lincoln.
	3rd Royal Lancashire at Manchester.
	1st Yorkshire at Sheffield.

1903	Chestnut.	F.		Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.
------	-----------	----	--	---

**2538—THISTLE.** (Vol. 9, Record.)*Owners.*

Mrs. Liddle,

Highfield, Newport, Salop.

*Grey. Foaled 1891. Height 16'0 $\frac{1}{2}$ .*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Grey.	C.	Forethought.*	Withernam (Vol. XVI., p. 424), by Wisdom.
1902	Bay.	C	Don Carlos.	Savoy (Vol. XV., p. 160), by Thunderbolt.
1903	Brown.	F.	Thistledown.	Rampion (Vol. XVIII., p. 556), by Amphion.

\* Prize:—1902, 3rd (Yearling Hunters) Staffordshire Show at Uttoxeter.

**2813—THOMASINA.**

G. H. Fowler,

Eureka, Kells, Co. Meath.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0 $\frac{1}{2}$ .*

## PRIZES:—

1893, 1st Royal Dublin.

1901, 1st Co. Meath.

1903, 1st, Cup, and Gold Medal \* Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Meath.

\* Subject to foaling.

Hunted by owner, one season in Cheshire and four seasons in Co. Meath.

*Breeder, MICHAEL DODD, JUNR., Tommintown, Donabate, Co. Dublin.**Sire, STUDLEY (Vol. XV., p. 156), by CAMBALLO.**Dam, NORA (black, foaled in 1881, bred by CHRISTOPHER SHERWIN, Naul, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin), by ROB ROY (Vol. XII., p. 563), by ARTILLERY.*

1901	Bay, wh. blaze, white nr. hind fetlock.	C.	Sonny.	Athletic (Vol. XVII., p. 745), by Tartan or Ascetic.
1902	Chestnut.	F.		Cleator (Vol. XVI., p. 768), by Charibert.

**2814—TINA.**

T. E. Gilbert,

Swinford, Rugby.

*Whole buy. Foaled 1902.*

## PRIZES:—

1903 { 1st and Reserve for Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northampton-  
shire at Northampton.

{ 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Pytchley Hunt Show.

*Breeder, T. E. GILBERT, Swinford, Rugby.**Sire, CONVOY (Vol. XVIII., p. 239), by ORME.**Dam, MARCHONESS (Supp. Vol. 1), by THE MARQUIS (Vol. XIV., p. 341),  
by UNCAS.**G. dam, by LURGAN (Vol. XII., p. 326), by MACARONI.*

**1660—TRILBY.** (Vol. 7, Record.)

*Owners.*  
S. W. Furness,  
West Hartlepool.

*Brown, with white fetlocks. Foaled 1893. Height 16'0½.*

PRIZES:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Ripon.

*Breeder*, THOMAS J. LOCK, Curry Rivell, near Langport, Somerset.

*Sire*, MARIONI (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by MACARONI.

*Dam*, 2689 ELEGANCE, by MASTER NED (Vol. XV., p. 538), by ROMAN BEE.

*G. dam*, POLLY, by GLADIATOR (Vol. X., p. 90), by STOCKWELL.

Foal. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Brown.	C		Inferno (Vol. XVII., p. 46), by Robert the Devil.

The 1897 colt (Vol. 7, Record), called "Pioneer," won in 1900, 1st (Chargers) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st and Champion Compton Stud Show.

**2815—TRUMPS.**

Chester Haworth, Junr.,  
35, Dale Street, Manchester.

*Brown. Foaled 1899. Height 16'0.*

PRIZE:—1903, 2nd (Four-year-old Hunter Mares) Yorkshire at Sheffield, under the name of "Miss Foxton."

*Breeder*, WILLIAM HENRY WINTERS, Thornhill, Skipwith, Selby.

*Sire*, EVEN (Vol. XV., p. 143), by QUILTS.

*Dam*, LADY ETHEL (Supp. Vol. 1), by KNIGHT TEMPLAR (Vol. XIV., p. 310), by THE BARON.

**2816—TURQUOISE.**

Holliday Hartley,  
Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire.

*Brown, white hind foot. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, 2nd (Yearling Hunters) Honiton.

*Breeder*, HOLLIDAY HARTLEY, Ottery St. Mary.

*Sire*, TURBOT (Vol. XVIII., p. 602), by GOLDSEEKER.

*Dam*, 2722 JOAN, by PLUTARCH (Vol. XVI., p. 172), by PETRARCH.

*G. dam*, LAST CARD (bay, foaled 1869, bred by CHARLES BOWSER, Fritchville, Boston), by ODD TRICK (Vol. IX., p. 150), by SLEIGHT OF HAND.

**2817—YANITY.***Owners.*

Edwin Wardle,

Linton Spring, Wetherby, Yorks.

*Chestnut, white face, near hind leg white. Foaled 1887. Height 16.1.*

Hunted by Mr. J. L. Wharton, M.P., seven seasons with the Bramham Moor Hounds; up to 16 stone.

*Breeder, JOSEPH HARRISON, Well Hill, Bramham, Boston Spa, R.S.O., Yorks.**Sire, JARNAC (Vol. XIII., p. 570), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.**Dam, NANCE (brown, aged, bred by JOSEPH HARRISON), by ASHPLANT (Vol. XVI., p. 571), by UMPIRE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Brown.	F.	2723 Kickshaw.	Perigord (Vol. XVII., p. 172), by St. Simon.
1902	Chestnut, white face.	C.	Plume.	Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurno.

**2545—VARA.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

H. Hall,

Corpslanding, Cranswick, Beverley, Yorks.

1903	Brown.	C.	Vedette.	Markham (Vol. XVIII., p. 4), by Mark.
------	--------	----	----------	---------------------------------------

**2818—YENTON** (Vol. XVI., p. 530).— Sedgwick,  
Leatherhead, Surrey.*Chestnut. Foaled 1886.**Breeder, J. GODWIN.**Sire, FRIAR TUCK (Vol. XIII., p. 380), by HERMIT.**Dam, VESTA (Vol. X., p. 374), by VEDETTE.**G. dam, VERA (Vol. VIII., p. 70), by TOUCHSTONE.*

1901	Bay.	C.	Cayuga.*	Black Duck (Vol. XVII., p. 86), by Galopin.
------	------	----	----------	---

\* Owned by Mrs. C. M. Perkins, Oakdene, Holmwood, Surrey.

**2819—YENUS.**

B. J. Gates,

Wingbury, Wing, Leighton Buzzard.

*Chestnut, white streak, hind heels white. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tring.

*Breeder, B. J. GATES, Wingbury, Wing.**Sire, BUMPTIOUS (Vol. XVII., p. 257), by BRAG.**Dam, STELLA (Vol. 9, Record), by UNCLE SAM (Vol. XVI., p. 31), by REVERBERATION.*

**2820—VICE REGAL.**

*Owners.*  
J. L. Nickisson,  
Hinton Manor, Swindon.

*Light bay, white blaze, white nose, little white on one hind heel.*  
*Foaled 1901. Height 15'2.*

PRIZE:—1903, 2nd East Berks Horse Show.

*Breeder, J. L. NICKISSON, Warfield, Bracknell.*

*Sire, BALLYMENA (23), by DEAR BOY.*

*Dam, EMPRESS (Supp. Vol. 1), by LORD GOUGH (Vol. XIII., p. 35), by GLADIATEUR.*

**2821—WATERGLASS (Vol. XIX., p. 385).**

*John Lett,*  
*Cleveland Stud Farm, Rillington, York.*

*Dark bay, star, little white on off hind foot. Foaled 1899. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

1902 { *1st, Gold Medal, and Challenge Cup Hunters' Improvement Society, London*  
*Spring Show.*  
*3rd R.A.S.E. at Carlisle.*  
*1st Yorkshire at Leeds.*

*Breeder, W. T'ANSON, Highfield, Malton, Yorks.*

*Sire, WATERFORD (Vol. XV., p. 365), by WILD OATS.*

*Dam, MAID OF COVENTRY (Vol. XVI., p. 250), by AMBERGRIS.*

*G. dam, LADY GODIVA (Vol. XIV., p. 368), by KING LUD.*

**2822—WEE PET.**

*R. W. Cradock,*  
*Derrycalaghan, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.*

*Brown. Foaled 1900.*

*Breeder, R. W. CRADOCK, Derrycalaghan, Roscrea.*

*Sire, SENAPUTTY (Vol. XVII., p. 604), by ROBERT THE DEVIL.*

*Dam, WARFARE (Vol. 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by GUERILLA (Vol. XIII., p. 455), by PERO GOMEZ.*

**2823—WEEKITE.**

*H. L. Storey,*  
*Bailrigg, Lancaster.*

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1899. Height 15'3.*

*Breeder, late RICHARD BAYNES, Byforth Farm, Lancaster.*

*Sire, TITTERSTONE (Vol. XV., p. 502), by WENLOCK.*

*Dam, (dark brown, aged, bred by late RICHARD BAYNES), by CARTHUSIAN (Vol. XIII., p. 198), by BEADSMAN.*

*Owners.***1771—WHISPER LOW.** (Vols. 7 and 9, Record.)

Clifford Schwabe,  
Arden, Ashley, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut, blaze, wh. nr. hd. fet- lock, wh spot on fore foot.	C	Red Wings (33).	Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.

**2824—WILD ROSE** (Vol. XVI., p. 439).

B. F. Drage,  
Chapel Brampton, Northampton.

*Bay. Foaled 1887.**Breeder, LORD HASTINGS.**Sire, BEAU BRUMMEL* (Vol. XV., p. 272), by GEORGE FREDERICK.*Dam, ROSE OF YORK* (Vol. XIV., p. 406), by SPECULUM.*G. dam, ROUGE ROSE* (Vol. XI., p. 112), by THORMANBY.

1900	Bay.	C.	*	Bay Ronald (Vol. XVIII., p. 56), by Hampton.
------	------	----	---	---

\* Prize:—1902, Premium (Two-year-olds, suitable for Hunter Sires) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

**2557—WITCHCRAFT.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

J. L. Nickisson,  
Hinton Manor, Swindon.

*PRIZES since the last Entry:—*

- |      |   |
|------|---|
|      | Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.   |
| 1902 | 1st Royal Counties.   |
|      | 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Peterborough.  |
|      | 1st East Berks Horse Show.  |
|      | 1st Bath Horse Show.  |
|      | 1st and Special (for best Filly bred on Hunter Stud Book lines) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show. |
|      | 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath and West at Bristol.                                      |
| 1903 | 1st Royal Counties at Southampton.  |
|      | 1st Oxfordshire at Bicester.  |
|      | Reserve R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.   |
|      | 2nd Newbury Horse Show.   |
|      | 1st Royal Lancashire at Manchester.   |
|      | 1st East Berks Horse Show.  |
|      | 1st and Reserve for Cup Mid-Sussex.   |
|      | 1st Yorkshire at Sheffield.   |

*Breeder, O. N. HOLT-NEEDHAM, Manor Farm, Castle Cary, Somerset.**Sire, YARD ARM* (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.*Dam, GOODCRAFT* (Vols. 2, 4, and 5, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1), by KING CRAFTY (Vol. XV., p. 478), by KINGCRAFT.*G. dam, THE GOOD 'UN* (Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, and 6, Record).

**2825—XENIE.***Owners.*Richard Eyre Hope,  
Kilpoole House, Wicklow.*Chestnut, white face, near hind fetlock white. Foaled 1895. Height 15'2.*  
Hunted by owner in Carlow and Island District and Lord Fitzwilliam's; up to  
12 stone.*Breeder, O. H. BRADDELL, Bullingate, Shillelagh, Carnew.**Sire, ZENOPHON (Vol. XIII., p. 559), by CANARY.**Dam (bred by O. H. BRADDELL), by MARMION (Vol. XVI., p. 764), by  
MACARONI.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Liver chestnut, both fore legs and nr. hd. wh.	F.		Scotch Hazel (Vol. XVIII., p. 574), by Hazelhatch.

**2244—ZERLINA.** (Vol. 8, Record.)J. C. O'Sullivan,  
Cloheen Stud, Clonakilty, Ireland.*Bay, small star. Foaled 1883. Height 16'1.***PRIZES:—**

1899, 1st	} County Cork (as a Hunter Brood Mare).
1900, 1st (two)	
1901, 1st	
1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Clonakilty.	

*Breeder, — MOORHEAD, Tullamore, Kings Co.**Sire, ZEPHYRUS (Vol. XV., p. 396), by FAVONIUS.**Dam, EBLANA (Vol. XIII., p. 524), by A.1.**G. dam, SHEELAH (Vol. X., p. 402), by ARTILLERY.***2826—"MARE" (Vol. XIX., p. 33).**Thomas Connor,  
Redbourn, St. Albans.*Light chestnut, white streak down face, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1901.*  
*Height 15'2.***PRIZE:—**1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.*Breeder, B. B. SAPWELL, Sankence, Aylsham, Norfolk.**Sire, RAVENSBURY (Vol. XVIII., p. 475), by ISONOMY.**Dam, AURICULA (Vol. XVIII., p. 467), by GOLDFINCH.**G. dam, PANSY (Vol. XIV., p. 19), by WINSLOW.*

2827—"MARE" (Vol. XIX., Supp., 1901). *Owner.*  
James Joicey,  
Poulton Priory, Fairford, Glos.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Lechlade and  
V.W.H. Show.

*Breeder*, JAMES JOICEY, Poulton Priory, Fairford.

*Sire*, GRAND DUKE (Vol. XVII., p. 496), by ISONOMY.

*Dam*, QUEEN OF THE VALE (Vol. XIX., p. 526), by RAEBURN.

*G. dam*, QUEEN OF THE ISLES (Vol. XIV., p. 385), by EXMINSTER.

# HUNTER STUD BOOK—SECTION 3.

## SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 1.

### MARES AND FILLIES.

A Mare, yearling or upwards, shall be eligible for entry in the Supplement—

- (a) Provided she is by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, and is awarded one of the Society's Gold Medals at National, County or Associated Shows, or
- (b) Provided, her Sire being a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, she wins, or breeds a winner of, a prize at a National, County or Associated Show; or
- (c) Provided she is inspected and approved by a Member of the Council, appointed by the Editing Committee, and a Member of the Society nominated by him, a certificate of soundness by a qualified Veterinary Surgeon, approved by the Society, being lodged with her entry.

Note—Only the prizes gained as yearlings and upwards at qualified shows inserted. Reserves in London and at the National Shows recorded.

The Editing Committee have satisfied themselves as to the correctness of the pedigrees tendered with the entries.

No numbers are allotted to Mares in the Supplement. Reference to their entry will be recorded by the letters (Supp. Vol. 1) following their names.

**ACTRESS.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

*Owner.*

T. Taylor Scott,

Lowther Street, Carlisle, Cumberland.

*Chestnut, small star, white near pastern. Foaled 1900. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES since the last Entry —

- 2nd Wirral and Birkenhead.
- 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wharfedale Show at Otley.
- 1902 { 1st and Reserve for Champion Gold Medal R.A.S.E. at Carlisle.
- 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Highland and Agricultural at Aberdeen.
- Premiums (two) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.
- 3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Highland and Agricultural at Dumfries.
- 1903 { 2nd R.A.S.E. at Park Royal
- 1st Northumberland at Morpeth.
- 1st Durham County at Durham
- 1st Cumberland.

*Breeder, W. H. RAYMOND, Penn Farm, Bourton, Dorset.*

*Sire, PANTOMIME (Vol. XVII, p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.*

*Dam, POLLY (Vol. 9, Record).*

**ADELINE.***Owners.*

John Hessian,

Gortnahorna, Clontuskert, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

*Light chestnut, stripe, white off hind sock, white heel near fore leg.**Foaled 1899. Height 15·3.*PRIZE.—1902, 1st (Best Young Hunter Mare suitable for breeding purposes)  
Co. Galway.*Breeder, JOHN HESSIAN, Gortnahorna, Clontuskert, Ballinasloe.**Sire, FAVONIAN (Vol. XVII., p. 54), by FAVO.***ALICE.**

Charles H. Dixon,

Stretton Hall, Leicester.

*Bay-brown. Foaled 1895. Height 16·0.*PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Leicestershire  
at Loughborough.Purchased from Mr. Cook, of Haxby, Yorks, who bought her from Mr Fox, of  
Quay Hill, Dundalk*Breeder, late T. DOOLAN, Julianstown, Drogheda, Co. Meath.**Sire, BROWN PRINCE (Vol. XIV., p. 601), by LEXINGTON.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay-brown.	C.	Vyner.*	Esteling (Vol. XV., p. 19), by Sterling.

\* Prize:—1903, 2nd Leicestershire.

**ALICE.**

Captain H. Heywood-Lonsdale,

Shavington, Market Drayton, Salop.

*Bay. Aged. Height 16·0.*

PRIZE:—1903, Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Keele.

RACE:—1899, April 17th, Half-bred Steeplechase Plate (£33) at Quorn Hunt;  
raced under the following pedigree:—*Sire, PAX probably (Vol. XVII., p. 914), by MARSHAS.*

1903	Chestnut.	C.		First Consul (Vol. XVI., p. 410), by Charibert.
------	-----------	----	--	--

**ANGELICA.** (Vol. 8, Record.)

Sir Edward Blount, K.C.B.,

Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex.

PRIZE since the last Entry:—1898, 2nd Sussex County at Brighton.

*Bred in Normandy.*

1902	Chestnut, left fore leg wh. up to knee, off hd. leg white up to hock.	C.	Drury Lane.*	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.
------	---	----	--------------	---

\* Prizes:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Sussex  
County at Worthing.

**ASCETIC'S PRIDE.***Owners.*

T. and G. Parry,

Shipbrook Hill, Northwich, Cheshire.

*Bay. Foaled 1891. Height 16.1.*

Prod. in	Colour	Sex	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Brown.	F.	Queen of the Meadows* (Supp. Vol. 1).	The Dale (Vol. XVII., p. 714), by Favo.

\* For awards see under registered entry in this Volume.

**AUDLEBY.**

A. J. Brown,

Marr Grange, Doncaster.

*Brown. Foaled 1898. Height 16.1.*

PRIZES:—

1903	{ 1st (Five and Six-year-old Mares)	{	Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.
	3rd (Five-year-old Mares and Geldings not exceeding 13 stone 7 lbs).		
	{ Premium (Four and Five-year-old Chargers)		

*Breeder, ALEXANDER GILLMOR, Ballymote, Co. Sligo.**Sire, SIR ANDREW (Vol. XVII., p. 288; XVIII., p. 1000), by MACAULAY.***BALLET GIRL.**

Charles M. C. Wakely,

Rugg's Farm, Kilminster, Axminster, Devon.

*Bay, little white on hind fetlock. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902	{ Premium Group Prize }	Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.
------	----------------------------	---

*Breeder, CHARLES M. C. WAKELY, Rugg's Farm, Kilminster.**Sire, PANTOMIME (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.**Dam, SHAMROCK (Vol. 9, Record).***BANDY.**

R. Morton Darlington,

Haston, Hadnall, Salop.

*Bay, white blaze, near hind heel white. Aged. Height 16.2.*

RACES:—

1898	{ April 14th, Monmouthshire Hunt Cup Steeplechase (£29)	{	at Abergavenny.
	April 15th, Members' Steeplechase (£20)		

Ran as sired by "Whalebone."

This mare is up to 14 stone 7 lbs., carried the first whip of the Shropshire two seasons and was purchased by Mr. F. Bibby, M.F.H., out of Pembrokeshire.

**BARBARA.***Owners.*A. O. Haslewood,  
Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire.*Grey. Foaled 1893. Height 15.2½.***PRIZES :—**

1903 { 2nd Buxton.  
2nd (Brood Mares most adapted for breeding Hunters) Staffordshire at  
Lichfield.

Purchased in Ireland by late Captain Hon. E. Preston, Errwood Hall, Buxton, with  
following pedigree :—

*Sire*, CITY ARAB (Vol. XIV., p. 359), by TIBTHORPE.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Brown.	C.		Prince Regent (Vol. XIX., p. 169), by Florizel II.

**BARBETTE.**Earl of Yarborough, M.F.H.,  
Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire.*Chestnut, streak on face, white off hind and near fore coronets.**Foaled 1892. Height 15.2.***PRIZE :—**1892, 1st Holderness.

Carried Hunt servants of Earl of Yarborough's Hounds three seasons in Brocklesby  
country; up to 12 stone.

*Breeder*, FREDERICK BLENKIN, Old Hall, Burstwick, Hull.

*Sire*, JARNAC (Vol. XIII., p. 570), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.

*Dam*, PRINCESS BEATRICE (Vols. 2 and 3, Record), by BAY PRESIDENT.\*

*G. dam*, 743 EMPRESS, by THEOBALD (Vol. XI., p. 340), by STOCK-  
WELL.

*G. g. dam*, AGNES, by GIUCOWAR (Vol. VII., p. 124), by GALOAR.

*G. g. dam*, by ORPHEUS (Vol. VII., p. 88) or KING CARADOC (Vol.  
VIII., p. 292).

\* See Record, Vol. 5, p. 47.

**BAY COUNTESS.**Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.,  
Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leics.*Bay, star, white near fore fetlock. Foaled 1902.***PRIZES :—**

1903 { 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Royal Lancashire at  
Manchester.  
1st Bath Horse Show.

*Breeder*, JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton.

*Sire*, NUNTHORPE (Vol. XVI., p. 315), by SPECULUM or CAMBALLO.

**BAY LEAF.***Owners.*

G. F. Stops,

Othorpe House, Market Harborough.

*Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Market Harborough.

*Breeder, G. F. STOPS, Othorpe House, Market Harborough.**Sire, BLANKNEY (Vol. XVI. p. 767), by HERMIT.**Dam, KATHLEEN (Supp. Vol. 1).***BAYLEAF.**

J. L. Nickisson,

Hinton Manor, Swindon.

*Dark bay. Foaled 1895. Height 16'0.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut.	C.	Play Bill.	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.

**BEANLEY.**Captain J. R. Carr-Ellison,  
Hedgeley, Alnwick, Northd.*Brown, no white. Foaled 1895. Height 16'0.**Breeder, R. S. STOREY, Beanley, Alnwick.**Sire, LOTUS.\***Dam, by JOEY (Vol. IX., p. 253), by NEWMINSTER.**G. dam, by THE LITTLE KNOWN (Vol. V., p. 60), by MULEY.*

1902	Chestnut, white halfway down face.	F.	Hoped-for.†	Imprévu (Vol. XVIII., p. 927), by Archiduc.
------	--	----	-------------	--

\* "Lotus" belonging to the late M. Hedley Davison, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

† Prize:—1902, 2nd Northumberland at Morpeth.

**BEAUTY.**

W. B. Cranfield,

Bramley House, Enfield, Middlesex.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1900. Height 15'1½.*

PRIZES:—

1902 (3rd Waltham Cross and Three Counties Show.

1902 (2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Hertfordshire.

1903, 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Hertfordshire.

*Breeder, HUGH ARNOLD, Cranley Hill, Enfield.**Sire, ORIFLAMB (Vol. XVII. p. 275, 947), by BEND OR.*

**BEAUTY.** (Vol. 9, Record.)*Owners.*

R. G. Nash,

Finnstown, Lucan, Co. Dublin.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut.	F.	Royal Beauty.	Duke of Portland (Vol. XVIII., p. 852), by Bay Cardinal.

The 1897 colt, "Marmaduke" (Record, Vol. 9, p. 140), won in 1901, 1st and Pembroke Cup Royal Dublin Society

The 1901 filly, "Royal Duchess" (Record, Vol. 9, p. 140), won in 1902, under name of "Marguerite," 1st Co. Dublin Show. 1903, 2nd Co. Cork; 2nd North-East Agricultural Association.

**BED OF GOLD.**

George Brewer,

Springs Farm, Codrington, Chippenham.

*Bright bay, off hind foot white. Foaled 1900. Height 15'3½.*

PRIZES :—

1902, 1st Badminton Farmers' Club.

1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Badminton Farmers' Club.

*Breeder*, GEORGE BREWER, Springs Farm, Codrington, Chippenham.

*Sire*, LOUIS XIII. (Vol. XVII., p. 172), by ST. SIMON.

**BESSIE.**

Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Horne, R.A.,

East Haddon, Northampton.

*Grey, flea-bitten. Foaled 1886. Height 15'3.*

Hunted twelve seasons in Pytchley country by Mrs. H. S. Horne; up to 14 stone. Purchased in Ireland in 1890.

1902	Brown, off fore and near hind coronets partly white.	F.	Busy Bee.	Errand Boy (19), by Cabin Boy.
1903	Black or grey.	F.	Bird of Passage.	Swallowfield (Vol. XVI., p. 210), by Wenlock.

**BESSIE.**

J. F. Milward,

Southmead, Redditch, Worcs.

*Liver chestnut. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2½.*

*Breeder*, JOHN H. BETTS, Quarry Farm, Northfield, Worcs.

*Sire*, GENERAL GORDON (Vol. XVIII., p. 647), by TIMOTHY.

**BETTY NOBLE.**

George Nicholson,

Ballysheehan, Cashel, Co. Tipperary.

*Dark bay. Foaled 1901. Height 15'2.*

PRIZES :—1903, 1st, 2nd, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Thurles.

*Breeder*, GEORGE NICHOLSON, Ballysheehan, Cashel.

*Sire*, NOBLE CHIEFTAIN (Vol. XVI., p. 533), by FITZ-JAMES.

**BIRTHDAY.***Owners.*Robert James Ward,  
Drayton, Uppingham, Rutland.*Dark brown. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, ROBERT JAMES WARD, Drayton.**Sire, BARBARIAN (Vol. XVII., p. 296), by BARCALTINE.**Dam, BRUNETTE (Vol. 9, Record).***BLACK BRIDGET.**Thomas W. Webber,  
Kellyville, Athy.*Black, white off hind foot. Foaled 1888. Height 15·3.**Bred in Co. Carlow.**Sire, KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK (Vol. XII., p. 526), by OUTCAST.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1895	Chestnut.	F.	Filbert.	} Philammon (Vol. XIII., p. 523), by Solon. Factotum (Vol. XVII., p. 376), by Philammon.
1896	Bay.	C.	Philpatrick.*	
1901	Brown.	F.		

\* Prize:—1901, 1st Queen's Co.

**BRILLIANCE.**

W. J. Newton,

Hill Top Farm, North Kilworth, Rugby.

*Bay, small star on forehead, black points. Foaled 1895. Height 15·1½.**Breeder, W. J. NEWTON, Hill Top Farm, North Kilworth.**Sire, BRILLIANT (Vol. XIV., p. 61), by JOHN DAVIS.**Dam, KATE, by GARIBALDI.\***G. dam, KIT.*

1901	Chestnut.	C	†	} Eclipse (Vol. XVI., p. 515), by Ethus or Van Amburgh.
1903	Chestnut.	F.		

\* Travelled in Leicestershire in 1870 to 1875.

† Prizes:—1902, 1st Lutterworth; 3rd Market Harborough. 1903, 1st Market Harborough.

**BROWN HAT.**

James Ind Kirkby,

Tharbies Farm, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

*Bay, hind heels white. Foaled 1881. Height 15·3.**Hunted by Mr. E. B. Barnard from 1886 to 1899 with the Essex and Puckeridge Hounds; up to 13 stone.**Bred in Ireland.**Sire, BROWN PRINCE (Vol. XIV., p. 601), by LEXINGTON.*

1900	Bay, small spot on forehead, little white hind heels.	C.	Brown Bread.*	} Pumpnickel (Vol. XVII., p. 178), by Bread Knife.
1901	Dark bay.	F.	2713 Hovis.	

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st Hertfordshire. 1903, 1st and Silver Medal (Hunter Geldings) Hunters' Improvement Society, Essex at Bishop's Stortford; 1st and Silver Medal (Qualified Hunters) Waltham Cross; 2nd East Berks; 2nd Herts; 2nd Newbury,

*Owners.***BUTTERCUP.**

James H. Large,

Ravenhurst, Crudwell, Malmesbury, Wilts.

*Chestnut, white star and fetlocks. Aged (foaled about 1891). Height 16·2.*  
**PRIZES** :—1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Lechlade and V.W.H. Show.

Hunted one season by H.R.H. Rajah Brook of Sarawak with the V.W.H., and four seasons by the late Mr Noel Smith with the V.W.H. and the Duke of Beaufort's Hounds; up to 15 or 16 stone.

*Bred in Ireland.**Sire, ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut, star.	F.		Plueron (Vol. XVII., p. 187), by Muncaster.

**CARRIATOWN.**

J. A. Mullens,

Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.

*Grey, nearly black legs. Foaled 1899. Height 15·3.**Breeder, W. O'GRADY, Carrigtwohill, Co. Cork.**Sire, SIR HUGH (Vol. XV., p. 569), by LORD GOUGH.***CASTANET.**

J. A. Mullens,

Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.

*Bay, small star, near fore coronet grey, grey hairs root of tail. Aged.*  
*Height 15·2½.*

**CASUAL.**

W. and J. A. Cheney,

Gidding Grove, Peterborough.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1901. Height 15·3.***PRIZES** :—

1903 {Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
 {2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Suffolk at Stowmarket.

*Breeder, EARL OF LONSDALE, Barleythorpe Hall, Oakham, Rutland.**Sire, CASTLENOCK (2), by PHILAMMON.**Dam, SISTER MARY.***CHARTREUSE.**

Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bart.,

Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex.

*Bay, white star in forehead, black points. Foaled 1891. Height 15·3.***PRIZE** :—1901, 2nd (Hunter Brood Mares) Sussex County at Hastings.

Hunted by owner two seasons in Sussex; up to 13 stone.

*Breeder, late SIR C. R. BURRELL, BART., Knepp Castle, Horsham.**Sire, BENEDICTINE (Vol. XVI., p. 59), by ROSICRUCIAN.**Dam, KITTY.*

1900	Chestnut, white blaze.	F.	Potheon.	} Irish Wake (Vol. XVII., p. 205), by Master Kildare.
1901	Bay, white star, black points.	C.	Mallard.	

**CHORUS.**

Mrs. Annie Panton,  
Crosscoolharbour, Blessington, Co. Wicklow.

*Chestnut, star. Foaled 1902. Height 15'3.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Kildare Hunt Horse Show.

Breeder, — MALCOMSON, Queen's Co.

Sire, CHAD (Vol. XVIII., p. 687), by ST. HONORAT.

**CINDERELLA.**

Owners.

William Carter,  
Ailesworth, Peterborough.

*Chestnut, white blaze down face. Foaled 1894. Height 16'1.*

PRIZES.—

{ 2nd Huntingdonshire.  
1903 { 2nd Peterborough (open) } at Peterborough.  
      { 1st Peterborough (local) }

Breeder, late G. YOUNG.

Sire, KNIGHT OF THE LAUND (Vol. XIII., p. 281), by KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.

**CLOVER.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

Charles Anstee,  
Winscott Farm, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Dark brown, blaze, four white feet.	C.	Comet.*	Morglay (Vol. XVI., p. 393), by Sir Bevy's.

The 1901 colt, "Patch" (Vol. 9, Record), won in 1901:—1st Oxfordshire at Thame; 2nd Northamptonshire at Thrapston; 1st Royal and Central Bucks; 2nd Tring.

The 1900 colt, "Resolute" (Vol. 9, Record), won in 1902:—1st Oxfordshire at Witney; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tring; 2nd Royal and Central Bucks.

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tring; 2nd Royal and Central Bucks.

**COLUMBINE.**

R. Nicholl Byass,  
Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1889. Height 16'1.*

Hunted by owner with the Heythrop Hounds and by his son with the Old Berkeley Staghounds; up to 15 stone.

1902	Chestnut, white blaze, nr. fore fetlock and nr. hd. leg white.	F.	Necklace (Supp. Vol. 1).	Obain Shot (Vol. XIX., p. 969), by Musket.
------	--	----	--------------------------	--

**CONDUCTRESS.***Owners.*James S. Darrell,  
West Ayton, York.*Chestnut, white face, white hind legs, and white fore ankles. Foaled 1902.***PRIZES:—**

- 1903 { 2nd Mid-Sussex at Hayward's Heath.  
2nd Bath and West at Bristol.  
1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Reigate Horse Show.\*

*Breeder, S. BAKER, Thornton Dale, Pickering, Yorks.**Sire, HINDLEY (Vol. XVIII., p. 171), by MINTING.*

\* As the property of Mr. C. Kelway-Bamber, Priestlands, Horley, Surrey.

**CONFIDENCE.**

William Moat,

Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs.

*Chestnut, white star, both hind feet white. Foaled 1898. Height 16'0.**Breeder, HUBERT M. WILSON, M.F.H., Holmes Chapel, Cheshire.**Sire, THE DALE (Vol. XVII., p. 714), by FAVO.**Dam, DOUBTFUL (Vol. 7, Record).***CORBALLY.**

R. Cave-Brown-Cave,

Barton Court, Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.

*Bay. Foaled 1891. Height 16'0.***PRIZES:—**

- 1903 { 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Herefordshire and Worcester  
1st at Worcester.  
1st Herefordshire Horse Show.  
1st Madresfield Agricultural Club.

*Bred in Ireland, and ran in Irish races under following pedigree:—**Sire, FAVO (Vol. XIV., p. 4), by FAVONIUS.**Dam, GEORGINA.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut.	O.		Red Prince II. (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by Kendal.

**COUNTESS.** (Vols. 3, 4, and 5, Record.)

Charles M. Smith,

Mayburn, St. Saviour's Road, Bath.

*Bay. Foaled 1887. Height 15'1.***PRIZES:—**

1889, Premium and Silver Medal to breeder Hunters' Improvement Society.

1890 { 2nd Staffordshire at Newcastle.

2nd Derbyshire at Derby.

1892 { 1st Staffordshire at Stafford.

3rd Derbyshire at Derby.

*Breeder, late CHARLES MILES, Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent.**Sire, PERO GOMEZ (Vol. XII., p. 397), by BEADSMAN.**Dam, LAVINTA (Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, Record).*

1901	Bay, white star.	F.	2699 Grace.	Ronehurst (Vol. XVIII., p. 273), by Minting.
1903	Light bay, black points.	F.	Gold.	Alvin (Vol. XVII., p. 442), by Master Kildare.

**CREOSOTE.**

Owners.

V. T. Taylor,  
Hampole Priory, Doncaster.*Bay, white star and strip down face, white near fore and off hind fetlocks.*  
*Foaled 1894. Height 15·3½.*

Hunted three seasons with Mr. Fernie's and the Pytchley.

Prod in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Brown, wh. hind fetlocks, white coronet nr. fore leg.	C.	War Paint.	Barbarian (Vol. XVII., p. 296), by Barcaldine.

**DAISY BELL.**William Sellman,  
Wheatsheaf Hotel, Dorking, Surrey.*Bay, blaze and saddle marks. Aged.*

1899	Bay, blaze, wh heel	C.	Jaggers.	} Kaikoura (Vol. XVI., p. 295), by Wallenstein.
1900	Bay, blaze, three white stockings.	C.	Bloemfontein.	

**DIDO.**W. B. Mynors,  
Bosbury, Ledbury, Herefordshire.*Dark brown, white star on forehead. Foaled about 1889. Height 16·0.*

PRIZES:—1902, 1st (Hunter Brood Mares and Foals) and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Madresfield.

Hunted by owner; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, — PEARD, Cork.**Sire, XENOPHON (Vol. XIII., p. 559), by CANARY.*

1901	Bay, star, black points, two grey patches on neck.	C.	Midas.*	Royal Meath (Vol. XVII., p. 691), by Ascetic.
1903	Brown.	C.		Missel Thrush (Vol. XIX., p. 643), by Orme.

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Madresfield.

**DIXIE.**Antonio L. Farrant,  
Lyndhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex.*Bay, faint star, near hind fetlock white. Aged. Height 16·2.*

Hunted two seasons by Major Fitzgerald, R.H.A., and one season by Mr. Vivian, R.F.A., with the Drag, carrying 15 stone. Stated to be by "Œdipus," dam by "Morocco." Ran 2nd in the Aldershot Point-to-point Steeplechases (Cavalry Brigade).

**DOLLY.***Owners.*Mark Burns-Lindow,  
Church Farm, Eversley, Hants.*Chestnut, white star on forehead. Foaled 1889. Height 15'3½.***PRIZES:—**

1903	{	3rd R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.
		2nd Royal Counties at Southampton.
		2nd (Local)
		3rd (Open)

 East Berks Horse Show.

Hunted with the Cumberland Foxhounds; up to 13 stone 7 lbs.

*Breeder, JOSEPH STRONG, Maryport, Cumberland.**Sire, OURAGAN II. (Vol. XIX., p. 1014), by MONARQUE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut, white star	F.	Sunshine.	Hale (Vol. XVII., p. 649), by Bendigo.

**DONISHALL.** (Vol. 9, Record.)Alfred Hoperaft,  
Brackley, Northants.

1901	Bay.	F.	Duchess (Supp. Vol. 1).	{ Basuto (Vol. XIX., p. 268), by Salisbury.
1902	Grey.	F.	Light Heart (Supp. Vol. 1).	

**DORA.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)T. O. Springfield,  
The Rookery, Swainsthorpe, Norwich.*Bright bay, small white star, black points. Foaled 1886. Height 15'2½.***PRIZES:—**

1899	{	1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Suffolk at Bury St. Edmunds.
		3rd (Light-weight Hunter Brood Mares) Peterborough.
1900	{	1st Suffolk at Woodbridge.
		2nd (Hunter Brood Mares, open) Essex at Clacton.

**RACES:—**

1892, April 25th, Half-bred Steeplechase (£33) Quorn Hunt Meeting, at Loughborough.

(March 10th, Selling Steeplechase (£29). Bedfordshire Hunt.

1893 { March 22nd, Reading Steeplechase Handicap Plate (£15), South Berks Steeplechases.

Won above races as by "Valois" (Vol. XII., p. 554), by "Monarque."

1898	Bay, white star, black points.	F.	Dorothy (Vols. 8 and 9).	Corrèze (Vol. XVII., p. 658), by Y. Citadel.
1899	Bay, white star, near hind fetlock white.	F.	Recluse (Vols. 8 and 9).	Fanatic (Vol. XVIII., p. 802), by Ascetic.
1900	Bay or brown.	C.	Mischief.	Marioni (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by Macaroni.
1901	Bay.	C.	Decision.	Deeside (Vol. XVIII., p. 296), by Hampton.
1903	Bright bay.	F.	The Martyr.	General Gordon (Vol. XVIII., p. 647), by Timothy.

**DOROTHY.***Owners.*

Charles Bell,

Norley Hall, Norley, Cheshire.

*Bay, white stripe down face, off hind fetlock white. Foaled 1896.**Height 15'3.*

PRIZE:—1899, 3rd (Hunter Brood Mares) Wirral and Birkenhead.

*Breeder, CHARLES BELL, Norley Hall, Norley.**Sire, PAR-GI-PAR-LÀ (Vol. XVIII., p. 927), by LE DESTRIER.*

Prod. m.	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Dark brown, wh. star Bay. Chestnut, white streak down face, off hind fetlock white. Chestnut.	C.	Prince Charlie.*	{ Goschen (Vol. XVI., p. 64; XVII., p. 941), by Xenophon. Narellan (Vol. XVII., p. 806), by Chester.
1900		F.	(dead).	
1901		C.	Kingswood.	
1902		F.	(dead).	The Dale (Vol. XVII., p. 714), by Favo.

\* Prize.—1903, 3rd Wirral and Birkenhead.

**DOROTHY.**

Walter Harrison,

New Pale, Manley, Warrington, Cheshire.

*Chestnut, white face, white hind legs. Foaled 1900.*

PRIZES:—1901, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warrington.

*Breeder, WALTER HARRISON, New Pale, Manley, Warrington.**Sire, INNISFAIL (Vol. XVI., p. 606), by ROSTREVOR.***DRESDEN CHINA.**

A. W. Foster,

Brockhampton Court, Ross, Herefords.

*Grey. Foaled 1887. Height 15'3.*PRIZES:—1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Hereford  
shire Horse Show.Hunted regularly by owner with the South Hereford, and previously with the  
V.W.H.; carried a lady.Purchased at Swindon in 1895; entered in Deacon's sale as by "Torpedo"  
(Vol. XV., p. 455), by "Hermit."

1902	Brown, star, wh. on side of nose.	F.		Swallowfield (Vol. XVI., p. 210), by Wenlock.
------	--------------------------------------	----	--	--

**DUCESS.**

Patrick Fox,

Dundalk, Ireland.

*Chestnut, slight star on forehead. Foaled 1890. Height 15'3½.*

Hunted in 1894 by the breeder in Co. Limerick; up to 18 stone 7 lbs.

*Breeder, PATRICK NOONAN, Emly, Co. Limerick.**Sire, RHIDORROCH (Vol. XIII., p. 338), by JOSKIN.*

1897	Chestnut, star.	C.	May Day.*	Mayboy † (Vol. XVI., p. 650), by Xenophon.
------	-----------------	----	-----------	---

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warrington.

† See also Vol. 6, Record, p. 129.

**DUCHESS.***Owners.*Alfred Hopcraft,  
Brackley, Northants.*Bay. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, ALFRED HOPCRAFT, Brackley.**Sire, BASUTO (Vol. XIV., p. 268), by SALISBURY.**Dam, DONISHALL (Vol. 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1).***DUCHESS.** (Vol. 9, Record.)Joseph Mole,  
Ballagh, Ballybrophy, Queen's Co.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut, white blaze.	F.	Astron *	Astrologer (Vol. XVI., p. 486), by Hermit.

\* Prize :—1903, 1st Queen's Co. at Maryborough.

**ELSIE.**John W. King,  
Whitesfield, Aylesbury, Bucks.*Grey. Foaled 1889. Height 16.1.*

PRIZES :—

1902, 1st } Thame.

1903 { 2nd Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt Show.

Hunted seven seasons by Mrs. Leopold de Rothschild.

*Breeder, late — ALEXANDER (High Sheriff, County Sligo).**Sire, SIR GEORGE (Vol. XIII., p. 202), by THE BARON.**Dam, by PANTALOON.\**

1903	Chestnut, white fore feet and mark down face.	C.		Choson (Vol. XVIII., p. 559), by Donovan.
------	---	----	--	--

\* For particulars of this sire see Record, Vol. 7, p. 209, where his pedigree is stated to be :—sire "Smallhopes" (Vol. IV., p. 293), dam "Chance," breeding unknown; bought in Mullingar Fair.

**EMPRESS.**W. Rhodes Emmott,  
Horton Hall, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.*Chestnut, blaze on face, near fore fetlock white, three white legs, front of thighs, flank, etc., ticked with white. Foaled 1894. Height 16.1.*

PRIZE.—1899, 2nd (as "The Nun") Herefordshire Horse Show.

Hunted by Captain Aitken (1898-99) and by owner (1899-1901) with the Duke of Beaufort's and Lord Fitzhardinge's Hounds.

Purchased in 1899 from Captain J. E. Aitken, who bought her in Co. Cork, with following pedigree :—

*Sire, CASSOCK (Vol. XVI., p. 306), by HERMIT.*

1902	Chestnut, blaze, fore fetlocks and hind legs white.	C.	Elector.	Louis XIII. (Vol. XVII., p. 172), by St. Simon.
1903	Bay.	C.		Windbag (Vol. XIX., p. 172), by Ayrshire.

**EMPRESS.***Owners.*J. L. Nickisson,  
Hinton Manor, Swindon.*Chestnut. Aged. Height 16.0½.***PRIZES:—**

1902 { 1st (local) } Hunter Brood Mares { East Berks Horse  
 { 2nd (open) } { and Reserve Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society } Show.

Hunted regularly by Mr T. C. Munday, Berkeley Mansions, W. Won a steeple-chase near Woodbridge.

Purchased at Tattersall's in July, 1899, with following pedigree:—

*Sire, LORD GOUGH (Vol. XIII., p. 35), by GLADIATEUR.*

Prod. in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Light bay, blaze, wh. nose, little white on hind heel.	F.	2820 Vice Regal.	Ballymena (23), by Dear Boy.
1902	Chestnut, white on face.	F.	Baroness D'Or.	Chevelé d'or (Vol. XVIII., p. 102), by Bend Or.
1903	Chestnut, white hind heel and wh. fore heel.	F.	Princess D'Or	

**FAIR WEATHER.**

Herbert T. Brown,

Manor House, Burrowbridge, Bridgwater, Somerset.

*Dark brown, black points. Foaled 1892. Height 16.2.***PRIZES:—**

1901 { 1st Mid-Somerset at Shepton Mallet.  
 { Premium Compton Stud Show.

*Breeder, WILLIAM BROWN, Burrowbridge, Bridgwater.*

*Sire, TROUBADOUR (Vol. XVI., p. 196), by KINGCRAFT.*

1901	Brown, black points.	F.	2714 Hypatia.*	Lifeboat (Vol. XVI., pp. 160, 768), by Zeal.
------	-------------------------	----	----------------	---

\* For prizes see under registered entry in this Volume.

**FAIRY.**

Henry A. Burke,

Drumkeen, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh.

*Bay, star on forehead, black points. Foaled 1900. Height 15.3.***PRIZES:—**

1901, 1st and Silver Cup } Co. Fermanagh.  
 1902, 1st }

*Breeder, HENRY A. BURKE, Drumkeen, Ballinamallard.*

*Sire, ROYAL MASK (Vol. XVII., p. 498), by MASK.*

*Dam, QUEENIE (Supp. Vol. 1).*

**FAIRY LIGHT.***Owners.*Miss A. W. Edwards,  
Braeside, Malvern, Worcs.*Chestnut, white down face. Foaled 1893.***PRIZES:—**(Premium Shropshire and West Midland.  
1903/2nd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Madresfield  
3rd Herefordshire and Worcestershire.

Bought in Ireland from G. J. Wardell, with following pedigree:—

*Sire, LUMINARY (Vol. XV., p. 449), by BEAUCLERC.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1898	Chestnut.	F.	Fair Duchess.	} Enthusiast (Vol. XVI., p. 85), by Sterling.
1899	Chestnut.	F.	Beauty Bright.	
1900	Bay.	F.	Fair Musketeer.	
				Mousquetaire (Vol. XIX., p. 970), by Nordenfelt.
1901	Bay.	C.		} Bartizan (Vol. XVI., p. 233), by Barcaldine
1902	Chestnut.	F.		
1903	Bay.	C.		
				Flemington (Vol. XVI., p. 175), by Hampton.

**FAN.***B. Butlin,*

Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby, Warwickshire.

*Dark brown. Foaled 1889.**Breeders, J. B. and BERISH BUTLIN, Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby.**Sire, HYPERION (Vol. XIII., p. 311), by KING TOM.*

1898	Bay, white legs.	C.	Haddon.*	Herculean Chief (Vol. XVI., p. 354), by Childeric
------	------------------	----	----------	---

\* Prizes:—1902, 2nd Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath and West at Plymouth; 2nd Lines.; 1st Northants.; 2nd Northumberland; 2nd Notts.; 1st Shropshire and West Midland; 1st and 2nd Warrington.

**FANNY.***R. G. Carden,*

Fishmoyne, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1892. Height 15'2½.**Breeder, R. G. CARDEN, Fishmoyne, Templemore.**Sire, HARLEM (Vol. XVI., p. 513), by DUTCH SKATER.**Dam, FANNY, by SUNSET.\**

1902	Chestnut.	C.	Templemore.†	Thurles (Vol. XVII., p. 788), by Warspite.
------	-----------	----	--------------	--

\* Stated to be by "Sir Roland" (by "Sir Oliver"), dam by "Feramorz."

† Prizes:—1903, 3rd (Yearling Hunter Colts) Co. Cork; 1st (Yearling Hunter Colts) North-East Agricultural Association; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society (Yearling Hunter Colts), Thurles; 1st (Yearling Hunter Colts) Kilkenny.

**FANNY.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.) *Owners.*  
Robert Craig, Junr.,  
Kirkinriola House, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

*Chestnut, white star on face, four white stockings.*

The full list of produce to "Mascariello" (Vol. XVII., p. 387), by "Master Kildare," is as follows:—

1896, "Duke of York" (C.).  
1897, "Hunting Horn" (C.).  
1899, "Duke of York II." (C.).  
1900, "Hunting Horn II." (C.).  
1901, "Lady Bird" (F).  
1902, "Duke of York III." (C.).  
1903, "Duke of York IV." (C.).

\* List of prizes has appeared in Vols. 8 and 9 of the Record

**FANNY.** *George Denson,*  
Broomhall Bank, Malpas, Cheshire.

*Brown, black points. Foaled 1891. Height 16'2.*

*Breeder, GEORGE DENSON, Broomhall Bank, Malpas.*

*Sire, THE SHAH (Vol. XIII., p. 24), by STOCKWELL.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding
1900	Bay, black points.	C.	Gordonia.*	Radiis (Vol. XVI., p. 423), by Hampton.

\* Prizes:—1901, 1st and Special Cheshire at Chester; 2nd Altrincham. 1902, 2nd Altrincham. 1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Cheshire; 1st Buxton; 2nd Denbighshire.

**FANNY.** *Martin Dungan,*  
Glendonnell, Mullinavat, Co. Kilkenny.

*Grey, white face. Foaled 1900.*

*PRIZE:—1902, Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, New Ross Show.*

*Breeder, MARTIN DUNGAN, Glendonnell, Mullinavat.*

*Sire, CROTANSTOWN (Vol. XVII., p. 730), by GALLINULE or FAVO.*

**FANNY.** *Thomas Nelson,*  
Milton Farm, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

*Brown, white star, one hind fetlock white. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0.*

*Breeder, E. SWINBANK, Wholpside Farm, Whinfell, Kendal.*

*Sire, FREETRADE (Vol. XII., p. 447), by CARACTACUS.*

1901	Black-brown, star, hind fetlocks white.	C.	Major.*	Irish Secretary (Vol. XVII., p. 310), by Tertius.
------	---	----	---------	---

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, North Lonsdale, as the property of W. Simms.

**FANNY.***Owners.*

John Slattery,

Rathkeevan, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.

*Bay, two white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1892. Height 15·3½.**Breeder, JOHN SLATTERY, Rathkeevan, Clonmel.**Sire, REGULATOR (Vol. XV., p. 563), by UMPIRE.**Her chestnut gelding, "A.D.C.," by "Young Marden" (Vol. XVII., p. 941), by "Marden," won in 1903. 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Thurles; Reserve Royal Dublin Show.***FAULTLESS.**

J. A. Campbell,

Craigie House, Ayr, N.B.

*Bay, white ring near fore coronet, three black points. Foaled 1892.**Height 16·1.***PRIZES:—**

1902, 1st (Hunter Brood Mares) Highland and Agricultural at Aberdeen.

1903, 2nd (Hunter Brood Mares) Ayrshire.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut, white blaze and off hd. foot and coronet.	F.	Goldfish (Supp. Vol. 1).	Sterling Bank (Vol. XIX., p. 656), by Friars Balsam.
1903	Bay, white star and hind feet and coronets, nr. fore coronet white.	C.		Mascarille (Vol. XVII., p. 387), by Master Kildare.

**FIDGET.**

Henry Gowan,

Greenwood House, Frandtown, Belfast.

*Bay, black points, black mane and tail. Foaled 1888. Height 15·2.**Breeder, — KELLY, The Weir, Ardahan, Co. Galway.**Sire, TERROR (Vol. XIV., p. 551), by FRIGHT.*

1901	Chestnut, star, wh. hd. pasterns	F.	Eva E.*	} Grand Duke of York.*
1902	Chestnut, star.	F.	Geraldine M.*	
1903	Chestnut.	F.	Greenwood.	Holloway (Vol. XVII., p. 126), by Foxhall.

\* The sire of these fillies is evidently Hackney-bred.

**FILBERT.**

G. M. Soames,

Welton House, Daventry.

*Bay, black legs. Foaled 1889. Height 15·3.**Hunted with Lord Zetland's and the Pytchley; up to 14 stone.**Bred in Ireland.*

1900	Bay.	C.	Nut Cracker.*	} Simon Fraser (Vol. XVII., p. 474), by St. Simon.
1901	Bay.	C.		

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northamptonshire at Daventry.

**FIRST ATTEMPT.***Owners.*J. P. Heywood-Lonsdale,  
Stratton Audley Hall, Bicester, Oxon.*Dark bay, two white hind feet. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

*Breeder, J. P. HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, M.F.H., Stratton Audley Hall, Bicester.**Sire, BUMPTIOUS (Vol. XVII., p. 257), by BRAG.**Dam, SILVERTAIL.***FIRST LADY.**J. Hayman-Joyce,  
Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.*Chestnut, two white fetlocks. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Reigate and Redhill Horse Show.

*Breeder, W. H. RAYMOND, Penselwood, Bourton, Dorset.**Sire, PANTOMIME (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by PLAY ACTOR.**Dam, POLLY (Vol. 9, Record).***FLIRT.**Miss E. R. Scrimgeour,  
Woolhouse, Midhurst, Sussex.*Flea-bitten grey. Aged. Height 15·2.***FOLLY.**Hon. Mrs. Mark Napier,  
Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.*Dark brown, white star, black points. Foaled 1893.*

Hunted by Mr Stanford, of Edenbridge, with neighbouring packs between 1896 and 1898.

*Breeder, — GRINSTEAD, Worth, Crawley, Sussex.**Sire, ALCHEMIST (Vol. XIV., p. 177), by ROSIGRUCIAN.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Site's Name and Breeding.
1899	Chestnut, blaze.	F.		Just-in-Time (Vol. XIV., p. 398), by Thunderer.
1900	Chestnut, blaze.	F.	Fol-lol.*	Loyal (Hackney, 2198).

\* Prize:—1902, 1st (Two-year-old Hunter Geldings or Fillies) Reigate.

**FUSSIE.**Thomas S. Norton,  
Rathsallagh, Dunlavin, Co. Wicklow.*Brown. Foaled 1889. Height 15·3.*

PRIZE:—1900, 3rd (Hunter Brood Mares) Co. Kildare Horse Show.

Hunted by Captain Welch, Hampshire Regiment, in 1896-1898; up to 14 stone.  
Hunted also in Cos. Wicklow, Kildare, Dublin, and Roscommon.

The breeder of this mare is stated to be unknown, though she was exhibited under following pedigrees:—

By "Fusilier," dam by "The Colonel," g. dam by "Lawyer."

1900	Bay.	C.	Orion.*	Red Prince II. (Vol. XVII., p. 706), by Kendal.
------	------	----	---------	---

\* Prize:—1901, 2nd Co. Kildare. 1902, 2nd Royal Dublin Society. 1903, 2nd Co Kildare,

**GAIETY GIRL.***Owners.*

J. A. Mullens,

Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.

*Chestnut, white heel near fore leg. Aged. Height 16'2.*

Hunted several seasons by Mr. A. Cox with the Grafton and Bicester Hounds; up to 14 stone.

**GAY BIRD.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

W. Henry Barber,

Culham Court, Henley-on-Thames.

PRIZE since the last Entry:—1902, 1st (Three-year-old Hunters) East Berks Horse Show.

**GLOW-WORM.**

J. A. Mullens,

Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.

*Black, brown muzzle. Foaled 1898. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

1901 { 3rd (Three-year-old Mares or Geldings) East Berks Horse Show.  
 { 3rd (Three-year-old Mares or Geldings) Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Show.  
 1902, 3rd (Hunter Brood Mares) East Berks Horse Show.

Up to 14 stone; saw hounds on two occasions last season.

*Breeder, W. IRWIN, Pallas, Kilmeady, Co. Limerick.**Sire, TRAVERSER II.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Dark bay.	♂	Sheen.*	Chevelé d'Or (Vol. XVII., p. 102), by Bend Or.

\* Prize:—1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

**GOLDEN DREAMS.**

George Brewer,

Springs Farm, Codrington, Chippenham.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1899. Height 15'2.*

PRIZES:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Badminton Farmers' Club.

*Breeder, GEORGE BREWER, Springs Farm, Codrington, Chippenham.**Sire, GLORY SMITTEN (Vol. XVI., p. 188), by CABBALLO.***GOLDEN SYRUP.**

Martin Crump,

Childswickham, Broadway, Worcs.

*Dark brown. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2.*

PRIZES:—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Gloucestershire at Tewkesbury.

*Breeder, MARTIN CRUMP, Childswickham, Broadway.**Sire, ANAKIM (Vol. XVII., p. 24), by SWORD DANCE.*

**GOLDFISH.***Owners.*J. A. Campbell,  
Craigie House, Ayr, N.B.*Chestnut, white blaze on face, off hind foot and coronet white.**Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, 3rd (Yearling Colts and Fillies, the produce of a Thoroughbred Sire) Glasgow.

*Breeder, J. A. CAMPBELL, Craigie House, Ayr.**Sire, STERLING BANK (Vol. XIX., p. 656), by FRIARS BALSAM.**Dam, FAULTLESS (Supp. Vol. 1).***GONE AWAY.**

J. W. Gregg,

Causestown, Athboy, Co. Meath.

*Bay. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 1st Co. Meath.

1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Meath.

*Breeder, J. W. GREGG, Causestown, Athboy.**Sire, SKEDADDLE (Vol. XVII., p. 478), by RETREAT.***GOODCRAFT.** (Vols. 2, 4, and 5, Record.)

J. L. Nickisson,

Hinton Manor, Swindon.

*Bay. Foaled 1886. Height 16.0.*

PRIZES:—

1887, 1st (Yearling Fillies) Sherborne.

1888, 1st and Champion (Two-year-olds) Compton.

1889, 2nd Compton.

1891, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Compton.

1892, 1st and Champion Exeter.

1893, 1st Sherborne.

*Breeder, MAJOR W. H. FIFE, Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.**Sire, KING CRAFTY (Vol. XV., p. 478), by KINGCRAFT.**Dam, THE GOOD 'UN (Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, and 6, Record).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1890	Bay.	F.	631 Puritan.	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander
1892	Chestnut.	F.	1671 Witchcraft.	Ruddigore (Vol. XVII., p. 941), by Thurio.
1894	Chestnut.	F.	1580 Queen-craft.	Marshal Soult (Vol. XVII., p. 496), by Southampton.
1895	Bay.	F.	1442 Lady Crafty.	Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.
1899	Chestnut.	F.	2259 Queen-craft.	
1900	Chestnut.	F.	2706 Handicraft.	
1901	Chestnut.	F.	2557 Witchcraft.	
1902	Bay.	F.	2772 Paris Model.	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.
1903	Bay.	C.	King Craft.	

**GOODWOOD.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

*Owners.*  
R. G. Nash,  
Finnstown, Lucan, Co. Dublin.

*Chestnut, star and narrow streak.*

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

1903 { 2nd Co. Cork  
3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, North-East Agricultural Association.  
3rd Royal Dublin Society.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut, star.	F.	Forest Girl.	Duke of Portland (Vol. XVIII., p. 852), by Bay Cardinal.

The 1900 colt, "Forester" (Record, Vol. 9, p. 151), won :—

1902 { 3rd Cork.  
1st Co. Dublin.  
1903 { 1st, Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, and Commercial Travellers' Cup, North-East Agricultural Association.  
1st and Pembroke Cup, Royal Dublin Society.  
3rd Cork.

**GOSSAMER.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

S. St. Barbe Emmott,  
Apsley Paddox, Oxford.

*Bay, white blaze.*

PRIZE :—1902, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

**GOVERNESS.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)

Percy Crossman,  
Mistley Hall, Manningtree, Essex.

*Bay. Foaled 1888. Height 15.2.*

PRIZES :—

1898, 1st (Light-weight Hunter Brood Mares) Suffolk at Lowestoft.

1901, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Suffolk at Beccles.

Hunted by Mr. Leonard Smith for two years in Suffolk; up to 12 stone 7 lbs.

*Bred* in Ireland, and stated to be by DELIGHT (Vol. XII., p. 498), by ZOUAVE.

1897	Brown, star.	F.	2068 School Girl	Diogenes (Vol. XVII., p. 423), by Hermit.
1898	Brown.	C.	Gay Lad.*	} Galopian (Vol. XVII., p. 80), by Galopin. Bransdale (Vol. XVII., p. 665), by Sterling
1899	Brown.	C.	Student.†	
1901	Bay.	F.		

\* Prizes :—1899, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st Suffolk.

† Prizes :—1901, 2nd Suffolk; 2nd Essex; 2nd Norfolk. 1902, 2nd Suffolk.

**GREY LADY.***Owners.*Mrs. Ernest Hills,  
Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent.*Light grey, mane of a darker grey than body. Foaled 1894. Height 15·3.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Grey.	F.	Raneo (Supp. Vol. 1). Rosette.	Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.
1903	Dark grey, wh. blaze.	F.		Clubiabos (Vol. XVII., pp. 628, 949), by Chittabob.

**GREY MADAM.**Captain C. V. C. Hobart, D.S.O.,  
Shipley Place, Horsham, Sussex.*Grey. Foaled about 1893. Height 16·0.***GREY MARE.**

John Cooper,

Brook Hill, East Haddon, Northampton.

*Grey. Aged. Height 16·1.*

The particulars at the disposition of the Editing Committee state:—"That the mare was by a half-bred grey stallion, belonging to Mr. Lomas, of Eardington, the dam an Irish mare imported by Dr. Bethell, by whom she was hunted; stated to be by 'Bravado.'"

**GREY PULLET.** (Vol. 8, Record.)

R. G. Carden,

Fishmoyne, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.

*Grey, with red ticks. Foaled 1881. Height 16·1.*

ADDITIONAL PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1900	{2nd North-East Agricultural Association at Belfast. 2nd Royal Dublin Society.			
1901	{3rd Co. Cork Show.			
1902	{1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Limerick Horse Show			
	{1st and Champion Cup North-East Agricultural Association.			
1903	{3rd Royal Dublin Society.			
	{1st Thurles.			
1903	{1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Cork.			
	{1st and Champion Cup North-East Agricultural Association.			
	{1st and Champion Cup Royal Dublin Society.			
	{1st Thurles.			
	{1st Kilkenny.			

*Bred in County Mayo.**Sire, LOTHARIO (Vol. X., p. 52), by KING TOM.*

1900	Grey.	C.	*	The Drake (Vol. 8, Record, p. 199), by Harlem (Vol. XVI., p. 513).
1902	Bay.	F.		Thurles (Vol. XVII., p. 788), by Warspite.

"Gamecock," entered as produce in Vol. 8, gained in addition to the prize recorded:—

1899, 1st }  
1900, 1st } North-East Agricultural Association.

\* Prize:—1901, 1st Thurles.

**GWENDOLINE.***Owners.*

T. E. Gilbert,

Pytchley House, Swinford, Rugby.

*Bay. Foaled 1899. Height 16.0.*

PRIZES:—

1900, 1st Pytchley

1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Pytchley Hunt Show.

*Breeder*, T. E. GILBERT, Pytchley House, Swinford, Rugby.*Sire*, LOUIS XIII. (Vol. XVII., p. 172), by ST. SIMON.**H.M.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)Major-General Jago-Trelawny,  
Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall.

Since the last entry it has been learnt that this mare's name was originally "Coolroe"; she was foaled in 1886, and her sire is "Young Victor."

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay.	C.	Sportsman.	Springald (Vol. XVIII., p. 92), by Galliard.

The 1901 colt, "Sesostris" (Record, Vol. 9, p. 51), won in 1902, 2nd Somerset County; 1st Bath and West at Plymouth; was there sold to Mr. Smith, Venton Veor, Truro, Cornwall.

**HALF-A-MO.**Ernest W. Robinson, M.S.H.,  
Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey.*Brown, white star. Aged. Height 15.2½.*

Purchased from Mr. Mayner, Edgeware Road, W.; hunted by owner

**HARMONY.**R. Morton Darlington,  
Haston, Hadnall, Salop.*Brown, few white hairs on forehead. Foaled 1894. Height 15.3.*

Carried Huntsman of the North Shropshire Hounds; up to 14 stone 7 lbs.

**HAUGHTON BELLE.**P. J. Edwards,  
Haughton Ellesmere, Salop.*Bay. Foaled 1900. Height 16.0.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Shropshire and West Midland.

*Breeder*, LORD PENRHYN, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor.*Sire*, BECKENHAM (Vol. XVI., p. 309), by FAVERSHAM.**HAZELINE.**George H. Digby,  
Chalmington, Dorchester.*Bright bay, white socks on hind legs. Foaled 1900. Height 16.0.*

PRIZES:—

1901, 2nd Compton Stud Show.

1902 { 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Royal Counties at  
Reading.  
3rd Bath House Show.

*Breeder*, GEORGE H. DIGBY, Chalmington, Dorchester.*Sire*, SCOTCH HAZEL (Vol. XVIII., p. 574), by HAZLEHATCH.

**HONEY.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.) *Owners.*  
 Msr. C. A. Keith-Falconer,  
 The Garth, Bicester, Oxon.

**HONEY.** Francis A. E. Samuelson,  
 Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks.  
*Chestnut. Foaled 1901.*

In 1903 this filly was awarded 1st and 2nd at Northallerton Show.

*Breeder*, FRANCIS A. E. SAMUELSON, Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk.  
*Sire*, SEAPORT (Vol. XVI., p. 260), by SOUTHAMPTON, ex LADY OF THE DEBEN.

**IRIS.** John A. Bishop,  
 Hatt Farm, Box, Chippenham, Wilts.  
*Dark bay. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, 3rd Badminton Farmers' Club.

*Breeder*, JOHN A. BISHOP, Hatt Farm, Box, Chippenham.  
*Sire*, ACROBAT, by BERGOMASK (Vol. XVII., p. 263), by MASK.  
*Dam*, SWEETHEART (grey), stated to be by PANTALOOM (Vol. XVI., p. 176), by ZEALOT.

**IRISH WIT.** Percy J. Pelly,  
 Coppice Lea, Merstham, Surrey.  
*Bay, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 2nd (Yearling Hunter Colts and Fillies) Roigate and Redhill Hunt Horse Show.

1903 { 1st Roigate.  
 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Oxted and Godstone.

*Breeder*, PERCY J. PELLY, Coppice Lea, Merstham.  
*Sire*, IRISH WAKE (Vol. XVII., p. 205), by MASTER KILDARE.  
*Dam*, TELL TALE (Supp. Vol. 1).

**JANE.** C. L. Kendall,  
 Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.  
*Bay, star on forehead, black legs. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902 { 2nd Warwickshire Hunt Show.  
 1st and 2nd Warwickshire at Warwick  
 1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warwickshire at Stratford-on-Avon.

*Breeder*, C. L. KENDALL, Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon.  
*Sire*, BEN WYVIS (20), by CHILD OF THE MIST.

The dam was hunted five seasons by Mr. Henry Boden, Derby.

"Jane" is full sister to "Mary" (page 117 of this Volume).

**JANET.***Owners.*

Charles Bell,

Norley Hall, Norley, Cheshire.

*Bay, white star on forehead, black points. Foaled 1898. Height 15·2.**Breeder, CHARLES BELL, Norley Hall, Norley.**Sire, PAR-CI-PAR-LA (Vol. XVIII., p. 927), by LE DESTRIER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Bay, white hind fetlocks.	C.	Hatchmere.	Narellan (Vol. XVII., p. 806), by Chester.
1902	Chestnut.	F.	(dead).	The Dale (Vol. XVII., p. 714), by Favo.

**JENNY.**

John Orme,

Fieldgate Farm, Sutton-on-the-Hill, Etwall, Derby.

*Bay, white hind foot. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 2nd } and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society (Staffordshire,  
1903, 1st } Tutbury.

*Breeder, late CHARLES MILES, Bell Hotel, Burton-on-Trent.**Sire, WHISPERER (Vol. XVII., p. 518), by HERMIT.**Dam, LOT'S WIFE (Vol. 8, Record).***KATE.**

W. D. Webber,

Mitchelstown Castle, Co. Cork.

*Brown. Foaled 1893. Height 15·3.*

Hunted by Mr. Abel Buckley, M.F.H.; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, late LADY MUSGROVE, Toorin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.**Sire, MESMERIST (Vol. XVI., p. 166), by ROSICRUCIAN.*

1903	Bay.	F.	Rosie.	Rocket (Vol. XIX., p. 882), by The Cannon, ex Tiber Mare.
------	------	----	--------	--

**KATHLEEN.**

C. P. Harvey,

Guilsborough Hall, Northampton.

*Black. Foaled 1888. Height 16·0.***KATHLEEN.**

G. F. Stops,

Othorpe House, Market Harborough.

*Brown, black points. Foaled 1884. Height 16·1.*

PRIZE.—1892, 1st (Brood Mares) Oxted and Godstone.

Hunted by Mr. A. Stuart for several seasons; up to 16 stone.

1900	Dark brown.	C.	Suart.*	Barbarian (Vol. XVII., p. 296), by Barcaldine.
1901	Bay, star.	F.	Bay Leaf,† (Supp. Vol. 1).	Blankney (Vol. XVI., p. 767), by Hermit.

\* Prizes:—1901, 2nd Market Harborough. 1902, 1st (two) Leicestershire; 1st Market Harborough. 1903, Reserve Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.

† For prizes see under entry in this Volume.

**KITTY.***Owners.*Ernest W. Robinson, M.S.H.,  
Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey.*Chestnut, white star. Aged. Height 15'3.*Hunted for three seasons by Mrs. Ernest Robinson. Won in 1903 the Light-weight  
Point-to-point Race (West Surrey Staghounds); up to 14 stone.

Purchased from Dr. Izod of Esher.

**KITTY GREY.**Mason and Brown,  
Ravenscroft, Hendon, Middlesex.*Bay. Foaled 1896.*

PRIZE:—1903, 2nd Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

This mare is now the property of Lord Harris, Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

**LADY ALICE.**Charles Anstee,  
Winscott Farm, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard.*Dark brown. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, CHARLES ANSTEE, Winscott Farm, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard.**Sire, MORGLAY (Vol. XVI., p. 393), by SIR BEVYS.**Dam, ROSEMARY (Vol. 9, Record).***LADY BIRD.**C. P. Harvey,  
Guilborough Hall, Northampton.*Chestnut, white mark down head, three white fetlocks. Foaled 1888.*  
*Height 16'0.**Breeder, J. BIRD, Peterborough.**Sire, MASTER WALLER (Vol. XIV., p. 322), by SEE SAW.***LADY BROOKE.**Ronald Barber,  
West Weetwood, Wooler, Northd.*Black. Foaled 1888. Height 16'0.*

Hunted by owner several seasons.

*Breeder, J. S. STEPHENSON, Greensedt, Brampton, Cumberland.**Sire, PRESCRIPTION (Vol. XV., p. 523), by CARLOS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Chestnut.	C.	Red Cloud.*	Red Eagle (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by Thurio.

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st, Special, and Gold Challenge Cup Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Nottinghamshire; 1st Buxton; 1st Cardiff; 1st R.A.S.E.; 1st Northants.; 1st Leics.; 1st Lincs.; 1st (two) Market Harborough; 1st Norfolk; 1st and Special Peterborough; 1st Royal Lancs.; 1st Royal Dublin Society; 1st and Champion Yorks.

**LADY CLARE.**

Owners.

A. E. Hesketh,

Corn Hill, Wettenhall, Winsford, Cheshire.

*Bay, with black points. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2.*

PRIZES:—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Middlewich and District Agricultural Society.

Breeder, RALPH SNEYD, Keele Hall, Staffordshire.

Sire, BEAULIEU (Vol. XV., p. 221), by BEAUCLEUC.

**LADY CLIFTON.**

R. H. Elliot,

Clifton Park, Kelso, N.B.

*Chestnut, white face. Foaled 1890.*

Breeder, R. H. ELLIOT, Clifton Park, Kelso, N.B.

Sire, KING HAROLD (Vol. XIV., p. 130), by THUNDERBOLT.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1897	Bay, star on forehead.	C.	The Laird *	Chippeway (Vol. XVI., p. 764), by Wenlock.

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st and Cup Bath Horse; 1st and Champion Buxton; 1st Leicestershire; 1st Lincolnshire; 1st Market Harborough; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Norfolk at Norwich; 1st Northd.; 1st Notts.; 1st Oxon; 1st R.A.S.E. at Carlisle; 2nd Suffolk; 1st Yorks.

**LADY DRUMMOND.**

Antonio L. Farrant,

Lyndhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex.

*Bay, snip and faint star, black points. Aged. Height 16'0½.*

Owned and hunted by Colonel Sinclair, R.E., since she was 6 years old, with the Holderness, Mr. Garth's, Bicester, etc.; carried 16 stone. Purchased at auction from Mr G. Dickenson, with the following pedigree:—

Sire "Tally-ho," dam by "Blair Drummond."

**LADY ERIN.**

Captain C. V. C. Hobart, D.S.O.,

Shipley Place, Horsham, Sussex.

*Brown, fore feet and near hind foot white, star and snip. Foaled about 1895. Height 15'2½.*

1903	Chestnut, blaze, white nr. hind foot.	C.	Kildare.	Sly Fox,* by Silver Fox.†
------	---------------------------------------	----	----------	---------------------------

\* Bred in U.S.A. in 1895. Dam, "Asteria," by "Zicka"; 5 dam, "Kankaka," by Hunter's "Lexington"

† "Silver Fox," by "St. Blaise," out of "Maud Hampton."

**LADY ETHEL.***Owners.*Richard L. Walker,  
Newland, near Selby.*Brown. Foaled 1887. Height 15·3.**Breeder, JAMES E. ELWELL, Beverley, Yorks.**Sire, KNIGHT TEMPLAR (Vol. XIV., p. 310), by THE BARON.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Brown.	F.	2815 Trumps, late Miss Foxton *	Even (Vol. XV., p. 143), by Quits.
1900	Chestnut.	C.	Coronation. †	Hindley (Vol. XVIII., p. 171), by Minting.

\* For awards see under registered entry.

† 1902, 1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 2nd Doncaster;  
1st Notts.; 2nd R.A.S.E.; 1st Wharfedale. 1903, Premium Hunters'  
Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 2nd Beverley; 3rd Wharfedale**LADY FREDERICK.**

Joseph Mole,

Ballagh House, Ballybrophy, Queen's Co., Ireland.

*Bay, with black points. Foaled 1900. Height 15·3.*PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Gold Medal \* Hunters' Improvement Society, Queen's Co.  
at Maryborough.*Breeder, JOSEPH MOLE, Ballagh House, Ballybrophy.**Sire, CAVENDISH (Vol. XV., p. 591), by UMPIRE or KING OF TRUMPS.*

\* Subject to foaling

**LADY HASTINGS.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.) Mrs. C. M. Perkins,  
Oakdene, Holmwood, Surrey.

1902	Brown, near hd heel white.	C.	Irish Sea.	Irish Wake (Vol. XVII., p. 205), by Master Kildare.
------	-------------------------------	----	------------	--

**LADY KILBRIDE.**

Patrick Connell,

Stonestown, Trim, Co. Meath.

*Chestnut, star on forehead, four white legs. Foaled 1887. Height 15·3.**Breeder, PATRICK CONNELL, Stonestown, Trim.**Sire, MOUNTAIN DEER (Vol. XVI., p. 578), by ALPENSTOCK.*

1899	Dark brown, wh. hind leg.	C.	*	Monksman (Vol. XVI., p. 559), by Monksman.
------	------------------------------	----	---	---

\* Prizes:—1902, 2nd (two) and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co.  
Menth at Navan.

**LADY MAY.***Owners.*W. and J. A. Cheney,  
Gidding Grove, Peterborough.*Bay, two white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1884. Height 15'3½.**Breeder, late W. J. CHENEY, Gidding Grove, Peterborough.**Sire, RARERY, by FLAGEOLET (Vol. XIV., p. 601), by PLUTUS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay.	C.	Monarch.*	Autocrat (Vol. XVII., p. 40), by Barcaldine.

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Peterborough.

Other successful produce from this mare include "Cribbage," 5th Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 2nd Lines; 2nd Peterborough; 2nd Suffolk in 1900; and "Ladysmith" (Vol. 9, Record), Premium Hunters' Improvement Society's Spring Show, and 2nd Northamptonshire.

**LADY RADNOR.** (Vol. 9, Record.)Mrs. C. M. Perkins,  
Oakdene, Holmwood, Surrey.*Bay, white star and feet, white stripe on nose. Foaled 1900. Height 15'3½.***LADY RANFURLY.** (Vol. 9, Record.)Mrs. C. M. Perkins,  
Oakdene, Holmwood, Surrey.**LADY ROSE.**E. J. Edwards,  
High Street, Yatton, near Bristol.*Chestnut, white mark down head. Foaled 1900.*

PRIZE:—1902, Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Banwell and Weston-super-Mare Horse and Agricultural Association.

*Breeder, — BUCKLEY, Ireland.**Sire, NEW LAWN, by TRUANT (Vol. XII., p. 168), by SAUNTERER.***LADY STELLA.**Thomas Bradley,  
Uffington, Stamford, Lincs.*Brown. Foaled 1898. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

1902 { 3rd Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
14th Doncaster.*Breeder, THOMAS BRADLEY, Uffington, Stamford.**Sire, CIRCASSIAN (Vol. XVI., p. 267), by CABBALLO.**Dam, KITTY.***LADY WARRENER.**John Anthony,  
Cilveithy, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire.*Bay, white star, black points. Foaled 1894. Height 15'3.**Hunted by Miss Warrener.**Bred in Hereford, and stated to be by "Fitztraver" (Vol. XVI., p. 186), by "Fitz-James."*

**LADYBIRD.***Owners.*

Frederick Corp,  
Old Park, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.

*Bay, white spot on forehead, black points. Foaled 1900. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES :—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wiltshire at Swindon.

*Breeder, FREDERICK CORP, Old Park, Wootton Bassett.*

*Sire, PLEURON (Vol. XVII., p. 187), by MUNCASTER.*

**LADYBIRD.** (Vol. 9, Record.)*Miss Hick,*

Mytton Hall, Whalley, Lancs.

*Height 15'1.*

*Sire ELLESMERE (28), by NEW OSWESTRY (13).*

(Additional particulars.)

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut.	F.	2791 Rosabelle.	Marion (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by Macaroni.
1903	Chestnut.	F.	—	Rosebery II (Hackney, 6532).

**LADYBIRD.***John Snook,*

Sandhill Farm, Shrivenham, Berks.

*Bay, star on forehead. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES :—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Lechlade and V.W.H. Horse Show.

*Breeder, JOHN SNOOK, Sandhill Farm, Shrivenham.*

*Sire, JUST-IN-TIME (Vol. XIV., p. 398), by THUNDERER.*

**LADYBIRD.**

Colonel M. A. Swinfen-Brown,  
Swinfen Hall, Lichfield, Staffs.

*Bay, white blaze, off fore and near hind fetlocks. Foaled 1899.*

*Height 15'2 $\frac{1}{8}$ .*

*Breeder, JOHN H. BETTS, Quarry Farm, Northfield, Worcs.*

*Sire, GOSCHEN (Vol. XVII., p. 941), by XENOPHON.*

**LADYBIRD II.***Alexander Kennedy,*

Glenarbuck, Bowling, Dumbartonshire.

*Roan (red). Foaled 1900.*

PRIZES :—

1902 { 3rd Renfrewshire at Paisley.  
2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Glasgow.

*Breeder, MALCOLM THOMSON, Park House, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.*

*Sire, CHARLES EDWARD (Vol. XVII., p. 382), by CLAIRVAUX OR  
MACHEATH.*

*Dam, MADGE WILDFIRE.*

**LADY'S MAID.***Owners.*

H. Ernest Courage,

Bolney Place, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

*Brown, small white star. Foaled 1900. Height 15'3.*

PRIZES:—1902, 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Sussex County at Brighton.

*Breeder, H. ERNEST COURAGE, Bolney Place, Hayward's Heath.**Sire, KING'S HOUSE (Vol. XVII., p. 237), by ROYAL HAMPTON.***LADYSMITH.**

J. S. Davy, C.B.,

Copyhold, Cuckfield, Sussex.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1900. Height 15'3.*

PRIZES:—1903, 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Sussex County at Worthing.

*Breeder, J. S. DAVY, C.B., Copyhold, Cuckfield.**Sire, KING'S HOUSE (Vol. XVII., p. 237), by ROYAL HAMPTON.***LASSIE.**

Patrick Hurley,

Balliva House, Ardfield, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1891.**Breeder, PATRICK HURLEY, Balliva House, Ardfield, Clonakilty.**Sire, BRIAN BORU (Vol. XVII., p. 941), by VICTOR.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut.	U.	*	Narrator (Vol. XVII., p. 20), by Hagioscope.

\* Prizes:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Clonakilty.

**LASSIE.**

John Smith,

Wyaston, Ashbourne, Derby.

*Grey. Foaled 1893. Height 16'0.**Breeder, — BAILEY, Beech, Stone, Staffs.**Sire, TITTERSTONE (Vol. XV., p. 502), by WENLOCK.*

Her 1900 brown gelding, "Gunboat," was awarded 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society at the Buxton Show in 1902, and similar awards at the 1903 Staffordshire Show at Lichfield.

**LIGHT HEART.**

Alfred Hopcraft,

Brackley, Northants.

*Grey. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, ALFRED HOPCRAFT, Brackley.**Sire, BASUTO (Vol. XIX., p. 268), by SALISBURY.**Dam, DONISHALL (Vol. 9, Record; Supp. Vol. 1).*

**LILAH.***Owners.*

J. J. Godwin,

Troy, Somerton, Banbury, Oxon.

*Bay, black legs. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, J. J. GODWIN, Troy, Somerton, Banbury.**Sire, MARK FOR'ARD (Vol. XIX., p. 255), by RIGHT-AWAY.**Dam, CANARY (Vols. 5 and 7, Record).***LIMERICK.**

A. J. Brown,

Marr Grange, Doncaster,

*Brown, very small star on forehead. Foaled 1900. Height 16.0.***PRIZES:—**

- 1903 { Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
1st, Special, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Peterborough.  
1st Yorkshire at Sheffield.  
1st Royal Lancashire at Manchester.

*Breeder, ROBERT HEWSTON, Ballykisteen, Limerick.**Sire, THURLES (Vol. XVII., p. 788), by WARSPITE.***LINDEN.**

James Clark,

Hedley Wood, Longhorsley, Northumberland.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1886. Height 15.3.**Hunted by Hon. Reginald Parker six seasons; up to 13 stone; said to be by "Martyrdom" (Vol. XI., p. 121), by "St. Albans."*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut, white star.	C.	* The Gift.	Theologian (Vol. XV., p. 559), by Uncas.
1901	Brown, white star.	C	The Climax.	} Coquet Lad (Vol. XV., p. 219), by Macgregor, ex Knight of the Garter Mare.
1902	Chestnut, white star.	F.	Maid of Lea.	

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northumberland at Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**LITTLE WIDOW.** (Vol. 4, Record.)

Miss Eva Luttrell,

Badgworth Court, Axbridge, Somerset.

*Chestnut, white near hind leg. Foaled 1887. Height 16.0.***PRIZE:—**1894, 3rd Banwell and Weston-super Mare Horse Show.*Hunted by owner for eight seasons in Lord Portman's country and the Blackmoor Vale; up to 13 stone 6 lbs.**Breeder, late COLONEL LUTTRELL, Badgworth Court, Axbridge.**Sire, HUGUENOT (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.**Dam, THE WIDOW (Vol. 3, Record).*

1902	Chestnut.	F.	2701 Grass Widow.	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.
1903	Chestnut, small star	C.	Blucjacket.	Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.

**LIVADIA.** (Vols. 5 and 8, Record.) *Owners.*  
Commander F. H. S. O'Brien, R.N.,  
Cratloe Woods, Cratloe, Co. Clare.

*Brown, white star, white off fore pastern and hind fetlock and pastern.*

Prod. m.	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Bay, wh. fore fetlocks and wh. off hd. fetlock, black hoof.	C.	*	Walnisgate (Vol. XVII., p. 215), by Hampton.
1903	Bay, wh. marking on fetlock, black hoof.	C.		

\* Prizes.—1902, 1st (Yearling Entire Colts out of Registered Hunter Mares) Royal Dublin Society; 1st Limerick Horse Show.

### LIZZIE II.

James Greene,  
Mountnorth, Mallow, Ballyclough, Co. Cork.

*Bay, star on forehead, white hind fetlock. Foaled 1891. Height 15.3.*

PRIZE:—1896, 1st Mallow Show.

*Breeder, JAMES GREENE, Mountnorth, Mallow, Ballyclough.*

*Sire, YORK (Vol. XII., p. 126), by CATHEDRAL.*

1900	Brown.	C.	St. Raphael.*	Astrologer (Vol. XVI., p. 486), by Hermit.
------	--------	----	---------------	--

\* Prizes:—1902, Reserve Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st Cardiff Horse Show; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Kingston Horse Show.

### LOTTERY.

Marlow Hincks,  
Broadwell, Rugby.

*Grey, ticked. Foaled about 1891. Height 15.3½.*

PRIZES:—

1901, 1st Warwickshire Hunt Horse Show.

1902 { 2nd Warwickshire.  
1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warwickshire Hunt Horse Show.

*Bred in Ireland.*

*Sire, ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.*

1901	Dark grey.	C.	Ruin.	Naughty Boy (late Yardley Boy), (Vol. XVIII., p. 335), by Pioneer
1902	Dark grey.	F.	2740 M. A.	

### MACARONI.

V. T. Taylor,  
Hampole Priory, Doncaster.

*Chestnut, white blaze, white stocking on both hind and near fore legs, off fore fetlock white. Foaled 1894. Height 16.3.*

Carried 16 stone two seasons with the Pytchley.

**MADAME.**

Owners.

Patrick Corcoran,  
Knock, Aghinagh, Co. Cork.*Chestnut, white on face and white on hind legs. Foaled 1891.**Height 15'3.*

Breeder, T. LYNCH.

Sire, HAVANNA (Vol. XV., p. 542), by CIGAR.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Brown.	C.	Rockville *	Keswick (Vol. XVII., p. 278), by Muncaster.

\* Prizes —1901, 3rd (Two-year-old Hunter Geldings and Fillies) Co. Cork Show.  
1902, 1st (Weight-carrying three-year-old Geldings), the McOstrich Challenge  
Cup, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Cork Show.

**MADGE.**

Charles Bell,

Norley Hall, Norley, Cheshire.

*Chestnut, flaxen mane and tail. Foaled 1897. Height 15'3.*

Breeder, CHARLES BELL, Norley Hall, Norley.

Sire, PAR-CI-PAR-LÀ (Vol. XVIII., p. 927), by LE DESTRIER.

1902	Chestnut.	F.	(dead).	Clarendon (Vol. XVII. p. 311), by Thurio.
------	-----------	----	---------	--

**MARCHIONESS.**

T. E. Gilbert,

Pytchley House, Swinford, Rugby.

*Bay, white on face, white near hind leg. Aged. Height 15'2.*PRIZES:—1903, 2nd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northamp-  
tonshire.

Hunted for several seasons by Mrs. J. P. Cross, Catthorpe Towers, Rugby.

The pedigree tendered for this mare was:—

Sire, THE MARQUIS (Vol. XIV., p. 341), by UNCAS.

Dam, by LURGAN (Vol. XII., p. 326), by MACARONI.

1902	Bay.	F.	2814 Tina.	Convoy (Vol. XVIII., p. 239), by Orme.
1903	Chestnut.	F.		Simon Fraser (Vol. XVII., p. 474), by St. Simon.

**MARY.**

C. L. Kendall,

Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.

*Chestnut, white star, ticked all over with grey hairs. Foaled 1900.**Height 15'2.*

PRIZE:—1903, 1st Warwickshire Hunt Show at Kineton.

Breeder, C. L. KENDALL, Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon.

Sire, BEN WYVIS (20), by CHILD OF THE MIST.

The dam was hunted five seasons by Mr. Henry Boden, Derby.

"Mary" is full sister to "Jane" (page 107 of this Volume).

**MASAKA.**

*Owners.*  
Captain C. V. C. Hobart, D.S.O.,  
Shipley Place, Horsham, Sussex.

*Chestnut. Foaled about 1891. Height 16'1.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay, white star.	F.	Bija	Irish Wake (Vol. XVII., p. 205), by Master Kildare.

**MAXIM.**

William L. Barton,  
Manor Farm, Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford, Glos.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1899. Height 16'0.*

## PRIZES:—

1903 {1st (Best Hunter—open class) } and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement  
      {1st (Best Hunter in four hunts) } Society, Gloucestershire at Cheltenham.

Hunted by owner early part of 1903; capable of carrying 14 stone.

*Breeder*, EDWARD YELLS, Bibury Farm, Bibury, Fairford, Glos.

*Sire*, CHANCE SHOT (Vol. XV., p. 104), by CARNELION.

*Dam*, BARONESS (Vol. 9, Record).

**MAY BLOSSOM.**

J. Clem Barton,  
Williamstrip Farm, Fairford, Glos.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1900. Height 15'3.*

## PRIZES:—

1903 {1st Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
      {1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Oxfordshire at  
          Bicester.  
      {1st and Reserve Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, R.A.S.E. at  
          Park Royal.  
      {1st Northants. at Northampton.  
      {1st Norfolk at Attleborough.  
      {1st Nottinghamshire.  
      {3rd Royal Lancashire at Manchester.  
      {3rd Royal Dublin Society.  
      {2nd Yorkshire at Sheffield.

*Breeder*, TOM WIDGER, Waterford, Ireland.

*Sire*, TACITUS (Vol. XV., p. 512), by HERMIT.

Sold to Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart, Hill Crest, Market Harborough.

**MAYDAY.**

Henry Quartermaine,  
Old Palace Yard, Bicester, Oxon.

*Chestnut, white blaze on forehead. Foaled 1901. Height 15'1.*

PRIZES:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bicester.

*Breeder*, HENRY QUARTERMAINE, Old Palace Yard, Bicester.

*Sire*, THE CELT (Vol. XVI., p. 259), by REVERBERATION.

**MAYDEW.**

Owners.

J. H. Pattisson,

Twining Hill, Erbistock, Ruabon, North Wales.

*Chestnut, white star. Foaled 1900**Breeder, J. H. PATTISSON, Twining Hill, Erbistock, Ruabon.**Sire, ADIEU (Vol. XVII., p. 201), by ST. SIMON.**Dam, PEGGIE (Supp. Vol. 1).***MAZEPPA.**Rowland L. Thomas,  
Hillside, Whitland, Carm.*Brown. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0.*

Won several firsts at non-affiliated shows. Owner rode the mare to hounds for six seasons, up to 14 stone 7 lbs

*Breeder, JOHN REYNOLDS, Ash Grove, Whitland, R.S.O.**Sire, LORD BYRON (Vol. XVII., p. 948), by WISDOM.***MERMAID.**Mrs. Mary White,  
Tullincaskey, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*Chestnut, star on forehead, hind pastern white. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Clonakilty.

*Breeder, JAMES J. WHITE, Reenogrenna, Glandore, Co. Cork.**Sire, HIDDEN TREASURE (Vol. XVI., p. 307), by THE MISER.**Dam, DOLLIE (bay, black points, foaled 1891, bred by DENIS SULLIVAN, Ballygurteen), by DUKE II.,\* by DUKE.\**

\* In response to inquiry, the following particulars were gleaned in respect to the two sires:—"Duke" was a thoroughbred stallion, imported from England. The dam of "Duke II" was sired by a thoroughbred stallion called "Field Officer," which stood at West Carbery a couple of seasons, although owned by John Spring, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry.

**MERRY LASS.**W. D. Barter,  
Horsington, Templecombe, Somerset.*Chestnut, white star on forehead, three white feet. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Compton Stud Show.

*Breeder, W. D. BARTER, Horsington, Templecombe.**Sire, YARD ARM (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.***MIDNIGHT.** (Vols. 6, 7, 8, and 9, Record.)Clervaux Morley Saunders,  
Bovacott, Brandis Corner, Devon.

PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society	} Devon and Exeter Horse Show.
1903, 3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society	

Prod in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay.	F.	Get Up.	Jorlocks (Vol. XIX., p. 531), by Orvieto.
1903	Chestnut, star, off hind foot white.	F.	Sunrise.	Targot (Vol. XVIII., p. 602), by Goldseeker

**MIERVA.**

*Owners.*  
John Martin,  
Athboy, Co. Meath.

*Bay, black points, near hind fetlock white. Foaled 1900.*

PRIZES.—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Meath.

*Breeder, JOHN MARTIN, Athboy.*

*Sire, SKEDADDLE (Vol. XVII., p. 478), by RETREAT.*

**MILK PUNCH.** (Vol. 7, Record.)

J. Dymond,  
Burntwood Hall, near Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Carried owner six seasons with the Badsworth.

**MIMIC.**

Frederic H. Unwin,  
Farnah, Derby.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1891. Height 16.1.*

Up to 14 stone 7 lbs. with hounds.

*Breeder, M. O'DONNELL, Bannixtown, Fethard, Co. Tipperary.*

*Sire, WILL SCARLETT (Vol. IX., p. 156), by SAFEGUARD.*

Died in 1902.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1897	Chestnut.	F.	1840 Dearest.*	} Brurec (Vol. XVII., p. 750), by May Boy or Kendal. Radius (Vol. XVI., p. 423), by Hampton.
1900	Chestnut.	C.		
1900	Bay.	C.		

\* Prizes:—For prizes won up to end of 1899 see Vol. 8, p. 37, Record. 1901, Premium Buxton. 1903, Premium and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Buxton.

**MISS MAUD.**

John Walsh,  
Wakefield Shrute Tuam, Shrute, Co. Galway.

*Chestnut, white stripe on forehead, hind fetlock white. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—1902, 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Hollymount.

*Breeder, JOHN WALSH, Wakefield Shrute Tuam, Shrute.*

*Sire, PRINCE VIOLET (Vol. XVI., p. 498), by CHEVRON OR ALBERT VICTOR.*

**MISS WOODRUFF.***Owners.*

S. Lee Smith,

Larkfield, Maidstone, Kent.

*Grey. Aged. Height 16'0.*

PRIZE :—1900, 2nd Mid-Kent at Maidstone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1897	Brown.	C.	Telegraph.*	Eglamore (Vol. XVI., p. 48), by Thurio.
1898	Brown.	F.	Mermaid † (Vol 9).	} King's Beadsman (Vol. XVII., p. 553), by Galliard.
1900	Grey.	C.	Grey Friar. ‡	

\* Prizes :—1898, 1st Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties. 1899, Reserve Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

† For awards see under entry in Vol. 9, Record.

‡ Prizes :—1901, 1st Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties. 1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Mid-Kent at Maidstone; 1st Tunbridge Wells.

**MISS WORCESTER.**

James S. Darrell,

West Ayton, Yorks.

*Chestnut, white face. Foaled 1895. Height 16'0.**Breeder, JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton.**Sire, DUC DE BEAUFORT (Vol. XIV., p. 602), by VENTRE-SAINT GRIS.**"Miss Worcester" is dead.*

Her 1899 gelding, "Android," was awarded in 1903, 4th Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show, and 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Doncaster.

**MISTLETOE. (Vol. 8, Record.)**

C. E. de Trafford,

Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.

1898	Brown.	C.	(dead).	Wildfire (Vol. XVII., p. 345), by Galopin.
1899	Brown.	C.	*	The Weaver (Vol. XVII., p. 583), by Galopin.
1901	Brown.	C.		Toscana (Vol. XVI., p. 58), by Petrarch.

\* Prizes :—1901, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 2nd Leics.; 3rd Notts.; 2nd Peterborough. 1902, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

**MOLESKIN.**

W. Stanley Carless, M.R.C.V.S.,

The Butts, Worcester.

*Brown. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0.*

Hunted by (and purchased from) Mr. A. B. Wrangham, Master of Croome Hounds, one season, and by Davis, his Huntsman, five seasons; up to 14 stone.

Stated to be by "Freshwater" (Vol. XVI., p. 60), by "Beaudesert."

1900	Bay star, two white heels.	C.	Mateking.*	Savoy (Vol. XV., p. 160), by Thunderbolt.
------	----------------------------	----	------------	---

\* Prizes :—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Madresfield.

**MOLLY.***Owners.*

William O'Brien,

Ballyvaddock, Middleton, Co. Cork.

*Black. Foaled 1893. Height 15·3.*

Hunted by owner for two seasons with the W.H.C. Foxhounds; up to 12 stone 7 lbs.

*Breeder, MAURICE DONOVAN, Ladysbridge, Castlemartyr, Cork.**Sire, BARON FARNEY (Vol. XIV., p. 563), by CAMBUSLANG.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Black.	C.	Blackbird.*	} Beware (Vol. XVII., p. 781), by Brown Prince.
1903	Brown.	C.	Rainbow.	

\* Prizes :—1902, 3rd Co. Cork. 1903, 1st and Reserve Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Cork.

**MONA.**

A. G. Brownless,

Whorlton Grange, Winston, Darlington.

*Black-brown, one white foot. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES :—1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Durham County.

*Breeder, A. G. BROWNLESS, Whorlton Grange, Winston, Darlington.**Sire, IVOR (Vol. XVII., p. 511), by ISONOMY.***MOORHEN.**

Thomas Watson,

Whitacre Hall, Coleshill, Warwickshire.

*Brown, small star on forehead, black points. Foaled 1886. Height 16·0.*

PRIZES :—1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warwickshire at Warwick.

Ran second in Atherstone Hunt, Point-to-point, carrying 14 stone.

*Breeder, THOMAS WATSON, Whitacre Hall, Coleshill.**Sire, STYLITES (Vol. XIV., p. 95), by HERMIT.*

1902	Brown, small star, off fore and hind fet- locks white.	F.	Dip Chick.	Simon Fraser (Vol. XVII., p. 474), by St. Simon.
------	---	----	------------	---

**MOORHEN.**

Thomas Yelverton,

Venn Ottery, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

*Whole-coloured bay, with black points. Aged. Height 15·3½.**Breeder, G. J. PEPPIN, Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.**Sire, ASTEROIDAL (Vol. XIII., p. 279), by ASTEROID.*

1899	Brown, with blk. points.	F.	2678 Countess.*	Belville (Vol. XVI., p. 40), by Hampton.
------	-----------------------------	----	-----------------	---

\* Prizes :—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Honiton.

**MRS. O'SHEA.***Owners.*W. T. Hayr,  
Tur Langton, Leics.*Grey. Aged. Height 16'0.*

PRIZE:—1901, 1st Oakham

Hunted by Lord Churchill in Leicestershire; up to 14 stone

*Breeder*, late GEORGE HOPPER, Thorney Dyke, Thorney, Cambs.*Sire*, GORBY, by WEST AUSTRALIAN (Vol. IX., p. 259), by MELBOURNE.*Dam*, "Garenne," by "Gladiator Eltheron," out of "Jessie," by "Emancipation,"  
out of "Eliza," by "Smolensko."

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Bay, star.	F.	Signet Ring.*	Ringoal (Vol. XVII., p. 163), by Ringleader.
1902	Grey.	F.	Scattercash.†	Blankney (Vol. XVI., pp. 27, 767), by Hermit.

\* Prize:—1901, 2nd Market Harborough.

† Prizes:—1903, 1st Market Harborough; 2nd Leicestershire.

**MULLINGAR JUNIOR.**

Francis A. E. Samuelson,

Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks.

*Chestnut, blaze, near hind stocking and off hind sock white. Foaled 1897.**Height 15'2½.*PRIZES:—{1899, 1st Ripon.  
1900, 2nd R.A.S.E.

Hunted by owner with the Bedale, and the York and Ainsty; up to 13 stone.

*Breeder*, FRANCIS A. E. SAMUELSON, Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk.*Sire*, TRUNDLE HILL (Vol. XVI., p. 28), by GOODWOOD.*Dam*, MULLINGAR (Vol. 6, Record).

1903	Chestnut, blaze, hind and near fore sock wh.	F.	Molly the Marchioness.	Burnock Water (Vol. XVIII., p. 646), by Waterford.
------	--	----	---------------------------	---

**NECKLACE.**

R. Nicholl Byass,

Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.

*Chestnut, white blaze on face, near fore fetlock and near hind leg white.**Foaled 1902.**Breeder*, R. NICHOLL BYASS, Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold.*Sire*, CHAIN SHOT (Vol. XIX., p. 969), by MUSKET.*Dam*, COLUMBINE (Supp. Vol. 1).

**NELL GWYN.***Owners.*

R. W. McKergow,

Twineham Grange, Haywards Heath, Sussex.  
*Grey, mottled. Foaled 1901.***PRIZES —**

- 1902 { 1st Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties.  
1st, Champion Cup, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Mid-Sussex at Haywards Heath.  
1st and Challenge Cup, Sussex at Brighton.

*Breeder, R. W. McKERGOW, Twineham Grange, Haywards Heath.**Sire, IRISH WAKE (Vol. XVII., p. 205), by MASTER KILDARE.**Dam, LADY GREY (Vol. 9, Record).***NELLY.**

W. G. Crawford,

Caugherty, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

*Roan. Foaled 1900. Height 15'3.***PRIZES:—**

- { 1st Ballymena.  
1902, 3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, North-East Agricultural Association of Ireland.  
1903, 3rd North-East Agricultural Association.

*Breeder, H. H. SMILEY, Inver Stud Farm, Drumalis, Larne.**Sire, MASCARILLE (Vol. XVII., p. 387), by MASTER KILDARE.***NELLY.**

Thomas Davidson,

Tullogher, New Ross, Co. Kilkenny.

*Dark brown, black legs. Foaled 1898. Height 15'3.***PRIZES:—**1902, 2nd (two) (Brood Mares) New Ross Agricultural Society.*Breeder, THOMAS DAVIDSON, Tullogher, New Ross.**Sire, FOGHORN (Vol. XVII., p. 487), by CHILD OF THE MIST.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Dark brown.	C.	Fog.*	Crotanstown (Vol. XVII., p. 730), by Gallinule or Favo.
1902	Bay.	F.	Nelly II.	Whitestown,† by Savoyard (Vol. XV., p. 421), by Carnival.

\* Prize:—1902, Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, New Ross Show.

† Dam, "Duchess," by "Old Victor;" g. dam by "Newton-le-Willows;" g. g. dam by "Arthur."

**NEWNHAM.**

W. H. Stops,

Newnham, Daventry, Northants.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1895. Height 16'1.***PRIZES:—**1902, 3rd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Pytchley Hunt Show.

Ran 3rd in Wicken Park Steeplechase, Grafton Hunt, in 1900, and 2nd in Ladies' Plate, Rugby, in 1901.

*Breeder, A. JAMES, Coton House, Rugby.**Sire, LOUIS XIII. (Vol. XVII., p. 172), by ST. SIMON.*

1902	Bay, white star.	F.		Convoy (Vol. XVIII., p. 239), by Orme.
------	------------------	----	--	--

**NORA.***Owners.*J. Harling Turner,  
Cessnock, Galston, Ayrshire.*Chestnut, white ratch in face, near hind fetlock white. Foaled 1891.*  
*Height 16·0½.*Hunted five or six seasons by Mr. R. G. Allan with Lord Eglinton's Hounds;  
up to 14 stone.*Bred in Ireland.**Sire, MAYBOY (Vol XVI., p. 650), by XENOPHON.*

Prod. in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut, white ratch, hd. fet- locks white.	C.	The Swell.*	Swillington (Vol. XVI., p. 765), by Hermit.

\* Prizes:—1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Ayrshire.

**NORAH.** (Vol. 8, Record.)Frank B. Wilkinson,  
Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, Newark.

PRIZES:—

1902 { 1st Norfolk at Norwich.  
1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northamptonshire at  
Daventry.1903 { 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Doncaster.  
2nd Lincolnshire.Purchased by the Duke of Portland from Mr. James Dalry, Dublin, who purchased  
her from a farmer in Enniscorthy Fair.*Sire, FLORIN (Vol. XV., p. 290), by STERLING.*

1902	Chestnut.	F.		Squadron Leader (Vol. XVII., p. 607), by Saraband.
------	-----------	----	--	---

**OPAL.**

J. H. Stokes,

Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough.

*Bay, star on forehead, near hind fetlock white. Foaled 1896.*

PRIZES:—

1902 { 1st, Special, and Reserve Champion Gold Challenge Cup Hunters' Improve-  
ment Society, London Spring Show.  
1st Oxfordshire at Witney.  
3rd Peterborough.**ORPHAN.**

G. H. Fowler,

Eureka, Kells, Co. Meath.

*Bay, star on forehead. Foaled 1889. Height 15·3.*

PRIZES:—1903, 2nd Co. Meath at Navan.

Hunted by Mrs. Fowler and owner from 1894 to 1901 with Louth and Co. Meath  
Hounds.*Breeder, ROBERT FOWLER, Rahinstown, Enfield, Co. Meath.**Sire, HEART OF OAK (Vol. XIII., p. 340), by KING OF THE FOREST.*

1903	Bay.	F.		Athletic (Vol. XVII., p. 745), by Tartan or Ascetic.
------	------	----	--	---

**PATIENCE.** (Vol. 7, Record.) Owners.  
J. A. Mullens,  
Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.

*Chestnut, white face. Foaled 1890. Height 16'1.*

PRIZES—

1896 { 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Herefordshire and Wor-  
cestershire at Monmouth.  
1897, 1st Cardiff.

*Breeder, E. ROWLANDS, Ystrad Carron, Tregarm, Cardiganshire.*

*Sire, YOUNG CAMBUSCAN, by STAMFORD.*

*Dam, GIFT.*

*G. dam, FLY, by LANGTON, by LANERCOST (Vol. V., p. 92), by LIVER-  
POOL.*

*G. g. dam, by BUSCOT BUCK (Vol. V., p. 109), by VENISON.*

Prod in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1896	Brown.	C.	Good Boy.	Country Boy (Vol. XV., p. 100), by Sir Bevis.

**PATRICIA.** E. Lloyd Pease,  
Hurworth Moor, Darlington, Co. Durham.

*Grey. Foaled 1890. Height 16'2.*

Hunted by owner several seasons with the Zeland and Hurworth Hounds; up to 16 stone.

*Breeder, E. LLOYD PEASE, Hurworth Moor, Darlington.*

*Sire, BOURBAKI (Vol. XIII., p. 357), by ADVENTURER.*

1900	Bay.	C.	Post Boy.*	Four Poster (Vol. XVII., p. 128), by Isonomy.
1901	Brown.	F.	Portia.	Pantomime (Vol. XVII., p. 699), by Play Actor.

\* Prizes:—1901, 2nd Durham County at Sunderland. 1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Durham County at Barnard Castle.

**PARTRIDGE.** (Vol. 9, Record). Edward Dempsey,  
Ballytarsney, Mullinavat, Co. Kilkenny.

PRIZES *since the last Entry*—

1902, 1st (two) and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society	} New Ross Agricultural Society.
1903, 1st (three) and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society	

*Breeder, EDWARD DEMPSEY, Ballytarsney, Mullinavat.*

*Sire, YOUNG MARDEN (Vol. XVII., p. 941), by MARDEN.*

*Dam, POLL\* (Supp. Vol. 1), by LORD RAGLAN, by LORD RONALD  
(Vol. XI., p. 108), by STOCKWELL.*

1902	Chestnut, white blaze.	C.	Thurles II.†	Thurles (Vol. XVII., p. 788), by Warspite.
------	---------------------------	----	--------------	---

\* For fuller particulars of pedigree see entry of "Poll" in this Volume, and of "Partridge" in Vol. 9 of the Record.

† Prizes:—2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, New Ross.

**PARTRIDGE II.***Owners.*

Edward Dempsey,

Balltarsney, Mullinavat, Co. Kilkenny.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, New Ross Agricultural Society.

*Breeder, EDWARD DEMPSEY, Ballytarsney, Mullinavat.**Sire, YOUNG MARDEN (Vol. XVII., p. 941), by MARDEN.**Dam, POLL \* (Supp. Vol. 1), by LORD RAGLAN, by LORD RONALD (Vol. XI., p. 108), by STOCKWELL.*

\* For fuller particulars of pedigree see entry of "Poll" in this Volume, and of "Partridge" in Vol. 9 of the Record.

**PEGGIE.**

J. H. Pattisson,

Twining Hill, Erbistock, Ruabon, North Wales.

*Grey. Foaled 1891. Height 15·2.*

Hunted three seasons by owner with the Old Berkeley Foxhounds and His

Majesty's Staghounds; up to 14 stone.

*Bred in Ireland.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut, star.	F.	Maydew (Supp. Vol. 1).	Adieu (Vol. XVII., p. 201), by St. Simon.

**PEGGY.**

Muntz and Richardson,

Whissenthorpe, Whissendine, Oakham.

*Brown, white coronet near hind leg. Foaled about 1889. Height 15·2.*

Carried a lady with the Quorn and Cottesmore, up to 13 stone.

*Breeders, MUNTZ AND RICHARDSON, Whissenthorpe, Whissendine.*

1900	Brown, star, wh. near fore and white off hind coronets.	C.	Pegasus.	} Ringoal (Vol. XVII., p. 163), by Ringleader.
1902	Brown, white off hind coronet.	F.	Peg Top.	

**PEGGY.**

Thomas Thornton,

Cornhills, Kirkwhelpington, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northd.

*Brown, black points. Foaled 1884. Height 16·1.**Breeder, THOMAS THORNTON, Cornhills, Kirkwhelpington.**Sire, BRADGATE (Vol. XIX., p. 1044), by CAMBUSCAN.*

1901	Dark brown, blk. points.	F.	2765 Nancy.*	Bothwell (Vol. XVIII., p. 573), by Galopin.
1903	Brown, white fore feet.	C.		Coquet Lad (Vol. XV., p. 219), by Macgregor, ex Knight of the Garter Mare.

\* For awards see under registered entry.

**PEPPERMINT.***Owners.*

Samuel Perry,

Bank House, Shavington, Market Drayton.

*Chestnut, white face and hind legs. Aged. Height 15'3½.*

Hunted in 1896 and 1897 by Mr. W. Perry in Shropshire and Cheshire; up to 13 stone.

*Bred in Ireland.*

Prod in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding
1897	Chestnut, white star.	F.	Persistence (Supp Vol. 1).	} Withernam (Vol. XVI., p. 424), by Wisdom.
1899	Chestnut, white blaze.	F.	Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp Vol. 1).	

**PERSISTENCE.**

Samuel Perry,

Bank House, Shavington, Market Drayton.

*Chestnut, white star in forehead. Foaled 1897. Height 16'0.***PRIZES:—**1903 { Premium Shropshire and West Midland Show.  
2nd and Reserve for Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society at Keele.*Breeder, SAMUEL PERRY, Bank House, Shavington, Market Drayton.**Sire, WITHERNAM (Vol. XVI., p. 424), by WISDOM.**Dam, PEPPERMINT (Supp. Vol. 1).*

1903	Bay, blk. points.	C.		Wexford (37), by Great Briton
------	-------------------	----	--	-------------------------------

**PHILIPPA.**

Sir Hunt Walsh, Bart.,

Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1899. Height 15'2.***PRIZES:—**

1900, 1st Queen's Co. at Maryboro'

1902 { 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Queen's Co. at  
Maryboro'.*Breeder, SIR HUNT WALSH, BART., Ballykilcavan, Stradbally.**Sire, PHILAMMON (Vol. XIII., p. 523), by SOLON.***"PIERCEFIELD MARE."**

M. White, M.D.,

Elphin, Co. Roscommon.

*Brown, white star on forehead. Foaled 1890. Height 15'3.**Breeder, late JOHN DILLON, R.N., Mount Dillon, Strokestown.**Sire, PIERCEFIELD (Vol. XIII., p. 503), by LOTHARIO.*

1901	Dark bay or brown, star.	C.	Springfield.*	Apollo (Vol. XVI., p. 441), by Hampton.
1902	Brown or dark bay.	F.		Macready (Vol. XVII., p. 5), by Thurio.

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Galway, and Ballinasloe District Horse Show, at Co. Galway; 2nd Hollymount.

**PIERRETTE.***Owners.*

B. J. Gates,

Aston Abbots, Aylesbury.

*Chestnut, white streak, white off hind heel. Foaled 1901.***PRIZES:—**

1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tring.

1903 { 2nd Oxon at Bicester

{ 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Tring.

*Breeder, B. J. GATES, Aston Abbots, Aylesbury.**Sire, BUMPIOUS (Vol. XVII., p. 257), by BRAG.**Dam, JUDY (Vol. 9, Record).***POCOHONTAS.**

Harry M. Smith,

1, Park Terrace, Mountmellick, Queen's Co.

*Brown. Foaled 1894. Height 16.1.***PRIZES.**—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Queen's County at Maryboro'.

Hunted by owner from 1898 in Co. Cork, Queen's Co., King's Co., Co. Kildare, and Co. Tipperary

*Breeder, THOMAS BARRY, Killavullen, Mallow, Co. Cork.**Sire, TURPIN (Vol. XIV., p. 536), by YORK.**Dam, brown (Supp. Vol. 1), by SIR HERCULES \* (Hunter Sire).*

\* By "Sir Hercules." He belonged to Mr. Ellard of Buttevant; sired several Hunters and Steeplechasers.

**POLL.**

Edward Dempsey,

Ballytarsney, Mullinavat, Co. Kilkenny.

*Roan. Foaled 1885. Height 16.0½.**Breeder, EDWARD DEMPSEY, Ballytarsney, Mullinavat.**Sire, LORD RAGLAN,\* by LORD RONALD (Vol. XI., p. 108), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, (roan, foaled about 1870, bred by JAMES DREA, Inistioge, Co.**Kilkenny), by CHAMPION.†**G. dam, by ROWLER.‡*

Prod. m	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1898	Chestnut, white face.	F.	Partridge § (Vol. 9).	} Young Marden (Vol. XVII., p. 941), by Marden.
1902	Chestnut.	F.	Partridge II. § (Supp. Vol. 1).	

\* "Lord Raglan," kept at Widger's, Waterford, was out of "Maid of Honor," by "Lord George;" g. dam, "Queen Ann," by "Old King William."

† "Champion," an Irish-bred stallion by "Bonny Boy."

‡ "Rowler" serving in his country about 1835, and won many races.

§ For awards see under registered entries.

**POLLY.***Owners.*Mrs. A. M. Fox,  
Hartly Farm, Minterne, Dorchester.*Bay, black point (free from white). Aged. Height 16'0.*PRIZES:—1902, Premium and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society,  
Compton Stud Show.

Hunted with The Vale, Cattistock and South Dorset; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder*, — SHRILVINGTON, near Sherborne.*Sire*, MARIONI (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by MACARONI.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut, white streak on fore- head, two legs white under hocks.	F.		Grand National (Vol. XVIII., p. 347), by Isobar.

**POSTMISTRESS.**John W. King,  
Whitesfield, Aylesbury, Bucks.*Dark bay, off hind foot and fetlocks white, little white on near hind foot.*  
*Foaled 1890. Height 16'1.*Hunted by Mr. P. K. Courage from 1897 to 1903. Won the Heavy-weight Hunt  
Steeplechase at the Aylesbury Hunt Meeting, 1898.*Breeder*, JOHN W. KING, Whitesfield, Aylesbury, Bucks.*Sire*, VOLTIGEUR II. (Vol. XIV., p. 463), by VOLTIGEUR.

1903	Brown, star, near fore foot white.	C.	(dead).	Lactantius (Vol. XVI., p. 239), by Petrarch.
------	---------------------------------------	----	---------	---

**PRETORIA.**Miss Hick,  
Mytton Hall, Whalley, Lancs.*Chestnut, off fore and hind legs white. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2½.**Breeder*, MISS HICK, Mytton Hall, Whalley.*Sire*, ELLESMERE (28), by NEW OSWESTRY (13).*Dam*, PHYLLIS (Vols. 5, 7, 8, and 9, Record).

1903	Chestnut.	C.	—	Marioni (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by Macaroni
------	-----------	----	---	---

**PRIDE.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)Frank St. John,  
Slinfold Lodge, Horsham, Sussex.*Bay, white star on forehead, white ring on near fore coronet, black points  
other leg. Foaled 1896. Height 16'0.**Breeder*, H. L. C. BRASSEY, Preston Hall, Kent.*Sire*, PATRICIAN (Vol. XVII., p. 487), by HAMPTON.*Dam*, PRUDENCE (Vols. 8 and 9, Record).

**PRIMA DONNA.***Owners.*Richard Meredith,  
Carnbwl, Llandissilio, Lllanymynech.*Bay or brown. Foaled 1885. Height 16'0.*

RACES:—1891, June 17th, Connaught Plate (£15), Castlebar Steeplechases. Ran second in 1891-93 on three other occasions.

Raced under the following pedigree:—

*Sire, KINGALLIS \* by THE HADJI (Vol. IX., p. 19), by FAUGH-A-BALLAGH.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1899	Black.	C.	Lucky Hit.†	The Reeter (Vol. XVI., p. 640), by Glencairn.
1900	Bay, blk. points.	F.	Kentish Donna.	Kentigern (Vol. XVII., p. 423), by Cardinal York.

\* Also called "Cloonalis." See entry of "Countess" (Vol. 8, Record, p. 162).

† Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wirral and Birkenhead.

**PRIMROSE.**John Drage,  
Chapel Brampton, Northampton.*Brown, white star, white hind heels. Foaled 1897. Height 16'0.*

PRIZE:—1902, 3rd (Five and Six-year-old Mares) Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

Hunted by present owner season 1901-02

**PRIMROSE.**Lancelot T. Penman,  
Broadwood Park, Lanchester, Co. Durham.*Chestnut, narrow white mark on face, four white fetlocks. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Durham County at Durham.

*Breeder, LANCELOT T. PENMAN, Broadwood Park, Lanchester.**Sire, LE DAUPHIN (Vol. XVIII., p. 512), by CARLTON.***PRINCESS.**George Barron,  
Dunluce Avenue, Belfast.*Golden chestnut, white star on forehead, white near fore foot, white off hind fetlock. Foaled 1898. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

1903 {	2nd (Mares, five years old and upwards) Reserve (Five-year-old-Mares and Geldings, not exceeding 13 stone 7 lbs.)	{ Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.
--------	---	--

**PRINCESS ROYAL.***Owners.*Richard Good,  
Aherlow, Aherla, Co. Cork.*Bay, white stripe on forehead, white on near fore leg and near hind leg.**Foaled 1899. Height 16'0.***PRIZES:—**

1901, 3rd (Two-year-old Colts or Fillies—open)  
 { 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society } Clonakilty.  
 1902 { 2nd (Mares under four years old certified as being stunted to a Thoroughbred  
 { Sire) Royal Dublin Society.

*Breeder, DAVID WREN, Dromovane, Bandon, Co. Cork.**Sire, ROYAL MEATH (Vol. XVII., p. 691), by ASCETIC.***PUSS.**

Mrs. K. Dymond,

Burntwood Hall, Barnsley, Yorks.

*Grey. Foaled 1889. Height 15'1½.**Hunted regularly by owner with the Badsworth Hounds for the last eight seasons,  
and on occasional days with Lord Fitzwilliam's Hounds.**Purchased from Mr. Sumner; stated to be by "Downpatrick" (Vol. XIII., p. 504),  
by "Master Bagot."***QUEEN MAB.**

T. J. Garner,

Victoria Hotel, Draycott, Derbyshire.

*Bay, black points, one white fetlock. Foaled 1901. Height 15'3.***PRIZES:—**1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Derbyshire  
at Derby.*Breeder, T. J. GARNER, Victoria Hotel, Draycott.**Sire, KING DICK (Vol. XIX., p. 875), by SUREFOOT.***QUEEN MADGE.**

John G. Spencer,

Church Farm, Radway, Kineton, Warwickshire.

*Grey, with a few black spots. Aged. Height 16'1.***PRIZES:—**1903, 1st and Gold Medal \* Hunters' Improvement Society,  
Warwickshire.*Hunted by late Lord Willoughby de Broke, at whose sale in 1902 the mare was  
purchased; up to 14 stone.**Breeder, COLONEL HANNEY, Bicester, Oxon.**Sire, GUNBOAT (Vol. XIV., p. 289), by PAUL JONES.*

\* Subject to foaling to "Svengali."

**QUEEN OF THE MEADOWS.**

T. and G. Parry,

Shipbrook Hill, Northwich, Cheshire.

*Brown. Foaled 1902.***PRIZES:—**

1903 { 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Wirral and Birken-  
 { head.  
 { 1st Middleswich.

*Breeders, T. and G. PARRY, Shipbrook Hill, Northwich,**Sire, THE DALE (Vol. XVII., p. 714), by FAVO.**Dam, ASCETIC'S PRIDE (Supp. Vol. 1).*

**QUEENIE.***Owners.*Henry A. Burke,  
Drumkeen, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh.*Black, point of near hip broken, white spots under saddle. Aged.  
Height 15·3½.**Breeder, HENRY A. BURKE, Drumkeen, Ballinamallard.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Bay, star, black points.	F.	Fairy* (Supp. Vol. 1).	} Royal Mask (Vol. XVII., p. 499), by Mask
1901	Bay, blk. points, white near hd. coronet.	F.	Winnie (Supp. Vol. 1).	

\* For prizes see under entry in Supplement of this Volume.

**QUEENIE.**Captain C. V. C. Hobart, D.S.O.,  
Shipley Place, Horsham, Sussex.*Bay, star, white off hind foot. Foaled about 1893. Height 15·3.*

1903	Chestnut, blaze, white off fore foot.	F.	Vixen.	Sly Fox,* by Silver Fox.
------	---------------------------------------	----	--------	--------------------------

\* See p 110

**QUICK MARCH.**Frank B. Wilkinson,  
Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, Newark.*Bay. Foaled 1902.***PRIZES.—**(Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show  
1903 { 3rd R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.  
2nd Northamptonshire at Northampton.*Breeder, FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe.**Sire, SQUADRON LEADER (Vol. XVII., p. 607), by SARABAND.***RANEE.**Mrs. Ernest Hills,  
Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent.*Grey. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, MRS. ERNEST HILLS, Redleaf, Penshurst.**Sire, YARD ARM (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.**Dam, GREY LADY (Supp. Vol. 1).***REBECCA.**Hugh Delany,  
Ballinvinny, Riverstown, Co. Cork.*Black, white star, near hind pastern white. Foaled 1899. Height 15·3.***PRIZE:—**1900, 2nd (Hunter Yearling Colts, Geldings, or Fillies) Co. Cork.*Breeder, HUGH DELANY, Ballinvinny, Riverstown.**Sire, QUEBEC (Vol. XVII., p. 641), by CANADIAN.*

**REBECCA.***Owners.*George B. Norton,  
Sutton, Hereford.*Black. Foaled 1901.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 2nd Herefordshire Horse Show.

1903 { 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Herefordshire Horse  
Show.*Breeder, GEORGE B. NORTON, Sutton, Hereford.**Sire, ROSCIUS (Vol. XVI., p. 437), by TALISMAN.***RED WING.**James S. Darrell,  
West Ayton, Yorks.*Bay, white mark down face, white hind ankles. Foaled 1900. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 1st Bridlington.

1903 { 1st, 2nd, and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bridlington.  
Reserve R.A.S.E. at Park Royal.*Breeder, HENRY CHOLMONDELEY, Sledmere, York.**Sire, RED EAGLE (Vol. XVI., p. 442), by THURIO.***REDLEAF.**Mrs. Ernest Hills,  
Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent.*Bay, very slight star, black points, big scar on near hind pastern.**Foaled 1899. Height 16'1½.***REDWING.**Mrs. Ernest Hills,  
Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent.*Bay. Foaled 1902.**Breeder, MRS. ERNEST HILLS, Redleaf, Penshurst.**Sire, YARD ARM (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by PRIVATEER.**Dam, ROSALIND (Supp. Vol. I).***RHODA.**Herbert C. Hartley,  
Kirkby Mallory Hall, Hinckley, Leics.*Bay, small white blaze, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1902.*PRIZES:—1903, 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Leicester-  
shire at Loughborough.*Breeder, HERBERT C. HARTLEY, Kirkby Mallory Hall, Hinckley.**Sire, RADIUS (Vol. XVI., p. 423), by HAMPTON.*

**ROCK DOYE.***Owners.*

J. A. Mullens,

Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.

*Grey, white off hind heels, white near (inner) hind heel. Foaled 1900.**Height 15'3½.**Breeder, JOHN BATEMAN, Rockfort, Upton, Co. Cork.**Sire, YOUNG SWEETHEART, by SWEETHEART (Vol. XVI., p. 518), by PETER.***ROSALIND.**

Mrs. Ernest Hills,

Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent.

*Bay, star, black points, white off hind pastern. Foaled 1892. Height 16'1.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay.	F.	Redwing (Supp. Vol. 1).	Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.

**ROSE.**

C. Addison Birley,

Bartle Hall, Preston.

*Chestnut, no white markings. Foaled 1888. Height 16'2.***PRIZES:**—1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Royal Lancashire at Preston.*Breeder, late EDMUND BIRLEY.**Sire, RESTLESS (Vol. XII., p. 144), by BREADALBANE.*

1902	Chestnut.	F.	2806 Sunflower.	Active Hampton (Vol. XIX., p. 8), by Merry Hampton.
------	-----------	----	-----------------	---

**ROSE.**

Albert Henry Tyndall,

Ballyanne House, New Ross, Co. Wexford.

*Bay, white star, black points. Foaled 1899. Height 15'2.***PRIZE:**—1901, 2nd (Two-year-old Colts or Fillies calculated to make Hunters) New Ross Show.*Breeder, THOMAS DELAHUNTY, Mullinavat, Co. Kilkenny.**Sire, PASSION FLOWER (Vol. XVI., p. 177), by SPRINGFIELD.***ROSEMARY.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

Charles Anstee,

Winscott Farm, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard.

**PRIZES since the last Entry:—**

1901	1st Bedfordshire at Luton.	1902	2nd Northamptonshire at Daventry.
	3rd East Berks at Maidenhead.		2nd Bedfordshire.
	1st Royal and Central Bucks.		3rd Tring.

1902	Dark brown.	F.	} Morglay (Vol. XVI., p. 393), by Sir Bevy's.
1903	Black.	C.	

"Rosemary" died in May, 1903.

**ROSSITER.***Owners.*

C. B. Toms and W. G. Mawer,

Honey Lane Farm, Rowhook, Horsham, Sussex.

*Bay, blaze, black points, four white heels. Foaled 1893. Height 16'0.*

PRIZE:—1902, 2nd (Hunter Brood Mares) Reigate and Redhill Hunt Horse Show.

Up to 15 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	—	C.	Coronation.	Albert Moore (Vol. XVII., p. 12), by Canadian.

**ROYAL ABUNDANCE.**

Samuel Charlesworth,

Westlands, Newcastle, Staffs.

*Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Keele.

*Breeder, SAMUEL CHARLESWORTH, Westlands, Newcastle.**Sire, CORN MINT (Vol. XVIII., p. 405), by CROWBERRY.***RUSTIC GEM.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

T. C. and L. H. Downes,

Court House, Richard's Castle, Ludlow.

*Chestnut, star and streak on forehead. Foaled 1893. Height 16'2.*

PRIZES:—

- 1900 { 1st and 2nd  
Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society } Herefordshire Horse Show.  
2nd Kingston Horse Show.  
1901, 1st and 3rd Herefordshire Horse Show.  
1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath and West at  
1902 { Plymouth.  
3rd Shropshire and West Midland.  
1st Herefordshire and Worcestershire at Hereford.

Breeder dead; purchased from F. B. Jones, Leicester.

*Sire, CREVASSE (Vol. XVI., p. 102), by MACHEATH.*

1900	Chestnut.	C.	Alpha (dead).	Spahi (Vol. XVI., p. 608), by Ben Battle.
1902	Bay.	C.		Spindle Leg (Vol. XVII., p. 629), by Chippendale.

**RUSTIC LASS.**

P. Berridge,

The Uplands, Banbury, Oxon.

*Bay, white hind heels. Foaled 1899. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—

- 1901, 1st Oxfordshire at Thame.  
Reserve Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
1902, 2nd Warwickshire at Warwick.  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Warwickshire Hunt.  
1903, 1st and Special Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

*Breeder, late CAPTAIN CECIL BOYLE, Avon Dassett, Banbury.**Sire, RADIUS (Vol. XVI., p. 423), by HAMPTON.**Dam, IRISH MAIL.*

**ST. BRIDES.***Owners.*Herbert B. Cory,  
Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff.*Brown. Foaled 1901. Height 15.2.*

PRIZES:—

1903 { 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Cardiff Horse Show.  
2nd Kington Horse Show.*Breeder, JOHN BARRETT, Silverspring, Co. Cork.**Sire, HARTSTOWN (Vol. XVII., p. 787), by ATHELING.**Dam, MISS DALY.***ST. YVONNE.**Herbert B. Cory,  
Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff.*Bay, black points. Foaled 1898. Height 16.0.*

PRIZES:—

1902 {	1st and Reserve for Special Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.*
	3rd Oxfordshire.
	1st R.A.S.E. at Carlisle
	2nd Shropshire and West Midland at Shrewsbury.
	1st Yorkshire at Leeds.

*Breeder, J. Lucy, Rockmount, Cork.*\* The pedigree tendered for the show catalogue gave her breeding as:—Sire,  
"Perfection," dam by "Mainstay."**SALLY BRASS.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)A. Gorham,  
Telscombe, Lewes.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay.	Q.		Yard Arm (Vol. XVI., p. 99), by Privateer.

**SAUCE POT.**E. Guy Fenwick,  
North Luffenham Hall, Stamford.*Brown. Foaled about 1893. Height 16.0.***SCATTERCASH.**W. T. Hayr,  
Tur Langton, Leicester.*Roan. Foaled 1902.*PRIZES:— 1903, 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Market  
Harborough Horse Show.*Breeder, W. T. HAYR, Tur Langton, Leicester.**Sire, BLANKNEY (Vol. XVI., pp. 27, 767), by HERMIT.*

Owners.

**SCHOTTISCHE.** (Vols. 6, 8, and 9, Record.) Percy H. Dawkins,  
90, Bell Street, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Chestnut, star, wh. streak on nose, wh. snip.	F.	2711 Highland Schottische.	Ben Wyvis (20), by Child of the Mist.

**SHEILA.**

Harry M. Smith,  
1, Park Terrace, Mountmellick, Queen's Co.

*Bay, star, white on nose, off hind fetlock white. Foaled 1897.*

*Height 15·2.*

PRIZE:—1903, 3rd Queen's Co. at Maryborough.

*Breeder, R. F. HOBSON, Castletownroche, Co. Cork.*

*Sire, INVADER (Vol. XIV., p. 485), by THE PALMER.*

**SHERBURN SPECIALITY.**

Richard Duggleby,  
Sherburn, East Riding, Yorks.

*Dark bay, white star, white off hind fetlock. Foaled 1889. Height 16·1.*

*Breeder, RICHARD DUGGLEBY, Sherburn.*

*Sire, CONDUCTOR (Vol. XIV., p. 20), by Y. TRUMPETER.*

1898	Chestnut.	C.	St. Mellons.*	Dermod (Vol. XVII., p. 504), by Master Kildare.
1901	Chestnut.	C.		Fiist Consul (Vol. XVI., p. 410), by Charibert.
1902	Bay, white star, white off hind ankle.	C.		Rosous (Vol. XVI., p. 438), by Ollerton.

\* Prizes under name of "Eclat":—1900, 1st R.A.S.E. at York; 1st Doncaster; 1st Peterborough.

\* Prizes under name of "St. Mellons":—1901, 1st R.A.S.E. at Cardiff; 1st Bath and West; 3rd Bath Horse; 1st Shropshire and West Midland. 1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath Horse Show; 3rd Lincs.; 3rd Royal Dublin Society; 2nd R.A.S.E. at Carlisle. 1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Ashford Horse Show; 2nd East Kent.

**SNOWSTORM.***Owners.*

J. Dymond,

Burntwood Hall, Barnsley, Yorks.

*Grey. Foaled 1893. Height 15'1½.*

Has been regularly hunted with the Badsworth Hounds for the last four seasons,  
and previously with Lord Fitzwilliam's Hounds.

Purchased from Exors. of the late D. A. Neilson; stated to be by "Delight"  
(Vol. XII., p. 498), by "Zouave."

**SOCKS.**

J. L. Nickisson,

Hinton Manor, Swindon.

*Chestnut, white blaze down face extending to nose, also white on under lip,  
white hind heels, white fore heel and fetlock, ticked with white  
hairs. Foaled about 1900. Height 16'1.*

Prod. in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Chestnut, white legs.	F.	Stockings.	Chevelé d'Or (Vol. XVIII., p. 102), by Bend Or.

**SPARKLER.**

William Butcher,

Compton Wyngates, Kineton, Warwickshire.

*Dark chestnut, star on forehead. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2.*

PRIZES:—

1901, 1st }  
1902, 2nd } Warwickshire Hunt Horse Show at Kineton.  
1903, 1st }

*Breeder, WILLIAM BUTCHER, Compton Wyngates, Kineton.**Sire, BEN WYVIS (20), by CHILD OF THE MIST.***SPECULATION.**

Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bart.,

Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex.

*Bay, black points. Foaled 1898. Height 16'1.*

PRIZE:—1903, 1st (Heavy-weight Hunters) Sussex Co. at Worthing.

Hunted season 1902-03 by Mr. John Hadland of Beverley, and by owner in 1903  
up to 15 stone.

*Breeders, THOMAS and MATHEW SEDGWICK, Haughton-le-Side, Darlington*  
*Sire, PINZON (Vol. XVI., p. 394), by SPRINGFIELD.*

**SPERANZA.** (Vol. 9, Record.) *Owners.*  
Major-General Jago-Trelawny,  
Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall.

*Chestnut, white star on forehead, white nose and white snip near hind foot.*  
*Foaled 1900.*

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

- 1902 { Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath Horse Show.  
Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
1st and two Silver Medals Hunters' Improvement Society, Devon and Exeter Horse Show.
- 1903 { 1st Devon County at Crediton  
2nd Royal Cornwall.  
1st and Champion Mid-Somerset.  
3rd Cardiff Horse Show.

*Breeder*, MAJOR-GENERAL JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Menheniot.

*Sire*, SPRINGALD (Vol. XVIII., p. 92), by GALLIARD.

*Dam*, H.M. (Vols. 8 and 9, Record) (Supp. Vol. 1).

Found dead on the morning of October 19, 1903; believed to have been struck by lightning.

**STARLIGHT.** E. Guy Fenwick,  
North Luffenham Hall, Stamford.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1901.*

*Breeder*, E. GUY FENWICK, North Luffenham Hall, Stamford.

*Sire*, TOSCANO (Vol. XVI., p. 58), by PETRARCH.

*Dam*, DUCHESS (Vols. 7, 8, and 9, Record).

**STELLA.** (Vol. 9, Record.) B. J. Gates,  
Wingbury, Wing, Leighton Buzzard.

PRIZE *since the last Entry* :— 1903, 1st (Hunter Brood Mares) Tring.

**STELLA.** T. and H. Ward,  
Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton, Yorks.

*Brown. Aged. Height 16.0.*

PRIZES :—

- 1903 { 1st Northumberland at Morpeth.  
1st Durham County at Durham.

In Hunter Brood Mare classes; also ten firsts and a second during 1903 in same class at eleven non-associated shows.

Hunted by Mr. Charles Dorman, Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, for two seasons. Ran 3rd in Cleveland Point-to-point in 1902.

*Breeder*, JOHN HESLOP, Cowburn Shield, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

*Sire*, CHIEFTAIN (Vol. XVI., p. 129), by VICTOR CHIEF.

*Dam*, Hunting Mare (black).

**SUGAR CANDY.***Owners.*C. Kelway-Bamber,  
Priestlands, Horley, Surrey.*Chestnut, white stripe down face, four white legs. Foaled 1900.**Height 15.3.***PRIZES:—**

- 1903 { Reserve Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
1st and Silver Medal (Fillies) Hunters' Improvement Society, Essex at Bishop's Stortford.  
2nd and Reserve Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Reigate and Redhill Horse Show.  
3rd Mid-Sussex at Haywards Heath.  
1st Oxted and Godstone.  
2nd Tunbridge Wells and S.E. Counties Show.

*Breeder, J. WORKMAN, Petteiril Green, Calthwaite, Carlisle.**Sire, DAN DANCER (Vol. XV., pp. 357, 651), by THE MISER.***SUNFLOWER.***David Muir,**Burstonhead, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire.**Chestnut, white face, three white legs. Foaled 1900.***PRIZES:—**

- 1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society }  
1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society } Ayrshire.

*Breeder, DAVID MUIR, Burstonhead, Kilmaurs.**Sire, HONFLEUR (Vol. XVIII., p. 198), by GALOPIN.***SUNSHINE.***C. W. Rees Stokes,**Warwick House, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.**Chestnut, hind heels white. Foaled 1893. Height 16.1.*

Prod. m	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Chestnut.	F.	Frolic.*	{ Pantaloou (Vol. XVI., p. 176), by Zealot. Deeside (Vol. XVIII., p. 295), by Hampton.
1901	Chestnut.	C.	Sunbeam.	
1902	Brown, star, off hd. fetlock white.	F.	The Belle of Dee † (Supp. Vol. 1).	

\* Prize:—1901, 1st United Counties.

† For awards see under registered entry.

**SUTTON LASS.** (Vol. 9, Record.)*Henry R. Evans,**The Hill, King's Pyon, Wobley, Herefords.***PRIZES:—**1901, 1st and 2nd (Hunter Brood Mares) Kington Horse Show.

1901	Chestnut.	F.	2739 Lorna Doone.	Widower (Vol. XVIII., p. 265), by Galliard.
1903	Chestnut, three white fetlocks.	F.	Sylvia.	Whisperer (Vol. XVII., p. 518), by Hermit.

**SWALLOW.***Owners.*

John Richardson,

The Old Hough, Warmingham, Middlewich, Cheshire.

*Bay, white mark on face, white near hind fetlock. Foaled 1894.**Height 16·0.***PRIZES:—**

1902	{ 1st (Open) 1st (District) Special	} Congleton.
1903, 3rd		

Hunted by Captain Higson for two seasons with the Cheshire Hounds; up to 14 stone.

*Bred in Ireland.**Sire, BROWN PRINCE (Vol. XIV., p. 601), by LEXINGTON.***SWEET MARION.**John Hutchison,  
Newarkhill, Ayr, N.B.*Bay, white spot on forehead. Foaled 1894. Height 16·0.***PRIZES:—**1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Ayrshire.

Hunted by Mr. A. Thomson of Ayr.

*Breeder, NATHANIEL MORTON, Ballymena, Ireland.**Sire, ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding
1903	Bay.	C.		Rampant (Vol. XVII., p. 294), by Herald.

**SWEETBRIAR.**G. H. Green,  
Wigmore Grange, Leintwardine, Herefordshire.*Chestnut. Foaled 1901. Height 15·1.***PRIZES:—**1902, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Kington Horse Show.*Breeder, G. H. GREEN, Wigmore Grange, Leintwardine.**Sire, HIGHLAND (Vol. XVII., p. 360), by SWEETBRIAR.**Dam, MISS ROSABEL (Vols. 7, 8, and 9, Record), by LEINTHALL (H.B.),  
by ROSCIUS (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by THE RAKE.**G. dam, MISS ROSCIUS (Vols. 5, 7, 8, and 9, Record), by ROSCIUS (Vol.  
XIV., p. 465), by THE RAKE.*

Owners.

**SWINFEN SUNBEAM** (late Periwinkle). (Vol. 9, Record.)Colonel M. A. Swinfen-Broun,  
Swinfen Hall, Lichfield, Staffs.*Chestnut, white blaze. Foaled 1899. Height 16.1.*

## PRIZES:—

- 1900 { Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
1st (Open) } Shropshire and West Midland.  
1st (County) }  
1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Staffordshire Agricultural Society.
- 1901, 3rd R.A.S.E. at Cardiff.
- 1902 { Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.  
3rd, Gold and Silver Medals Hunters' Improvement Society, Keelo.
- 1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Shropshire and West-Midland.

*Breeder, SAMUEL PERRY, Bank House, Shavington, Market Drayton.**Sire, WITHERNAM (Vol. XVI., p. 424), by WISDOM.**Dam, PEPPERMINT (Supp. Vol. 1).***SYLVIA.** (Vol. 9, Record.)Frederick Reynard,  
Sunderlandwick, Driffeld, Yorks.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1903	Bay.	C.	Selm.	Hindley (Vol. XVIII., p. 171), by Minting.

**SYMPATHY.**Antonio L. Farrant,  
Lyndhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex.*Bright chestnut, star, race and snip, white stockings both hind and near fore coronet. Aged. Height 16.0.*

Hunted by owner with the Royal Artillery Drag in Kent and Essex; carried 14 stone 10 lbs. previously with the Devon and Somerset Staghounds; stated to be by "Ascetic," dam by "Mainstay."

1903	Chestnut, star, race and near fore stocking white.	C.	Symbos.	Chibiabos (Vol. XVII., pp. 628, 949), by Chittabob.
------	--	----	---------	---

**TAPIOCA.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)Patrick Donohoe,  
Gortlemon, New Inn, Co. Galway.

## PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1901 { 2nd } 1st } 1st }	(Hunter Brood Mares) Co. Galway and Ballinasloe District Horse Show.			
1902	Bay.	F.	Lilly.	The Reeter (Vol. XV., p. 294), by Sir Bevy's

**TELL TALE.***Owners.*

Percy J. Pelly,

Coppice Lea, Merstham, Surrey.

*Bay, star on forehead, a few white hairs on each side of withers, near hind pastern and fetlock white. Aged. Height 16'0.*

PRIZE.—1st Oxted and Godstone.

Hunted two seasons by Mr E. R. Portal, M.F.H., and one season by the Huntsman of the Burstow Hounds.

Prod in	Colour	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1901	Bay, white hind fetlocks	F.	Irish Wit* (Supp Vol 1).	Irish Wake (Vol. XVII., p. 205), by Master Kildare.

\* For awards see under entry in this Volume.

**TEMPTATION.**

Miss E. R. Scrimgeour,

Woolhouse, Midhurst, Sussex.

*Bay, white star and white on nose, black points, hind fetlocks white.*

*Aged. Height 16'1.*

Hunted seven seasons by owner with the Goodwood, Hambledon, Petworth, etc.; up to 12 stone.

1900	Bay, white on forehead, blk. points, off hd. stocking wh	C.	Christian Charity.	} Wedding Peal (Hackney, 2311).
1902	Bay, white on face, hd. stockings and near coronet white.	F.	Hope.	

**THE BELLE OF DEE.**

C. W. Rees Stokes,

Warwick House, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.

*Brown, star, off hind fetlock white. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show.

Breeder, C. W. REES STOKES, Warwick House, Tenby.

Sire, DEESIDE (Vol. XVIII., p. 296), by HAMPTON.

Dam, SUNSHINE (Supp. Vol. 1).

**THE COLLEEN BAWN.**

Christopher J. P. Banon,

Broughal Castle, Frankford, King's County.

*Dark bay, black points. Foaled 1890. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, King's Co. at Tullamore.

Hunted five seasons by owner in Westmeath, King's Co., and Co. Galway; up to 16 stone;

Purchased in 1895 from Mr. Boyd-Rochfort, Middleton Park, Castletown, Westmeath, and stated to be by "Ascetic" (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by "Hermit."

1902	Chestnut, white blaze.	F.	Mavourneen.	} Beigomask (Vol. XVII., p. 263), by Mask.
1903	Dark bay, black points.	F.	Disappointment.	

**THE COUNTESS.***Owners.*

James Milling,

The Square, Comber, Co. Down.

*Chestnut. Foaled 1900. Height 16'0.*

PRIZES:—1903, 2nd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, North-East Agricultural Association of Ireland

*Breeder*,—McSWEENEY, Rathbeacon, Cork.*Sire*, KESWICK (Vol. XVI., p. 23), by MUNCASTER.**THE MAYOR.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

Waldorf Astor,

Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks.

ADDITIONAL PERFORMANCES *since the last Entry* :—1902 { February 27th, New College Point-to-point, Clipping Norton Junction.  
March 5th, Oxford University Point-to-point, Stratton Audley.  
Also ran twice in Point-to-point races in 1911-2.**THE ORPHAN.**

Mrs. Mary O'Donnell,

Chicken Hill, Kilmallock, Limerick.

*Black, star on forehead, snip on nose, fetlocks and pasterns white.**Foaled 1889. Height 15'1½.**Breeder*, late SIMON O'DONNELL, Chicken Hill, Kilmallock.*Sire*, YOUNG VICTOR (Vol. XIV., p. 593), by VICTOR.

Prod. m	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1898	Brown.	C.	Kilmallock *	Scene Shifter (Vol. XVI., p. 94), by Mask.
1900	Chestnut, star.	C.	Hill Star. †	} Cherry Stone (Vol. XVII., pp 110, 947), by Sterling.
1901	Dark brown, hd. fetlocks white.	F.	2696 Game Chick ‡	

\* Prize :—1899, 3rd Limerick Horse Show.

† Prize :—1901, 1st Limerick Horse Show

‡ For awards see under registered entry in this Volume.

**THERÈSE.** (Vol. 9, Record.)

Mrs. C. A. Keith-Falconer,

The Garth, Bicester, Oxon.

*Black or black-brown. Height 15'2½.***TIREE.**

J. A. Campbell,

Craigie House, Ayr, N.B.

*Bay, small white blaze, black points. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZE:—1903, 1st Glasgow Agricultural Society.

*Breeder*, J. A. CAMPBELL, Craigie House, Ayr.*Sire*, WELCOME, by ELLESMERE (28).*Dam*, BIDDY (Vol. 8, Record).

**VELVET.***Owners.*

F. W. Cowley,

The Lodge, Braybrooke, Market Harborough.

*Black. Foaled 1894. Height 16·0½.***PRIZES:—**

- 1902 { 1st and Reserve Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Northamptonshire  
at Daventry.  
1st and 2nd Leicestershire at Leicester.  
2nd and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Peterborough.

Hunted by owner 1900–1, and carried 15 stone over the Pytchley country.

*Breeder*, late W. D. BADGER, Clipston, Market Harborough.*Sire*, CAVALIERO (Vol. XIII., p. 192), by CAMBUSCAN.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Dark brown, wh. mark on face and nose.	C.		Forcett (Vol. XVIII., p. 375), by Forager.

**VENUS.**

Richard W. George,

Great Brickhill, Leighton Buzzard.

*Chestnut. Aged.***PRIZE:—1st Buckingham.**

Hunted by late G. Greaves, of Winslow, Bucks.

On page 71, Vol. 8, Record, her sire is stated as "Muleteer" (Vol. XIII., p. 379), by "Mogador."

1898	Chestnut.	F.	1929 Lady Emily.*	Braggadocio (Vol. XVII., p. 257), by Brag.
------	-----------	----	----------------------	---

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Thame.

**VICTORINE.**

B. P. Coulson,

Manor Farm, Braucewell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Brown, white hind pastern. Foaled 1886.**Breeder*, B. P. COULSON, Manor Farm, Braucewell, Sleaford.*Sire*, OUTFIT (Vol. XII., p. 436), by Y. MELBOURNE.

1896	Brown, white hind pasterns.	C.	Drayton Victor.*	Belville (Vol. XVI., p. 40), by Hampton.
------	--------------------------------	----	------------------	---

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Cambs. and Isle of Ely at Chatteris; 2nd Pytchley Hunt; 3rd Warwickshire.

Races:—Ran second in the Fitzwilliam Point-to-point and in the United Hunt Steeplechase.

**VIOLET.***Owners.*R. B. Tennant,  
Benarty, Stirling, N.B*Bay. Foaled 1895. Height 15·3.*

1901 {1st } Keele.	1902 {1st } Buxton Horse Show.
2nd }	2nd (two) }
	2nd Derbyshire.
1902, 2nd Altrincham.	1903, 1st Buxton Horse Show.

As a Hunter Brood Mare.

Purchased at Crewe, bred at Northwich, and sold as by "Graduate" (Vol. XVII., p. 942), by "Sterling."

Prod in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1902	Bay.	F.		Corn Mint (Vol. XVIII., p. 405), by Crowberry.
1903	Brown.	F.		Dubuque (Vol. XVIII., p. 288), by Doubloon.

**VIXEN.**Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.,  
Hill Crest, Market Harborough. Leics.*Bay. Aged. Height 15·3.*

PRIZES:—1903, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Bath Horse Show.

*Breeder, GEORGE MARTON, Muscoates, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.**Sire, SPENDTHRIFT (Vol. XIV., p. 587), by BLAIR ATHOL.*

1903	Chestnut, white blaze.	C.		Pantaloon (Vol. XVI., p. 176), by Zealot, or Methuen (Vol. XIX., p. 414), by Victor Chief.
------	------------------------	----	--	--

**WARFARE.** (Vol. 9, Record.)R. W. Cradock,  
Derrycalaghan, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.

1902	Brown.	C.		The Baron (Vol. XV., p. 582), by Xenophon.
------	--------	----	--	---

**WETHERBY.**James S. Darrell,  
West Ayton, York.*Bay. Foaled 1890. Height 16·0.*

Hunted two seasons by owner; up to 14 stone 7 lbs.

*Breeder, JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, York.**Sire, WINGFIELD (Vol. XVI., p. 649), by WALTER.*

1899	Bay, blk. points, black and wh. heels.	C.	Tangerine.*	Conductor (Vol. XIV., p. 20), by Y. Trumpeter.
------	--	----	-------------	---

\* Prizes:—1900, Premium Hunters' Improvement Society, London Spring Show; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Royal Lancashire at Preston.

**WHITE STAR.***Owners.*Michael Tyrrell,  
Broadfield, Naas, Co. Kildare.*Black, star on forehead, hind fetlocks white. Foaled 1900. Height 15'2.*

PRIZES:—1902, 3rd and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Kildare Horse Show.

*Breeder, MICHAEL TYRRELL, Broadfield, Naas.**Sire, DELAMONT (Vol XVI., p. 639), by MARMION.***WHITEFOOT.**Late Mrs. Bateman,  
Treffgarne, Pembrokes.*Bay, white hind foot. Foaled 1884. Height 15'3.**Breeder, late MRS. BATEMAN, Treffgarne.**Sire, FREE TRADE (Vol. XII., p. 447), by CARACTACUS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1896	Bay, white blaze, wh. heels, little white on fore foot.	C.	Letterstone.*	Princecraft (Vol. XV., p. 217), by Kingcraft.

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, United Counties Hunters' Society.

**WILD MINT.** (Vols. 6 and 7, Record.)M. Kendall,  
Ness Hall, Nunnington, Yorks.*Chestnut, blaze, four white feet. Foaled 1888.**Breeder, EDWIN BROUGH, Wyndyate, Scarborough.**Sire, PEPPERMINT (Vol. XV., p. 302), by CAMBALLO.**Dam, GRECIAN BEND (Vols. 6 and 7, Record).*

1896	Bay, cross on forehead, wh. feet and near hind leg.	F	1311 Crucia.	Escamillo (Vol. XV., p. 52), by Pero Gomez.
1897	Bay, star, black points, little white on near hind foot.	C.		
1899	Brown.	C.	Goldbeater.*	

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st (two) and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Swansea Horse Show.

**WILD WEST.**Dr. E. G. Wollerton,  
Wendover, Bucks.*Bay, small white star. Aged (foaled about 1886). Height 15'2.*

Hunted for several seasons with Lord Rothschild's, Old Berkley West, South Oxfordshire, and other packs.

**WILDFLOWER.***Owners.*

H. R. Roe,

Cranoe, Market Harborough.

*Chestnut, white star on forehead. Aged. Height 16.1.*

PRIZES.—1902, 1st and Gold Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Leicestershire  
Purchased at the Leicestershire Horse Repository with the following pedigree:—

*Sire, ASCETIC (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by HERMIT.*

Prod. m.	Colour	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding
1902	Chestnut.	F.	Woodbine.	Barbarian (Vol. XVII., p. 296), by Barcaldine.

**WINNIE.**

Henry A. Burko,

Drumkeen, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh.

*Bay, white near hind coronet, black points. Foaled 1901.**Breeder, HENRY A. BURKE, Drumkeen, Ballinamallard.**Sire, ROYAL MASK (Vol. XVII., p. 498), by MASK.**Dam, QUEENIE (Supp. Vol. 1).***WINNING MAIDEN.**

James Ramsbottom,

Killone, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

*Bay, star on forehead. Foaled 1902.*

PRIZES:—

1902, 1st Queen's Co. at Maryborough.

1903 { 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Queen's Co. at  
Maryborough.*Breeder, JAMES RAMSBOTTOM, Killone, Stradbally.**Sire, ASTROLOGER (Vol. XVI., p. 486), by HERMIT.***YOUNG BONNY.**

Miss A. W. Edwards,

Braeside, Malvern, Worcs.

*Bay-brown, black points. Foaled 1895. Height 15.3.*

Up to 14 or 15 stone.

*Breeder, Miss A. W. EDWARDS, Braeside, Malvern.**Sire, SCOUT (Vol. XVI., p. 499), by GALOPIN.*

1900	Brown.	C.	Bright Star.*	Bright Hampton (Vol. XVII., p. 657), by Merry Hampton.
------	--------	----	---------------	--

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Gloucestershire at Tewkesbury.

**YOUNG PHYLLIS.** (Vols. 8 and 9, Record.)

Miss Hick,

Mytton Hall, Whalley, Lancs.

*Height 15.3.**Sire, ELLESMERE (28), by NEW OSWESTRY (13).*

(Additional particulars)

1901	Chestnut.	C.		} Marioni (Vol. XVI., p. 415), by Macaroni.
1903	Chestnut.	F.		

**ZINGARI.***Owners.*W. E. Gattrell,  
Swinfen, Lichfield, Staffs.*Dark chestnut, white star. Foaled 1895. Height 15'1½.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1900	Dark brown.	C.	Royal Lad.	Miguel (Vol. XVI., p. 106), by Fernandez.

\* Prizes:—1902, 1st and Special (for best Gelding or Filly) Staffordshire at Uttoxeter.

**MARE.**Thomas Barry,  
Killavullen, Co. Cork.*Brown. Foaled 1880. Height 16'1.**Breeder, THOMAS BARRY, Killavullen.**Sire, SIR HERCULES.\**

1894	Brown.	F.	Pocohontas † (Supp. Vol. 1).	Turpin (Vol. XIV., p. 536), by York.
1900	Bay, blaze, white hind heels.	C.		Invader (Vol. XIV., p. 485), by The Palmer.

\* By "Sir Hercules." He belonged to Mr. Ellard, of Buttevant; sired several Hunters and Steeplechasers.

† For awards see entry in this Volume.

**MARE.**Michael Condon,  
Ballylanders, Co. Limerick.*Chestnut, star on forehead, white snip on nose, white on both hind legs.**Foaled 1888. Height 15'2½.*

1898	Chestnut, star and snip, wh. hind legs.	C.	Ballylanders.*	Tacitus (Vol. XV., p. 512), by Hermit.
------	---	----	----------------	--

\* Prizes:—1903, 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Co. Cork.

**MARE.**John Kinney,  
Killen Cottage, Flurry Bridge, Newry.*Bay, white face, white hind fetlocks. Foaled about 1890. Height 16'0.*

Bought in Clonmel Fair in foal; stated to be by "Regulator" (Vol. XV., p. 568), by "Umpire."

1896	Bay.	C.	Courtier.*	Franciscan (Vol. XVI., p. 533), by Hermit.
------	------	----	------------	--

\* Prizes —1902, 1st (two) Reigate Horse Show; 2nd Tunbridge Wells and S.E.C. Society; 3rd Richmond Horse Show; 1st and Silver Medal Hunters' Improvement Society, Oxted and Godstone; 1st Mid-Sussex at Haywards Heath.

REPORT OF THE JUDGES  
AT  
THE LONDON SHOWS, 1902 and 1903,  
WITH  
SHORT STATISTICAL STATEMENTS.



# HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

## LONDON SHOWS, 1902 AND 1903.

---

THE comparative statistics of the shows in 1902 and 1903 are in this statement placed on record together with any details of interest to members and exhibitors. The analyses of the classes are also continued, though in this section of the Report the repetition of the winners (set forth in classes and in alphabetical order on pages 178-219) is obviated.

### SCHEDULES.

#### 1902.

The most important amendment was the opening of a class for Colts, yearling, two and three years old, bred on the lines laid down for registering Stallions in the Hunter Stud Book—sire, dam's sire, and g. dam's sire to be Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sires, the dam a mare registered or entered for registration in the Hunter Stud Book. Entries in the first two sections were also eligible for entry in the two ordinary classes set apart for Colts of those ages. No other alteration was introduced into the Schedule.

#### 1903.

The class with three sections for Hunter Colts bred on Stud Book lines was retained, and no alteration was introduced in the Young Stock classes. The Produce class was withdrawn, as great difficulty was experienced in getting the entries properly grouped, owing to exhibitors not sending their animals into the ring, thereby debarring the stallion which they represented from competition. Further, a perusal of the awards in the Young Stock classes indicated the sire whose stock was most favoured by the judges. The Schedule of Riding Classes remained practically the same, the ages of the second class of Hunter Mares being fixed at five years old and upwards. Two classes instead of four were reserved for the Chargers, and two

classes for Jumping introduced for the first time in the show. The Society's increased contribution for accommodation (now equal to that of the Shire and Hackney Horse Societies) necessitated additional attractions in the programme, and the innovation was undoubtedly responsible for the important additions to the receipts.

### VALUE OF THE PRIZE MONEY.

The Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding offered in each year 28 King's Premiums for Thoroughbred Stallions, so that the joint prize money amounted respectively to—

	1902			1903.		
Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding	£4200	0	0	£1200	0	0
Hunters' Improvement Society ...	£1195	0	0	£1203	0	0
	<u>£5395</u>			<u>£5403</u>		

### ENTRIES.

Classes.	Average for 1894-1901.		1902.		1903.	
			Prizes.	Entries.	Prizes.	Entries.
THOROUGHBRED COLTS—	£		£		£	
I. Three-year-olds ...	30	3	30	3	30	3
HUNTER-BRED COLTS*—						
IIa. Yearlings ...	—	—	30	6	30	6
IIb. Two-year-olds ...	—	—	30	6	30	4
IIc. Three-year-olds ...	37	2	30	4	30	1
HUNTER COLTS OR GELDINGS—						
III. Yearlings ...	69 {	22 c. 2 g.	70 {	17 c. 2 g.	65 {	22 c.
IV. Two-year-olds...	69 {	7 c. 15 g.	70 {	15 c. 27 g.	65 {	7 c. 21 g.
HUNTER GELDINGS†—						
V. Three-year-olds ...	69 {	5 c. 22 g.	70	28	65	23
HUNTER FILLIES—						
VI. Yearlings ...	69	17	70	16	65	20
VII. Two-year-olds ...	69	19	70	19	65	17
VIII. Three-year-olds ...	72	16	70	12	65	13
HUNTER MARES—						
X. Four-year-olds ..	57	11	57	10	57	8
XI. Five and Six-year-olds‡	35	9	35	11	57	8
Forward ...	576	150	632	176	624	153

\* New class (divided into three sections) in 1902.

† Previous to 1900 the Three-year-old Colts and Geldings competed in one class.

‡ This class in 1899 and in 1903 was for Mares, five years old and upwards.  
„ in 1900 was for Mares, six years old and upwards.

Classes.	Average for 1894-1901.		1902.		1903.	
	Prizes.	Entries.	Prizes.	Entries.	Prizes.	Entries.
Brought forward ... ..	£ 576	150	£ 632	176	£ 624	153
HUNTER GELDINGS—						
XII. Four-year-olds ...	57	20	57	18	50	22
HUNTER MARES OR GELDINGS—						
XIII.-XIV Five-year-olds †	144	41	150	48	150	37
1896-1901.	777	211	839	242	824	212
Chargers ... ..	78	48	100	58	50	58
Officers' (discontinued in 1899)	35	7	—	—	—	—
	890	266	939	300	874	270

Jumping classes were introduced in 1903, and prize money to the value of £84 offered, receiving an entry of 46.

The balance of the prize money (now totally provided by the Society) was in 1902 made up as follows:—Breeders' Prizes, £40; Special Prizes, £20, Produce Class, £31; and Challenge Cups and Gold Medals, £165. In 1903 as follows:—Breeders' Prizes, £40; Special Prizes, £40; Jumping Classes, £84; Challenge Cups and Gold Medals, £165.

In 1902 there were seven groups entered in the Produce class.

### TOTAL COMPARATIVE ENTRY FOR EIGHT YEARS.

	1896.	1897.	1898	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
Thoroughbred Stallions...	112	120	116	104	115	113	119	108
Hunter Sires and Colts...	31	36	34	28	40	28	51	43
Hunter Geldings ...	90	111	84	107	98	83	116	98
Hunter Mares and Fillies	61	78	74	79	70	90	75	71
Chargers ... ..	12	47	15	21	53	75	58	58
	306	392	323	339	376	389	419	378†

\* Three classes are comprised in totals 1899-1903; previous to 1898 there were only two classes.

† The Jumping classes added to the 1903 schedule received an entry of 46, making the total for that year 424.

## JUDGES' REPORTS.

1902.

LIEUT.-COLONEL G. C. RICARDO, on behalf of the Judges of the Young Stock, reported as follows:—

CLASS I.—A very poor entry, only two out of three turning up.

CLASS II.—Very useful class, Royalty, one of the Premium yearlings, being a very fine specimen; also Wexford in the two-year-old section.

CLASS III.—A very good class, the winner especially. There were two good yearlings in the Toscano colt and the Red Prince II. colt; the two Pantomime colts had abundance of bone.

CLASS IV.—The largest class of all, and a very good one. There was not much to choose between the 1st prize animal and the next three.

CLASS V.—Hollymount, an exceedingly useful bay colt, won, and looked like carrying weight another day.

CLASS VI.—Yearling fillies. The first five or six were very good, but there was rather a falling off behind these.

CLASS VII.—An excellent class, the winner being exceptionally good and full of quality. The second, Actress, lacked the quality of Tugela, but will probably beat her the next time.

CLASS VIII.—A particularly good class, Waterglass, the winner, being eventually the champion of the eight classes. She was beautifully shown, and thoroughly deserved her success. The bay, Flyaway, a very useful stamp.

CLASS IX.—The Produce Class entries were both numerous and good, but the Compton sires, as usual, carried all before them, and the three by Pantomime beat three by Yard Arm by a fraction. More care should be taken by owners that every horse is shown, as it is hard on the owners of two if the third be absent, as they cannot then compete.

Altogether a very good show of young stock.

## HUNTERS.

The Judges of the Riding Classes—HON. E. S. DOUGLAS-PENNANT and MR. GEORGE EVANS—reported jointly—

CLASS X.—St. Yvonne and Lady Meta very useful mares, the latter being a most improving sort.

CLASS XI.—A very good class, the winner being a particularly nice mare, and a charming ride.

CLASS XII.—Four-year-old geldings were good throughout.

CLASS XIII.—A very good class in numbers and quality, though some of them appeared up to more weight than 137, and were consequently passed over.

CLASS XIV.—An exceptionally good class throughout, the winner being a very good ride, with power, liberty, and action.

CLASS XV.—A moderate class, none showing to much advantage with the exception of the winner, though Big Game, when standing still, appeared the best-looking sort.

## CHARGERS.

LIEUT.-COLONEL G. C. RICARDO, reporting upon the Charger classes, said that they had greatly improved since their first inclusion in the show, but he thought that the Hunter element was, perhaps, rather too pronounced, as it did not necessarily follow that a good-looking Hunter would be a Charger. He thought Tipperary, the winner in the three-year-old heavy-weight class, exactly the right stamp. Lord Marmion, the winner in the three-year-old

light-weight class, he also considered exactly the stamp of an officer's charger. This was a very good class indeed. The winner in the heavy-weight four- or five-year-old class, Boniface, showed good quality, and was well up to 15 stone. The winner in the four- or five-year-old light-weight class, Huggate, a fine upstanding horse, with perfect action and manners.

1903.

## YOUNG STOCK.

MR. J. COTTRELL-DORMER and MR. JOHN HILL, the Judges of the Young Stock Classes, submitted a joint report, as follows:—

Class I, for Thoroughbred Colts, three years old, was not well filled. Two Premiums were awarded, only three colts being entered, none of which were of any great merit.

Class II, for Yearling, Two- and Three-year-old Colts, either Thoroughbred or eligible for entry in the Hunter Stud Book, comprised six yearlings. The two Premiums were awarded to very promising colts. Prince was a nice colt, with good shoulders and bone, with plenty of quality. No. 117, the colt by Pantomime, hock rather too far off the ground, otherwise a very good colt, with great length and bone. The Reserve Card was given to A Monks-hood, a colt full of quality; and we highly commended the colt by Bonspiel, a very promising youngster; a late foal, but with capital legs, and all over a well-made one.

The single Premium allowed the two-year-olds went to McBedo, a well-grown colt, with good action and lots of liberty; quite a nice one. There was, unfortunately, only one entry in the Three-year-old Class, but the colt that was shown was one of very high merit, and may be described as a typical hunter sire, and we were unanimous in afterwards awarding him the Challenge Cup for the best animal in the Young Classes. He is a rich, dark brown, with size, length, substance, and quality, a particularly fine mover, getting his hind legs well under him, and flexing his hocks as a hunter should do. Wexford should make a very valuable Hunter Sire, and his produce will be watched with interest.

Without going into details of the individual merit of the animals shown in the other classes, we may say that we considered the whole exhibition most satisfactory. Many of the fillies were of the highest quality, and from a breeder's point of view, the proper stamp of future dams of hunters. We noticed that a large proportion of the young stock were shown in a healthy, growing condition, with plenty of muscle and flesh, without being overloaded with fat and undesirable pampering. We are also of the opinion that every possible inducement should be given to breeders to keep and exhibit their colts, up to three years old at least, with a view to increasing the present number of hunter-bred stallions for registration in the Stud Book.

## HUNTERS.

MR. R. A. BARKLEY and MR. J. F. HATFIELD-HARTER reported—

CLASS IX.—Fair class, quality good.

CLASS X.—Good class, but not quite up to average.

CLASS XI.—A very good class.

CLASS XII.—A few particularly nice horses in this class.

CLASS XIII.—Good class throughout, the winning horse being of special merit.

CLASS XIV.—Winner a magnificent weight-carrier, and said to be clean-bred.

## CHARGERS.

Upon these classes COLONEL H. S. HORNE reported—

CLASS XV.—The winner, St. Raphael, is full of quality, up to weight, moves well, and will furnish into a weight-carrying charger. Stuart is a nicely balanced horse of charger type. The two other Premiums promise to be useful horses.

CLASS XVI.—The winner, Easingwold, a real good mover of the hunter stamp, which is what I think an officer wants. Audleby, a very nice ride, but more of the hack-charger. Both of these horses can move and carry themselves. Lord Marmion and Paragon are nice horses of the right sort. Roxwell, a beautiful mover, but somewhat wanting in conformation. A fair class, but I think the more the hunter stamp of charger is encouraged the better. I think ideas are changing, and that officers want horses that will carry them safely and comfortably across country, and that the "peacock" for parade purposes only is fortunately going out of fashion.

## VETERINARY EXAMINATIONS.

1902.

Class	Number of Entries.	Number exhibited and examined.	Number passed.	Number rejected.
THOROUGHBRED COLTS—				
I. Three-year-olds ...	3	3	2	1
HUNTER COLTS—				
IIa. Yearlings ...	6	6	6	—
IIb. Two-year-olds ...	6	6	6	—
IIc. Three-year-olds ...	4	2	1	1
HUNTER COLTS AND GELDINGS—				
III. Yearlings ...	19	12	12	—
IV. Two-year-olds ...	42	31	28	3
V. Three-year-old Geldings	28	25	24	1
HUNTER MARES—				
VI. Yearlings ...	16	16	16	—
VII. Two-year-olds ...	19	18	16	2
VIII. Three-year-olds ...	12	11	11	—
X. Four-year-olds ...	10	9	7	2
XI. Five- and six-year-olds,	11	10	8	2
HUNTER GELDINGS—				
XII. Four-year-olds ...	18	16	12	4
HUNTER MARES AND GELDINGS—				
Five-year-olds—				
XIII. Not exceeding 13 st. 7 lbs.	19	15	14	1
XIV. Over 13 stone 7 lbs } and not exceeding 15 stone)	14	8	8	—
XV. Over 15 stone ...	15	10	7	3
XVI.-XIX. CHARGERS ...	7	7	7	—
	249	205*	185	20

Causes of rejection:—Ringbone, 1; spavin, 3; whistling, 8; lame, 3; curbs, 1; stringhalt, 1; sidebones, 1; cataract, 1; diseased feet, 1.

\* The remainder examined in previous classes, viz. Class IIa., 1; Class III., 5; Class IV., 6; Class XIII., 1; Class XIV., 2; Classes XVI.-XIX., 51.

## 1903.

Class.	Number of Entries.	Number exhibited and examined.	Number passed.	Number rejected.
THOROUGHBRED COLTS—				
I. Three-year-olds ...	3	3	3	—
HUNTER COLTS—				
IIa. Yearlings ...	6	6	6	—
IIb. Two-year-olds ...	4	3	3	—
IIIc. Three-year-olds ...	1	1	1	—
HUNTER COLTS AND GELDINGS—				
III. Yearlings ...	16*	15	13	2
IV. Two-year-olds ...	24†	18	17	1
V. Three-year-old Geldings	23	22	19	3
HUNTER MARES—				
VI. Yearlings ...	20	17	16	1
VII. Two-year-olds ...	17	16	16	—
VIII. Three-year-olds ...	13	12	12	—
IX. Four-year-olds ...	8	6	5	1
X. Five years old and upwards	8	7	7	—
HUNTER GELDINGS—				
XI. Four-year-olds ...	22	18	17	1
HUNTER MARES AND GELDINGS—				
Five-year-olds—				
XII. Not exceeding 13 st. 7 lbs.	9‡	7	7	—
XIII. Over 13 stone 7 lbs. } and not exceeding 15 stone }	17	12	10	2
XIV. Over 15 stone ...	6‡	4	2	2
XV.-XVI. CHARGERS ...	11§	9	5	4
	208	176	159	17

Causes of rejection :—Curbs, 10; whistling, 3; atrophy of the eye and whistling, 1; roaring, 1; sidebones, 1; spavin, 1.

## SUCCESSFUL SIRES.

Since 1894 the prize-winners and reserves by the following number of Stallions have averaged :—

58 got by 49 Stallions.

For 1902 and 1903 the results work out as follows :—

1902 ... 91 got by 72 Stallions.

1903 ... 82 „ 62 „

\* The remaining 6 entries in this class had been examined in the previous Hunter colt class.

† The four remaining entries were examined in the previous Hunter colt class.

‡ The five-year-old mares in these classes had been examined in the class for Five-year-old Mares and upwards.

§ The remaining 47 entries had been examined in the previous Hunter classes.

1902.

Name of Stallion.	No of produce at Show	1st Prize or Pro- mium	2nd Prize or Equal Premium	3rd Prize.	4th Prize.	Reserve.	H. C.	G.
*Active Hampton ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Adieu ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Anklebiter ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bay Ronald ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bottler ...	1	1†	—	—	—	—	—	—
*British Prince ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bruree ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Calthorpe ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Capuchin ...	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Chibiabos ...	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Chippeway ...	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Circassian ...	1	1‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
Court Ball ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crackenthorpe ...	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Curley ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Derriuger ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Errand Boy (19) ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Favero ...	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
First Consul ...	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
*Four Poster ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Gallop Lad ...	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
*Galopian ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Grand National ...	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Briton ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Grey Leg ...	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Havoc ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heckberry ...	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Herculean Chief ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
*Hindley ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Irish Wake ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ishmael ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ivor ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khartoum ...	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kilmarnock ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Matador ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matchmaker ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mayboy ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Mellibœus ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Otterburn ...	12	3§	4	—	—	—	1	—
*Pantomime ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Pepinster (31) ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perfection ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pirate II. ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
*Radius ...	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Red Prince II ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Roseus ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
*Ruddigore ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Premium and Registered Stallions (see pp. 234, 235).

† Reserve for Challenge Cup, Classes II.-VIII.

‡ Challenge Cup, Classes IX.-XV.

§ Including the three Produce Premiums.

Name of Stallion.	Number of produce at Show.	1st Prize or Premium	2nd Prize or Equal Premium.	3rd Prize.	4th Prize.	Reserve	H. C.	C.
Scotch Hazel ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
*Sherbrooke ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Sir Harry ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Slievegullion ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sly Patrick ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Spendthrift ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Springald ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Subduer ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
*Swallowfield ...	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
*The Dale ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*The Weaver ...	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Tosceno ...	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Touchwood ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Troy ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Veracity ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waterford ...	1	1†	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Whiteball ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Wildfire ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Withernam ...	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Xury ...	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Yard Arm ...	12	—	5	—	—	1	1	1
Zal ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnamed ...	26	3‡	2	3	1	4	1	—

## 1903.

Name of Stallion.	Number of produce at Show.	1st Prize or Premium.	2nd Prize or Equal Premium.	3rd Prize.	4th Prize.	Reserve	H. C.	C.
Aconite ...	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
*Active Hampton ...	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Androssan ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
*Anklebiter ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Arrival ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
*Astrologer ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Atratus ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Autocrat ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Barbarian ...	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Bellarmine ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Belville ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
*Ben Wyvis (20) ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Blankney ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bonspiel ...	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bottler ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bumptious ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Castlenock (2) ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Chevelé d'Or ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

\* Premium and Silver Challenge Cup, Classes IX.-XV.

† Challenge Cup, Classes IX.-XV.

‡ Reserve for Challenge Cup, Classes IX.-XV.

Name of Stallion.	Number of produce at Show.	1st Prize or Premium	2nd Prize or Equal Premium	3rd Prize.	4th Prize.	Reserve	H.C.	C.
*Chibiabos ...	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Court Ball ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Curio ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Curley ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dan Dancer ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Deeside ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Dermot ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Derringer ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dirk Hatterick ...	1	1¶	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elector ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Escamillo ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Evan Macgregor ...	1	1†	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Even ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Favaloo ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
*First Consul ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Galloping Lad ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Grand National ...	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Great Briton ...	2	1†	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hartstown ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Havoc ...	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Hawkstone ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
*Hindley ...	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ivor ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Jorrocks ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Keswick ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Lifeboat ...	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lunatic ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Marmion ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Maxwell ...	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Novelist ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Oxeye ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Pantomime ...	11	2	2	—	—	—	1	2
Passion Flower ...	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
*Pumpnickel ...	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Quickly Wise ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Radius ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ravensbury ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Red Eagle ...	2	1§	—	—	—	—	—	—
Red Prince II. ...	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Ringal ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Roseus ...	3	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
Savoy ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Sir Andrew ...	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
*Springald ...	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Squadron Leader ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sylvio ...	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Tacitus ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thurles ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Toscato ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Troy ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tweedale ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

\* Premium and Registered Stallions (see pp. 234, 235).

† Challenge Cup, Classes II.-VIII.

‡ Reserve for Challenge Cup, Classes II.-VIII.

§ Challenge Cup, Classes IX.-XIV.

¶ Reserve for Challenge Cup, Classes IX.-XIV.

Name of Stallion.	Number of produce at Show.	1st Prize or Premium	2nd Prize or Equal Premium	3rd Prize.	4th Prize.	Reserve.	H.C.	C.
Ugly ...	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Walmgate ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
*Whitehall ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
*Wildfire ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
*Withernam ...	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
*Yard Arm ...	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnamed ...	22	1	1	1	—	3	2	5

### SUCCESSFUL PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS.

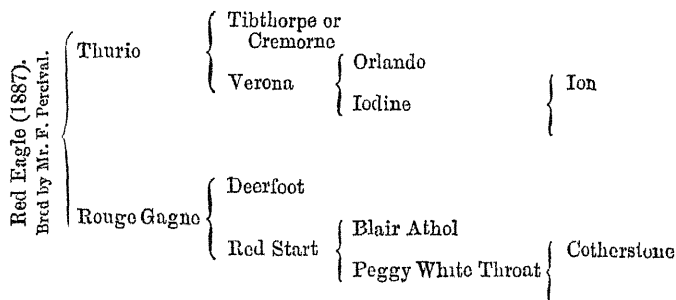
Stallions.	1892-01.	1902.	1903	Stallions.	1892-01.	1902.	1903.
Active Hampton	1	1	—	Br. forward ...	69	11	14
Anklebiter ...	—	1	—	Linnaeus ...	2	—	—
Astrologer ...	—	—	1	Marion ...	4	—	—
Bahadur ...	5	—	—	Marshal Soult ...	1	—	—
Baldur ...	1	—	—	Maxwell ...	—	—	2
Belville ...	6	—	1	Mellibœus ...	—	1	—
Blue Blood ...	6	—	—	Old Coin ...	1	—	—
Blue Grass ...	4	—	—	Omega ...	3	—	—
Brayton ...	1	—	—	Pantaloon ...	1	—	—
British Prince ...	1	1	—	Pantomime ...	15	7	4
Castlenock (2) ...	—	—	2	Pearl Diver ...	1	—	—
Cedar ...	2	—	—	Pepinster (31) ...	—	1	—
Chibiabos ...	1	—	2	Peppermint ...	4	—	—
Connaught ...	3	—	—	Persistive ...	3	—	—
Curley ...	—	2	1	Potentate ...	2	—	—
Cyclops ...	1	—	—	Prestonpans ...	2	—	—
Deeside ...	—	—	1	Pumpernickel ...	—	—	1
Eclipse ...	1	—	—	Radius ...	—	1	1
Eglamore ...	2	—	—	Red Eagle ...	1	—	1
Errand Boy (19) ...	—	1	—	Ringoal ...	2	—	—
Even ...	1	—	—	Riversdale ...	1	—	—
Four Poster ...	—	1	—	Ruddigore ...	7	2	—
Fiar Rush ...	4	—	—	Sam Kheen ...	3	—	—
Galopian ...	3	1	—	Scot Guard ...	1	—	—
Glory Smitten ...	3	—	—	Sherbrooke ...	—	1	—
Grand National ...	1	1	2	Sir Harry ...	—	1	—
Grey Leg ...	—	1	—	Snowdown ...	1	—	—
Hindley ...	—	1	2	Spahi ...	1	—	—
Homely ...	2	—	—	Springald ...	—	1	2
Huguenot ...	1	—	—	Swallowfield ...	2	2	—
Huntingtower ...	1	—	—	Sydenham ...	1	—	—
Imprévu ...	1	—	—	The Dale ...	—	1	—
Ismeno ...	1	—	—	The Weaver ...	8	2	—
Jack Tar ...	1	—	—	Trap ...	1	—	—
Jarnac ...	2	—	—	War Path ...	2	—	—
Just-in-Time ...	3	—	—	Warrior ...	1	—	—
King Alfred ...	1	—	—	Whitehall ...	—	1	—
Knight Templar ...	2	—	—	Wildfire ...	1	1	—
Lanceastrian ...	3	—	—	Withernam ...	2	1	2
Lifeboat ...	4	—	2	Yard Arm ...	24	6	1
Forward ...	69	11	14	Total	167	40	28

\* Premium and Registered Stallions (see pp. 234, 235).

In 1902 the produce of the recognized stallions were most successful, as they were credited with no less than 40 prizes and reserves; in addition four high commendations fell to the produce of Chibiabos, Four Poster, Pantomime, and Yard Arm respectively, and three commendations to those of Galopian, Irish Wake, and Yard Arm. The prizes and reserves awarded to the produce of recognized stallions in 1903 numbered 27, the high commendations eight, viz. Astrologer, Belville, Even, First Consul, Pantomime, Ringoal, Whitehall, and Wild Fire; and the commendations to eight, as follows: Active Hampton, Anklebiter, Ben Wyvis, Dermot, Escamillo, Pantomime (two), and Wild Fire.

Court Ball sired the winner of the Gold Challenge Cup in the Riding Section of the 1902 Show, while the three-year-old filly awarded the Silver Cup for Young Stock was by Waterford. Pantomime for the third time secured the Silver Medal as the sire of the Winning Group.

The winner of the Gold Challenge Cup at the 1903 Show, Red Cloud, was sired by Red Eagle; this Cup thereby becoming the absolute property of Mr. J. H. Stokes. It is gratifying to record that Red Eagle is a stallion that has been registered under the schemes of both the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding and the Hunters' Improvement Society; his pedigree is therefore appended:—



The dam of Red Cloud was also by a Premium sire, Prescription, and the successes achieved by this beautiful gelding during 1903 most fully demonstrate the good work that is being done by the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding through the Service Premiums offered at the Spring Shows.

**REGISTERED DAMS.**

1902.

Class.	Entries in Class.	Registered Dams in Class.	Awards to Produce of Registered Dams.				
			1st Prize or Pre- mium.	Equal Premiums.	Reserve.	H.C.	C.
II.	16	15	5	—	2	—	1
III.	19	15	—	3	1	—	3
IV.	42	21	—	1	1	2	—
V.	28	15	—	4	—	1	—
VI.	16	13	1	4	1	1	1
VII.	19	10	1	3	—	2	—
VIII.	12	6	—	2	—	1	—
	152	95	7	17	5	7	5

1903.

Class.	Entries in Class.	Registered Dams in Class.	Awards to Produce of Registered Dams.				
			1st Prize.	Equal Premiums.	Reserve Number.	H.C.	C.
IIa.	6	6	2	—	1	1	—
IIb.	4	4	1	—	1	1	—
IIc.	1	1	1*	—	—	—	—
III.	22	16	1	3	1	3	—
IV.	28	20	1	3	—	2	1
V.	23	8	—	2	1	1	—
VI.	20	12	—	3	1	1	—
VII.	17	8	1	2	1	1	1
VIII.	13	8	—	2	—	1	2
	134	83	7	15	6	11	4

\* The winner of the Challenge Cup.

## BREEDERS AS EXHIBITORS.

Class.	Average for 1894-01.	1902.	1903.	Class.	Average for 1894-01.	1902.	1903.
II.*	—	3	2	Brought forward	10	15	10
III.	4	5	4	VI.	4	5	6
IV.	4	4	3	VII.	4	5	3
V.	2	3	1	VIII.	3	2	2
Forward	10	15	10		21	27	21

\* New class, 1902 and 1903.

DISTRICTS IN WHICH THE WINNERS WERE  
BRED.

1894—1903.

County.	1894-01.	1902.	1903.	Total.	County.	1894-01.	1902.	1903.	Total.
Yorkshire ...	81	14	11	106	Br forward	401	67	66	534
Ireland ...	68	9	21	98	Buckinghamshire	5	1	—	6
Lincolnshire ...	49	4	—	53	Durham ...	5	1	—	6
Northamptonshire	30	7	—	37	Lancashire ...	5	—	—	5
Somersetshire ...	29	3	4	36	Cumberland ...	3	—	1	4
Dorsetshire ...	15	4	—	19	Huntingdonshire	3	—	1	4
Suffolk ...	18	1	—	19	Kent ...	4	—	—	4
Wales ...	12	4	2	18	Cheshire ...	1	2	—	3
Gloucestershire	14	3	—	17	Cornwall ...	—	1	2	3
Surrey ...	4	4	7	15	Northumberland	2	—	1	3
Essex ...	10	2	2	14	Rutland ...	1	—	2	3
Nottinghamshire	8	2	3	13	Westmorland ...	2	1	—	3
Warwickshire ...	8	3	2	13	Berkshire ...	1	—	1	2
Devonshire ...	7	1	3	11	Derbyshire ...	1	1	—	2
Herefordshire ...	11	—	—	11	Montgomeryshire	2	—	—	2
Staffordshire ...	8	—	3	11	Scotland ...	—	2	—	2
Wiltshire ...	8	1	2	11	Bedfordshire ...	1	—	—	1
Leicestershire ...	8	—	2	10	Middlesex ...	—	—	1	1
Oxfordshire ...	2	3	3	8	Norfolk ...	—	—	1	1
Shropshire ...	4	2	1	7	Not stated ...	30	15	6	51
Worcestershire	7	—	—	7					
Forward	401	67	66	534		407	91	82	640

# DISTRICTS IN WHICH THE HIGHLY COM- MENDED AND COMMENDED ANIMALS WERE BRED.

1894—1903.

County.	1894-01.	1902.	1903.	Total	County.	1894-01.	1902.	1903.	Total.
Ireland ...	18	5	9	32	Br. forward	101	18	28	147
Yorkshire ...	18	2	6	26	Cumberland ...	2	—	—	2
Lincolnshire ...	9	2	1	12	Essex ...	1	—	1	2
Northamptonshire	6	1	3	10	Nottinghamshire	1	—	1	2
Somersetshire ...	7	1	—	8	Scotland ...	1	—	1	2
Buckinghamshire	6	—	—	6	Sussex ...	—	2	—	2
Staffordshire ...	6	—	—	6	Wales ...	2	—	—	2
Devonshire ...	3	—	2	5	Bedfordshire ...	1	—	—	1
Lancashire ...	4	1	—	5	Cheshire ...	—	1	—	1
Warwickshire ...	3	1	1	5	Cornwall ...	—	1	—	1
Dorsetshire ...	2	—	2	4	Durham ...	1	—	—	1
Herefordshire ...	4	—	—	4	Huntingdonshire	1	—	—	1
Gloucestershire	2	1	1	4	Kent ...	1	—	—	1
Oxfordshire ...	3	—	1	4	Norfolk ...	1	—	—	1
Wiltshire ...	2	2	—	4	Northumberland	1	—	—	1
Derbyshire ...	3	—	—	3	Shropshire ...	1	—	—	1
Leicestershire ...	2	—	1	3	Surrey... ..	—	1	—	1
Suffolk ...	1	2	—	3	Worcestershire	1	—	—	1
Westmorland ...	2	—	1	3	Not stated ...	10	1	7	18
Forward	101	18	28	147		126	24	38	188

# LONDON SHOW, 1902.

## ANALYSIS OF THE CLASSES.

The full list of honours is published on pages 192, 219, together with an alphabetical list and awards of note at the provincial shows on pages 178, 191. To obviate repetition, the class headings and awards are not repeated in this statement, which provides a short analysis and gives in brief the salient details of each class.

### YOUNG STOCK.

Three entries—the same number as in 1901—were received for the class for Thoroughbred colts, three years old, suitable to get Hunters. All the entries this year came to the Show, and two of the three Premiums were awarded by the Judges.

The previous classes for Hunter Stallions did not obtain the support desired, and the Council revised the conditions which resulted in the satisfactory response of 16 entries, all complying with the New Stud Book conditions.\*

In the Yearling section there were 6 entries—three Thoroughbred and three Hunter-bred colts—one Premium going to each section, the Reserve falling to the Hunter colt Messenger Boy.

*Two-year-olds.*—6 entries. Three Thoroughbred and three Hunter-bred colts, the latter again scoring with a Premium, Reserve Number, and a Commendation, as against a Premium to the former.

*Three-year-olds.*—4 entries. One Thoroughbred and three Hunter-bred colts. One of the latter was absent, and the Judges awarded one Premium to a representative of the latter division.

Taking, therefore, the 16 entries, fifteen animals came before the Judges, with the following results:—

	Entries.	Premiums.	Reserves.	Commendations.
Thoroughbred	7	2	—	—
Hunter-bred	8	3	2	1

\* See page 3.

A result decidedly in favour of the new conditions of the Hunter Stud Book.

#### COLTS AND GELDINGS.

*Yearlings*.—17 Colts and 2 Geldings, the last two being reserved and commended respectively. Two of the colts—Royalty and Verax—had appeared in Class 2 (a), the former again taking a Premium, the latter being commended. Pantomime was represented by two Premium winners, and two yearlings by Toscano secured a Premium and one of the Commendations respectively.

*Two-year-olds*.—A record entry for this class, comprising 15 Colts and 27 Geldings, the latter taking seven of the nine honours awarded, a Premium and one High Commendation being allotted to the Colts.

#### GELDINGS.

*Three-year-olds*.—28 entries; the First-prize winner and one of the Premiums being bred in Ireland. Four stallions that have won Queen's Premiums and the Society's Medals contributed the three other Premiums and the Reserve Number.

#### FILLIES.

*Yearlings*.—16 entries. All selected fillies, with one exception, were out of mares entered in the previous volumes of the Record. Two Premiums and the Reserve Number fell to fillies got by Yard Arm, and one Premium and one High Commendation to the produce of Pantomime.

*Two-year-olds*.—19 entries. Eight awards, two only out of unregistered dams. Seven Premium and Silver Medal sires were represented in the winning list.

*Three-year-olds*.—12 entries. The winner of the Society's Challenge Cup was found in this class, viz. the Thoroughbred filly Waterglass. Another Thoroughbred filly—Carnation—received a Premium. Lorna and Flyaway, the remaining two Premium winners, have appeared in the list of awards at previous shows of the Society.

#### PRODUCE CLASS.

Seven groups. The three produce of Pantomime—Actress, Ballet Girl, and Gay Boy—chosen from nine representatives of this stallion, were selected for the three Premiums, and secured to him the Silver Medal awarded to the sire of the Winning Group.

## RIDING CLASSES.

*Four-year-old Mares.*—10 entries. The three winners bred in Ireland, Yorkshire, and Lincolnshire respectively. Lady Meta and Mermaid had been previously and successfully exhibited at the 1900 and 1901 shows.

*Five- and Six-year-old Mares.*—11 entries. The Reserve was bred at Ashby St. Ledgers, the breeding of the three prize-winners being unknown. Opal, awarded First Prize, was also Reserve for the Society's Gold Challenge Cup.

*Four-year-old Geldings.*—18 entries. The Second-prize gelding was of the same breeding as the reserve mare, Helen, in the previous class, both being by Herculean Chief, and bred by Mr. Buttin. The Third-prize winner was bred in Nottinghamshire, and the Reserve in Lincolnshire.

*Five-year-old Mares or Geldings* (not exceeding 13 stone 7 lbs.).—19 entries. Mr. J. H. Stokes was successful with The Laird (first), and The Priest (third); the former bred in Scotland, and the latter in Ireland.

Over 13 stone 7 lbs., and not exceeding 15 stone.—14 entries. With Tennis Ball Mr. Stokes repeated his victory of last year by again taking the Society's Gold Challenge Cup. Bred in Ireland, Tennis Ball took the Society's Silver Medal at the Buxton Show of 1901. His sire, Court Ball, is a stallion on the register of the Royal Dublin Society, and his dam a mare registered in Vol. 9 of the Hunters' Improvement Society's Record—a result gratifying to the Editing Committee controlling the admission of mares to the book. Both the Second-prize winner and the Commended gelding were bred in Ireland, and as the remaining selections were also purchased there, this class must be eminently satisfactory to Irish breeders.

Over 15 stone.—15 entries. The Second-prize winner was bred in Wales, the breeding of the remainder of the noticed geldings not being forthcoming.

## CHARGERS.

*Three-year-olds; heavy weights.*—13 entries. All the competitors had previously taken part in the Hunter classes, one only having secured recognition, viz. The Weaver gelding, awarded a Premium in Class 5.

*Three-year-olds; light weights.*—13 entries. There were no new competitors, but four of the selected animals had been also awarded honours in Classes 5 and 8.

*Four- or Five-year-olds; heavy weights.*—18 entries, five of

which were new. Frieston, a Premium winner, was Reserve in Class 12.

*Four- or Five-year-olds; light weights*—14 entries. Two new entries, both of which took honours—Huggate the First Prize, and the Sir Harry gelding one of the Premiums. The Laird, First-prize winner in Class 13, took the other Premium.

# LONDON SHOW, 1903.

## THOROUGHBRED COLTS.

Thoroughbred Colts, three years old, received the usual measure of support extended to this class, viz. 3 entries, and two Premiums were therefore awarded.

## HUNTER-BRED COLTS.

In the second class—for Colts bred on Hunter Stud Book lines—the entries of six yearlings, four two-year-olds, and one three-year-old, were received—eleven in all.

Of these, three were Thoroughbred and eight were Hunter-bred colts, and the awards were apportioned as follows :—

Breeding.				Number.	Premium.	Reserve.	H.C.
Thoroughbred	...	...	...	3	1	1	1
Hunter	...	...	...	8	3*	1	1

Upon the class awards, and having regard to the respective entries, the successes scored by the two sections were fairly equal, but the three-year-old registered Hunter sire Wexford took the Challenge Cup for Young Stock when brought into competition with the best colts, fillies, and geldings; thereby again placing the Hunter-bred colts in the first place, which they secured in 1902, upon the introduction of this class. The unqualified praise which the Judges, in their report,† bestow upon the winner, and the above facts, must impress all interested in the work of the Society that the rules laid down for registering Hunter sires are bearing practical fruit.

\* Includes the winner of the Challenge Cup for Young Hunter Stock.

† See page 157.

## COLTS AND GELDINGS.

*Yearlings*.—22 entries—all colts. The two Hunter-bred colts exhibited in Class 2a, when subjected to the larger competition, came successfully through the ordeal, as they were again the recipients of two Premiums. Pantomime's produce were well to the fore, as the First Prize, one Premium, and one High Commendation fell to his stock, the winner being out of the well-known brood mare Clonsilla, which has sent several winners to the Show. The Southern Counties were fully represented in the list of honours, as the First-prize and one Premium colt were bred in Somerset, two winners of Premiums in Surrey, and one of the highly commended colts in Dorset.

*Two-year-olds*.—28 entries—7 colts and 21 geldings. The Thoroughbred colt in Class 2b—McBede—was here awarded the First Prize, and Withybrook, the Hunter-bred colt, Reserve in that class, one of the Premiums, all the remaining honours in the class going to the geldings, four of which were bred in Ireland. The First-prize winner was by the Premium stallion Maxwell,\* and two Premium winners were contributed by Springald\* and Withernam,\* sires that have also been recognized by the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding; in fact, all the horses mentioned were the produce of either registered English or Irish sires—significant testimony to the value of work being done by the Government stallions in both countries.

## GELDINGS.

*Three-year-olds*.—23 entries—all geldings. Thirteen awards, the selected animals being bred as follows:—In Ireland, 4; Yorkshire, 4; Wiltshire, 1; Nottinghamshire, 1; Leicestershire, 1; Devonshire, 1; and Westmorland, 1. A Premium and one Commendation fell to the produce of Roseus, which has done extremely well at this Show.† Premium sires are represented by Grand National (Premium and Special for best gelding bred on Hunter Stud Book lines), Hindley (Premium), Belville and Astrologer (high commendations), Active Hampton and Escamillo (commendations).

## FILLIES.

*Yearlings*.—20 entries. Nine awards, distributed, as regards breeders, over eight counties, Surrey claiming two. Pantomime's stock were credited with a Premium and one Commendation, and the Premium sires represented were Hindley

\* See page 235.

† See page 162.

first), Pumpnickel and Deeside (Premiums). Cinderella, by her win of one of the Premiums, perpetuated the successes of her well-known dam, Homely Lass. The Judges called special attention to the quality of the fillies, and it is necessary to note that among the selected mares in this class three possessed the requisite pedigree that will in due course entitle their colt produce to registration in the Stud Book, if at two years old they pass the inspection and veterinary examination imposed by the Council.

*Two-year-olds.*—17 entries. The winner, Witchcraft, was, in addition, awarded the Special prize for the best filly bred on Stud Book lines. She is by Yard Arm, out of the well-known Goodcraft, and was bred in Somerset. One of the Premiums was taken by a filly got by the registered Hunter sire Castle-nock (2),\* a second by the Premium stallion Lifeboat.\* Eleven fillies were noticed by the Judges, and of these eight were qualified by pedigree as dams of future Hunter sires.

*Three-year-olds.*—Thirteen fillies, eight of which were selected for honours, and three of these were bred in Ireland, viz., the winner, one of the Premiums, and one High Commendation. The remaining five fillies were bred in Wales, Cornwall, Cumberland, Dorset, and Lincolnshire respectively. Analyzing their pedigrees, it will be found that four are qualified for full registration.

Taking the three classes, there are among the fillies selected for special commendation fifteen mares, whose male produce by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter sire will comply as sires with the rules laid down by the Society. There is evidently excellent material at the disposal of the breeders if they wish to give practical effect to these regulations.

## RIDING CLASSES.

*Four-year-old Mares.*—8 entries. The three selected by the Judges were bred in Oxfordshire, Ireland, and Yorkshire. The winner was by the Premium† sire Radius, the second by the Irish Registered ‡ sire Red Prince II.

*Mares, five years old and upwards.*—Eight entries, and six specially noticed; four were either bred or purchased in Ireland. The winner was by Sir Andrew, the reserved mare by Passion Flower; in four cases no pedigree was available.

*Four-year-old Geldings.*—22 entries. This class contained the winner of the Society's Challenge Cup for the best Mare or Gelding in the Riding Classes. With Red Cloud Mr. J. H. Stokes scored his third successive win of the championship of

\* See pages 234, 235.

† See page 235.

‡ See page 255.

this division, and thereby permanently retains possession of the Gold Cup. This chestnut gelding was bred by Mr. Ronald Barber, Weetwood, Wooler, Northumberland, and his success has been a source of intense gratification to North-country breeders. His sire\*—Red Eagle—and his dam's sire\*—Prescription—are both stallions that have been recognized by the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding and the Hunters' Improvement Society. Red Eagle won Queen's Premiums in 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898, and was in 1901 placed on the Register of the Society as a sound sire and as suitable to breed Hunters; while Prescription was chosen in 1887 for one of the Society's service Premiums, and was selected as a Premium sire in 1888.

The success of Red Cloud is valuable testimony to the good work begun by the Society with its initial Show in 1885, which with their larger resources has been so greatly extended by the Royal Commissioners. The series of annual Spring Shows has placed at the disposal of breeders sound sires, picked for service after critical inspection and exhaustive veterinary examination, and the results of this policy find effect in 1903, when a four-year-old Hunter with two crosses of this selected blood is able to take the highest award in the Show. Seven other geldings were selected for prizes and commendation, and two of these were by Premium sires†—Even and Wildfire.

*Five-year-old Mares or Geldings.*—The three classes—for light, medium, and heavy weights—were retained. The entries and selections were as follows:—

	Entries.		Selected.	
Light	...	13	...	7
Medium	...	17	...	8
Heavy	...	7	...	3

As regards the eighteen honours, the breeders are given in eleven cases, the names of the previous owners being available in the other seven. This is most satisfactory, as breeders are thereby credited with their due share of the honours. The eleven horses were bred as follows:—

Ireland	...	...	5	Rutland	...	...	1
Yorkshire	...	...	2	Shropshire	...	...	1
Oxfordshire	...	...	1	Warwickshire	...	...	1

The Premium or Registered sires contributing winners were Ben Wyvis, Castlenock, Chibiabos, and Dermot; while Sylvio (awarded the Society's Premium in 1900 as a colt calculated to make Hunter sires) sired the Second-prize winner in Class 12.

\* See page 235.

† See pages 234, 235.

## CHARGERS.

*Three-year-olds.*—23 entries—all of which had previously appeared in the Hunter classes. The awards—six in number—went exclusively to the geldings, all of which, with one exception, had been noticed in Class 5.

*Four- or Five-year-olds.*—35 entries. Eleven new-comers and 24 entries that had competed in the Riding classes. Audleby, shown in three classes, secured her third award by taking one of the Premiums.

## JUMPING.

Introduced for the first time into the Society's Show. The two classes held on the afternoons of the Wednesday and the Thursday, attracted excellent entries of 31 and 21 animals respectively, and large and interested audiences. The competition on the second day was very closely contested, and the jumping of the winners was excellent.

The nineteenth Show of the Society was a great success in every way. Their Majesties the King and Queen honoured the Show by a visit on the Thursday afternoon; while on the preceding day the jumping was witnessed by the Prince and Princess of Wales.

## PREMIUM STALLIONS.

1902.

The twenty-eight stallions selected for King's Premiums included eleven (indicated by asterisks) which had served under the Royal Commission scheme in 1901. Twelve stallions selected last year were entered, but were not chosen in 1902; while the remaining six were not entered for competition. The names of the stallions selected were—

Abbots Leigh	General Mageniz.
*Active Hampton.	*Imprévu
Adrian.	*Irish Wake.
*Alvin.	Old Coin.
Blakelaw.	Pontifex.
Burgomaster.	Prince Charles II.
Cardonald.	*Rampion.
*Chibiabos.	Springald
Choson.	*Sterling Bank.
Corn Mint.	Swillington.
Curley.	*Toboggan.
*Faute-de-Mieux.	Whittlebury.
*Four Poster.	Withernam.
General Gordon	*Woodstock.

1903.

Of those stallions selected for King's Premiums in 1902, eight (indicated by asterisks) were again entered and chosen

for 1903, eleven were entered but received no recognition, and the remaining nine were not entered for this Show.

The following is a list of the 1903 winners, the asterisk signifying a 1902 winner :—

*Abbots Leigh.	Lucifer II.
*Adrian.	Marvel.
*Alvin.	Methuen.
Astrologer.	Middleham.
Battlement.	Mitcham.
Beckenham	Not Out.
*Burgomaster.	Palaver.
Burnock Water	*Pontifex.
Carlton Grange.	*Prince Charles II.
*Chubiasos.	*Rampion.
Dubuque.	The Dale.
First Consul.	The Docker.
Gold Medallist.	Turgot.
Hall Caine.	Wales.

The following table shows the number of Thoroughbred Stallions entered at the Shows in the spring of the years 1900 to 1903, inclusive :—

1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
115	113	119	108

The following gives the number of stallions sent by the Judges for veterinary examination, and the number passed as sound by the Veterinary Inspectors :—

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
Stallions sent for veterinary inspection ...	58	55	61	55
Stallions passed as sound after veterinary inspection ...	49	43	50	48

The number of stallions rejected by the Veterinary Inspectors, and the reason and cause thereof :—

Cause of Disqualification.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
Roaring ...	1	—	—	—
Whistling ...	—	5	4	1
Unsound feet ...	2	1	—	—
Ringbone ..	—	1	2	—
Navicular disease ...	1	—	—	—
Spavin ...	3	3	—	—
Cataract ...	2	2	5	6
Total rejected in each year	9	12	11	7

## PRIZE AND COMMENDED HUNTERS AND

Name of Animal.	1902. Award and Class.	1903. Award and Class.
A Monkshood ...	... ..	Reserve, Class 2 (a); Reserve, Class 3.
Actress (Vol. 9) ...	Premium, Class 7; Premium, Class 9	Commended, Class 8 ...
Afrasiab ... ..	Premium, Class 1.	
Android ... ..	... ..	4th, Class 11 ... ..
Audleby (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	1st, Class 10; Reserve, Special, Classes 9 and 10; 3rd, Class 12; Premium, Class 16.
Ballet Girl (Supp. Vol. 1)	Premium, Class 6; Premium, Class 9	... ..
Banbury ... ..	Reserve, Class 13.	
Baronet ... ..	2nd, Class 13 ... ..	... ..
Barrister ... ..	1st, Class 12; Reserve, Special, Classes 12-15	... ..
Bayleaf (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	Commended, Class 7 ...
Bell Hawk ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 5; Reserve, Class 15
Big Game ... ..	3rd, Class 15.	
Birdie Bright (Vol. 9)	Premium, Class 7.	
Black Knight ...	Reserve, Class 18.	
Blackthorne ...	2nd, Class 14 ... ..	... ..
Blagdon Model ...	... ..	H.C., Class 6.
Bon-Or ... ..	Reserve, Class 5; Reserve, Class 17	... ..
Boniface ... ..	1st, Class 18.	
Box Hill ... ..	Premium, Class 4 ...	Commended, Class 5; Commended, Class 15
Braintree ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 1.
Brampton ... ..	3rd, Class 14	
Bright Grey ...	Premium, Class 1.	
Brown Prince ...	... ..	Premium, Class 4 ...
Brutus ... ..	Premium, Class 4 ...	Commended, Class 5 ...
Bushman ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 5; Special, Classes 3-5; Premium, Class 15
Captivator ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 15.
2668 Carnation ...	Premium, Class 8; Commended, Class 17	... ..
Carnival ... ..	Commended, Class 14.	

## CHARGERS AT THE 1902 AND 1903 SHOWS.

1902. Other Awards of Note.	1903. Other Awards of Note.
1st and Gold Medal H. & A ; 1st and Reserve Gold Medal R.A.S.E. ; 2nd Wirral and B'head; 1st and Silver Medal Wharfedale.	1st Durham; 3rd and Gold Medal H. & A ; 1st Northumberland; 2nd R.A.S.E.
... ..	2nd Bath Horse; 1st and Silver Medal Doncaster; 1st H & A ; 1st Lincs.; 2nd Warwicks.; 1st and 2nd War- rington; 2nd Yorks.
Reserve Bath and West.	
3rd Oxon. 1st Leics.; 1st Peterborough; 4th Warrington; 2nd Warwickshire.	
... ..	3rd Bath Horse; 3rd Leics.; 1st Norfolk; 3rd R.A.S.E.
... ..	2nd Sherborne; 2nd Devon Co.; 2nd Devon and Exeter.
1st Doncaster; 1st Driffeld; 2nd Glasgow; 2nd Notts.; 3rd Oxon; 1st R.A.S.E.; 1st R.D.S.; 1st and Champion Suffolk; 1st Wharfe- dale; 1st Yorks.	
2nd Herefords. and Wores.	
... ..	2nd Devon Co.
... ..	1st Doncaster; 3rd Royal Lancs.; 3rd Peterborough; 2nd Yorks.
3rd Notts.; 3rd Wharfedale.	
... ..	2nd Compton,
1st Durham; 1st Northumberland; 2nd R.A.S.E.; 2nd Yorks.	

Name of Animal.	1902. Award and Class.	1903. Award and Class.
Casual (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	Premium, Class 7 ...
Cayton Lad... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 4 ... ..
Century ... ..	Reserve, Class 15.	
2672 Cinderella ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 6.
Clommel ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 5 ...
Colt by Bay Ronald	Premium, Class 2 (b); H.C., Class 4.	
Colt by Bonspiel ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 2 (a).
Colt by Pantomime	... ..	Premium, Class 2 (a); Premium, Class 3.
Colt by Toscano	Commended, Class 3.	
Colt by Wild Fire ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 3 ... ..
Columbine ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 6.
Common Sense ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 1.
Conductress (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	1st, Class 6 ... ..
Convict ... ..	4th, Class 12.	
Cork ... ..	H.C., Class 12	... ..
Coronation ... ..	1st, Class 4 ... ..	Premium, Class 5 ... ..
2677 Countess ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 8.
Doctor ... ..	1st, Class 15 ... ..	... ..
Domino ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 12
Dragonfly ... ..	Reserve, Class 3	... ..
Drury Lane ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 3 ... ..
Easingwold ... ..	... ..	2nd, Class 13; 1st, Class 16.
Edina ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 10.
2332 Empress ... ..	... ..	2nd, Class 9 ... ..
Filbert ... ..	H.C., Class 5 ... ..	... ..
2826 Filly by Ravensbury	... ..	Premium, Class 7.
Filly by Yard Arm	Reserve, Class 6.	
First Attempt (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	Premium, Class 6.
1873 Flyaway ... ..	Premium, Class 8 ... ..	... ..
Forget-me-not ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 10.
Fox ... ..	... ..	3rd, Class 13.
Frioston ... ..	Reserve, Class 12; Premium, Class 18	... ..
Gay Boy ... ..	Premium, Class 3; Premium, Class 9	... ..
Gelding by Bellarmine	... ..	Reserve, Class 4.

1902. Other Awards of Note.	1903. Other Awards of Note.
... ..	2nd and Silver Medal Suffolk.
... ..	2nd Beverley.
... ..	(As "Tipperary")—1st (two) Lincs.; 2nd Notts.; 1st Yorks.
... ..	1st Leics.
... ..	2nd Bath and West; 2nd Mid-Sussex; 1st and Silver Medal Reigate.
3rd Lines. 2nd Doncaster; 1st Notts.; 2nd R.A.S.E.; 1st Wharfedale	2nd Beverley; 3rd Wharfedale.
3rd Buxton; 1st Oxon; 3rd Peter- borough; 2nd Shropshire and West Midland; 1st Thing.	2nd Suffolk.
... ..	2nd United Counties.
3rd Cardiff ... ..	1st and Silver Medal Bath and West; 1st Royal Lincs.; 1st East Berks;
... ..	1st and Cup Mid-Sussex; 1st Yorks.; 1st Newbury; 2nd Car- diff.
... .. 2nd Wiltshire.	2nd Beverley; 3rd Yorks.
2nd Cardiff; 2nd and Silver Medal United Counties.	
3rd Leics.; 1st Lines; 1st Norfolk; 1st Northumberland; 1st R.A.S.E.; 1st Royal Counties; 1st Suffolk; 3rd Warrington.	
... ..	3rd Bath Horse; 1st Devon; 2nd Mid-Somerset; 1st and Silver Medal Sherborne.

Name of Animal.	1902. Award and Class.	1903. Award and Class.
Gelding by Mellibous	4th, Class 13 ... ..	... ..
Gelding by Sir Harry	Premium, Class 19	
Gelding by The Weaver	Premium, Class 5; Reserve, Class 16.	
Gelding by Wild Fire	Premium, Class 17 ...	Commended, Class 11
Ginger ... ..	Premium, Class 3 ...	... ..
Goldengate ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 4.
Gossamer (Vol 9) ...	Premium, Class 6.	
Grasshopper ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 18.
Haddon ... ..	2nd, Class 12 ... ..	... ..
Hard Cash ... ..	... ..	3rd, Class 17; 2nd, Class 18.
Harlequin ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 3 ...
Havoc ... ..	Premium, Class 4 ...	Premium, Class 5; Reserve for Special, Classes 3-5
Helen ... ..	Reserve, Class 11 ...	... ..
His Lordship ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 3 ... ..
Hollymount ... ..	1st, Class 5; Reserve Challenge Cup, Classes 2-8	... ..
Hugate ... ..	1st, Class 19	
2714 Hypatia ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 7 ...
Ireland ... ..	... ..	2nd, Class 11 ... ..
Irish Point (Vol. 9)	Premium, Class 6 ...	Reserve, Class 7 ...
Jack Tar ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 3 ...
John Dory ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 13.
John Peel (30) ... ..	Commended, Class 2 (b).	
Julia (Vol. 9) ... ..	H.C., Class 7 ... ..	... ..
Kildare ... ..	1st, Class 3 ... ..	Commended, Class 4 ...
King's Messenger ...	Reserve, Class 4.	
Kitty ... ..	H.C., Class 19	
Kitty Grey (Supp. Vol. 1)	2nd, Class 11.	
La Belle Laide ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 6.
1943 Lady Meta ... ..	2nd, Class 10.	
Lady Newry ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 14.
Lady Radnor (Vol. 9)	H.C., Class 7.	

1902 Other Awards of Note.	1903. Other Awards of Note.
(As "Coronation")—2nd Edinburgh; 2nd Tyneside.	
... ... 2nd Glos.; 2nd Wilts. ...	3rd Leics. Special Bath and West; 2nd Glos.; 1st Newbury.
1st and Silver Medal Bath and West; 2nd Lincs.; 1st Northants.; 2nd Northumberland; 2nd Notts.; 1st Shropshire and West Midland; 1st and 2nd Warrington.	
... ... 2nd Lincs.; 1st Norfolk; 1st (two) Northants.; 1st Warwickshire; 1st Yorks.	2nd East Berks. 2nd Buxton; 1st Derbyshire; 2nd Doncaster; 2nd Lincs.; 2nd Nor- thants.; 1st, 3rd, and Special Notts.; 3rd Peterborough; 2nd Royal Lanes.; 2nd Yorks.
1st Waltham Cross ... ...	1st, 3rd, and Silver Medal Notts.; 2nd Peterborough
2nd Doncaster; 1st and 2nd Lincs.; 2nd Peterborough; 1st Yorks	
... ...	2nd Compton; 2nd Mid-Somerset; 1st and Silver Medal Sherborne.
... ...	2nd Lincs.; 3rd Notts.; 4th Peter- borough.
2nd East Berks; 2nd Royal Coun- ties. ... ...	2nd Glos.; 2nd Bath Horse; 1st Mid- Somerset; 1st and Silver Medal Warwickshire; 3rd Cardiff.
3rd Buxton; Reserve R.A.S.E. 1st Doncaster; 1st and Silver Medal Notts.; 1st R.A.S.E.; 1st Yorks.	1st Beverley; 1st Wharfedale; 2nd Doncaster; 1st Lincs.; 3rd Notts.; 1st Peterborough; 1st Durham; 1st Yorks.

Name of Animal.	1902 Award and Class.	1903. Award and Class.
Lady Sheldrake ...	... ..	Commended, Class 10; Commended, Class 12
Lady Stella (Supp. Vol. 1)	3rd, Class 10 ... ..	... ..
Limerick (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	Premium, Class 8 ...
Lord Cannoek ...	Premium, Class 4	Premium, Class 16 ...
Lord Marmion ...	Premium, Class 5; 1st, Class 17	
2253 Lorna ... ..	Premium, Class 8 ...	Reserve, Class 9 ...
Lycett ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 5; Reserve Challenge Cup, Classes 2-8
McBede ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 2 (b); 1st, Class 4.
2742 Marchioness ...	H.C., Class 6 ... ..	H.C., Class 7 ... ..
Mare by Passion Flower	... ..	Reserve, Class 10.
Master Mariner ...	Premium, Class 5; Pre- mium, Class 17.	1st, Class 8 ... ..
May Blossom (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	
Merlin ... ..	Reserve, Class 2 (b).	... ..
Mermaid (Vol. 9) ...	Commended, Class 10.	
Merry Matchmaker (22)	Premium, Class 2 (c) ...	... ..
Messenger Boy ...	Reserve, Class 2 (a).	Premium, Class 8 ...
2450 Mirth ... ..	Premium, Class 7 ...	
Monarch ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 3.
Mullingar ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 13 ...
2766 National Lassie	... ..	Premium, Class 6 ...
Nell Gwyn (Supp. Vol. 1)	Commended, Class 6 ...	... ..
Newcastle ... ..	... ..	4th, Class 17; 4th, Class 18
Opal (Supp. Vol. 1)	1st, Class 11; Special, Classes 10 and 11; Re- serve Challenge Cup, Classes 10-15	... ..
Pantomime ... ..	Silver Medal, Class 9.	Premium, Class 16.
Paragon ... ..	... ..	

1902. Other Awards of Note	1903 Other Awards of Note.
... ..	1st East Kent; 2nd Mid-Kent, 3rd Mid-Sussex; 2nd Newbury; 2nd and 3rd Reigate; 1st R.A.S.E.; 1st Royal Counties.
4th Doncaster.	
... ..	1st Royal Lancs.; 1st and Silver Medal Peterborough; 1st Yorks.
2nd East Berks; 1st Oxley and Godstone; 1st Reigate; 1st Tunbridge Wells 1st and Gold Medal R.A.S.E	2nd Bath and West; 2nd Reigate.
... ..	1st Wharfedale.
1st R.A.S.E. ... ..	3rd Beverley; 1st Durham; 2nd Notts; 3rd and Silver Medal Wharfedale.
... ..	1st Northants., 1st Norfolk; 1st Notts.; 1st and Silver Medal Oxon; 1st and Reserve Gold Medal R.A.S.E.; 3rd Royal Dublin; 2nd Royal Lancs.; 2nd Yorks.
1st Royal Counties.	
... ..	3rd and Silver Medal United Counties.
... ..	3rd Leics.
... ..	2nd Mid-Somerset; 3rd Mid-Sussex; 2nd Newbury; 1st R.A.S.E.; 2nd Reigate; 1st and Silver Medal Tunbridge Wells.
1st and Silver Medal Mid-Sussex; 1st and Challenge Cup Sussex.	
1st Oxon; 3rd Peterborough.	

Name of Animal.	1902. Award and Class.	1903. Award and Class.
Pat ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 11.
Pathfinder ... ..	4th, Class 15.	
Ping Pong (Stokes')	... ..	4th, Class 13 ... ..
Ping Pong (Wellburn's)	... ..	2nd, Class 17; 3rd, Class 18.
Pioneer ... ..	Premium, Class 18.	
Plunger ... ..	Premium, Class 5.	
Pole Star ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 4.
2479 Primrose ... ..	H.C., Class 8.	
Primrose (Supp. Vol. 1)	3rd, Class 11; H.C., Class 14.	
Prince ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 2 (a); Premium, Class 3.
Princess (Barron's) (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	2nd, Class 10; Reserve, Class 12.
Princess (Brown's)	... ..	H.C., Class 7.
Queen ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 7.
Queen Mary (Vol. 8)	H.C., Class 19	
Quick March (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	Premium, Class 6 ...
Rathy ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 13.
Redcar ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 5.
Red Cloud ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 11; Challenge Cup, Classes 9-14; Special, Classes 11-14
Rosebery ... ..	H.C., Class 17 ... ..	... ..
Royalty ... ..	Premium, Class 2 (a); Premium, Class 3	... ..
Rufus ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 17.
Rustic Lass (Supp. Vol. 1)	Reserve, Class 8 ...	1st, Class 9; Special, Classes 9 and 10
St Austell ... ..	2nd, Class 15.	
St. Cyprian ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 4 ...
St. Mellons ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 13
St. Ola ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 13
St. Raphael (Cory's)	Reserve, Class 14.	
St. Raphael (by Astrologer)	... ..	H.C., Class 5; 1st, Class 15.
St. Yvonne (Supp. Vol. 1)	1st, Class 10; Reserve Special, Classes 10 and 11	... ..
Sambo ... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 16.
Sarpedo ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 4 ...
Scarliffe ... ..	Premium, Class 16.	
Seostris ... ..	Commended, Class 3 ...	... ..
Sextus ... ..	Commended, Class 17.	

1902. Other Awards of Note.	1903. Other Awards of Note.
... ..	1st Oxon.
... ..	2nd Northants ; 3rd R.A.S.E. ; 1st Yorks.
... ..	1st Buxton ; 1st Cardiff ; 1st Leics. ; 1st Lincs. , 1st (two) Market Har- boro' , 1st Norfolk , 1st Northants. , 1st and Silver Medal Notts ; 1st and Special Peterborough ; 1st R.A.S.E. ; 1st Royal Dublin ; 1st Royal Lanes ; 1st and Champion Yorks.
1st Glasgow ; 2nd North Lonsdale ; 3rd Notts. ; 3rd Royal Lanes. 3rd R.A.S.E.	
2nd Warwickshire	
... ..	1st Bath and West ; 1st Wilts. ; 2nd
... ..	Royal Counties ; 1st Bath Horse.
... ..	1st and Silver Medal Ashford ; 2nd East Kent.
... ..	3rd Ashford ; 3rd East Kent.
1st Cardiff ; 1st and Silver Medal Kington. 3rd Oxon ; 1st R.A.S.E. ; 2nd Shrop- shire ; 1st Yorks.	
... ..	1st Devon and Exeter ; 2nd Mid- Kent.
1st Bath and West.	

Name of Animal.	1902. Award and Class.	1902. Award and Class.
Sheen ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 3.
Silver King ... ..	... ..	2nd, Class 12; Reserve, Class 16.
Sligo... ..	... ..	2nd, Class 14 ... ..
South Africa ... ..	H C, Class 4 ... ..	... ..
Speranza (Vol. 9) ... ..	Premium, Class 7 ... ..	Premium, Class 8 ... ..
Sportsman ... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 5 ... ..
Starlight ... ..	Reserve, Class 10.	
Stella ... ..	H C., Class 6.	
Student ... ..	Commended, Class 17	
Suart ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 5; Pre- mium, Class 15 ... ..
Sugar Candy (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	Reserve, Class 8 ... ..
Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp. Vol. 1)	Premium, Class 16 ... ..	... ..
Tatton Dahlia (Vol. 9)	Reserve, Class 7 ... ..	... ..
Tennis Ball ... ..	1st, Class 11; Special, Classes 12-15; Chal- lenge Cup, Classes 10-15	... ..
The Belle of Dee (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ..	Premium, Class 6.
2811 The Lady ... ..	1st, Class 6 ... ..	Premium, Class 7 ... ..
The Laird ... ..	1st, Class 13; Premium, Class 19	... ..
The Monk ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 14; Reserve Challenge Cup, Classes 9-14; Reserve Special, Classes 11-14
The Priest ... ..	3rd, Class 13.	
The Sirdar ... ..	3rd, Class 12.	
The Squire (35) ... ..	Premium, Class 3 ... ..	H.C., Class 2 (b) ... ..
The Stag ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 12.
2104 Thomasina ... ..	H.C., Class 8.	
Tipperary (by Bruree)	1st, Class 16.	
Tipperary (by Harts- town) ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 7 ... ..
Toreador ... ..	Premium, Class 5 ... ..	... ..

1902. Other Awards of Note.	1903. Other Awards of Note
... .. 1st Wiltshire... .. 2nd and Silver Medal Bath Horse...	3rd Lincs.; 3rd Notts.; 3rd Peterborough; 3rd Yorks. 2nd Glos.; 1st Wiltshire. 3rd Carliff; 1st Devon, 1st and two Silver Medals Devon and Exeter; 1st and Champion Mid-Somerset. 2nd Wharfedale.
2nd Suffolk. ... ..	1st Bath Horse; 2nd Cardiff, 2nd Norfolk; 2nd Royal Dublin; 1st and Silver Medal Tunbridge Wells. 1st and Silver Medal Essex; 3rd Mid-Sussex; 1st Oxted and Godstone; 2nd and Reserve Silver Medal Reigate; 2nd Tunbridge Wells.
3rd, Gold and Silver Medals Keele. 1st Altrincham. 1st and 2nd Essex; 1st Northumberland; 3rd Notts.; 1st and Champion Royal Counties; 1st Shropshire and West Midland; 1st Warrington; 2nd Yorks.	1st Derbyshire; 1st and Silver Medal Northants.; 2nd Notts.; 2nd Peterborough; 1st and Gold Medal R.A.S.E.; 2nd Yorks.
1st and Cup Bath and West; 1st and Champion Buxton; 1st Leics; 1st Lincs.; 1st Market Harboro'; 1st Northumberland; 1st Notts.; 1st Oxon; 1st R.A.S.E.; 2nd Suffolk; 1st Yorks. ... ..	2nd Bicester; 2nd Northants.; 2nd Notts.; 2nd Oxon; 3rd R.A.S.E.; 1st Royal Dublin; 1st Royal Lancs.; 2nd Yorks.
3rd Notts; 1st and Silver Medal Peterborough.	3rd Lincs.; 3rd Yorks.
... .. 1st Lincs.; 1st Notts.; 1st R.A.S.E.; 1st and Special Wharfedale; 3rd Yorks.	

Name of Animal.	1902. Award and Class.	1903. Award and Class.
Tory... ..	... ..	Premium, Class 5 ...
Toss-up ... ..	... ..	H.C., Class 11.
2544 Tugela ... ..	1st, Class 7 ... ..	Commended, Class 8 ...
Up-to-date ... ..	... ..	3rd, Class 11 ... ..
Valse Bleue... ..	... ..	Commended, Class 11
Verax... ..	Premium, Class 2 (a); Commended, Class 3	... ..
Warrego ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 1.
2821 Waterglass ... ..	1st, Class 8; Challenge Cup, Classes 2-8	... ..
Wexford (37) ... ..	Premium, Class 2 (b)...	Premium, Class 2 (a); Challenge Cup, Classes 2-8
Whitesocks... ..	Reserve, Class 19.	...
Why Not ... ..	... ..	1st, Class 12 ... ..
2557 Witchcraft ... ..	Premium, Class 6 ...	1st, Class 7; Special, Classes 6-8
Withybrook ... ..	... ..	Reserve, Class 2 (b); Pro- mium, Class 4.
Woodcock ... ..	Premium, Class 4 ...	... ..

# CHARGERS AT THE 1902 AND 1903 SHOWS.

191

1902. Other Awards of Note.	1903. Other Awards of Note.
.. .. .	3rd Beverley; 3rd Yorks.
1st and Silver Medal Doncaster; 1st Yorks.	3rd R.A.S.E.; 3rd Yorks.
... ..	1st Bath and West; 1st Fareham; 1st Mid-Kent; 1st and Cup Mid- Sussex; 1st (two) Newbury; 1st Oxted and Godstone; 3rd Peter- borough; 1st and Reserve Challenge Cup Reigate; 2nd R.A.S.E.; 1st and Silver Medal Royal Counties; 1st Tunbridge Wells.
... ..	2nd Ashford; 2nd Sussex.
2nd Herefords. and Worcs.	
3rd R.A.S.E.; 1st Yorks.	
1st Peterborough; 1st Shropshire and West Midland; 2nd Yorks.	Medal Royal Lancashire.
... ..	3rd Buxton; 2nd Cardiff; 1st Lincs.; 1st Notts.; 1st Oxon; 2nd Royal Lancs.; 1st Royal Dublin; 2nd Tunbridge Wells; 2nd Yorks
1st Bath Horse; 1st East Berks; 2nd and Silver Medal Peter- borough; 1st Royal Counties	2nd and Silver Medal Bath and West; 1st East Berks; 1st Oxon; 1st Royal Counties; 1st Royal Lancs.; Reserve R.A.S.E.; 1st and Reserve Cup Mid-Sussex; 1st Yorks.; 2nd Newbury.
Reserve R.A.S.E.	

# HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

## AWARDS OF PRIZES.

1902.

To the entries of Thoroughbred animals the letters "G. S. B." (General Stud Book) are attached. The numbers follow the names of the Hunter Sires, and precede the names of the Mares and Fillies registered in the Hunter Stud Book. The words "Vol." or "Supp. Vol. 1" follow the names of Mares and Fillies entered in previous Volumes of the Record, or in the Supplement of Volume 1 of the Hunter Stud Book.

### Stewards of the 1902 Show.

CAPTAIN G. S. PHIPPS HORNBY.  
C. W. TINDALL (acting for JOHN COOPER).  
HON. ALEXANDER PARKER.

### Judges of Young Stock (Classes I. to IX.).

E. H. BARLOW.  
LIEUT.-COLONEL G. C. RICARDO.

### Judges of Hunters (Classes X. to XV.).

HON. E. S. DOUGLAS-PENNANT, M.F.H.  
GEORGE EVANS, M.F.H.

### Judges of Chargers (Classes XVI. to XIX.).

MAJOR W. H. FIFE.  
LIEUT.-COLONEL G. C. RICARDO.

### Veterinary Inspectors.

HARRY OLVER, F.R.C.V.S.,  
C. ALLEN, F.R.C.V.S.,  
R. W. CROFTS, M.R.C.V.S.

*Class 1.*—THOROUGHBRED COLTS, THREE YEARS OLD, suitable to get Hunters (*foaled in 1899*) (undocked).—3 *Entries*.

AWARDS.	
AFRASIAB (G.S.B.), chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , ZAL. <i>Dam</i> , NAAMA, by EL EMIR. <i>G. dam</i> , NAOMI, by YATAGHAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> } HON. MISS E. DILLON, Châlet Chamounix, Cannes, <i>Breeder</i> } France.	Premium, £10.
BRIGHT GREY (G.S.B.), dark grey, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , GREY LEG. <i>Dam</i> , BRIGHT ALICE, by MACHEATH. <i>G. dam</i> , FAIR ALICE, by CAMBUSCAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN BARKER, The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. <i>Breeder</i> , late DUKE OF WESTMINSTER.	Premium, £10.

## CLASS II.—Colts, Yearling, Two and Three Years Old.

*Class II.*—COLTS, YEARLING, TWO AND THREE YEARS OLD, bred as follows:—Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter sire, dam's sire, or g. dam's sire; the dam a mare registered, or entered for registration, in the Hunter Stud Book (*foaled in 1899, 1900, or 1901*) (undocked).—16 *Entries*.

## AWARDS.

YEARLINGS.—6 *Entries*.

<b>ROYALTY</b> , brown, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , XURY. <i>Dam</i> , 1175 PRINCESS MAY, by SOUTHAMPTON. <i>G. dam</i> , 1075 LADY DORA, by GALLANT. <i>Exhibitor</i> } EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> } See page 194.	Premium, £15.
<b>VERAX (G.S.B.)</b> , dark bay, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , VERACITY. <i>Dam</i> , 2697 GILLIAN, by GILDEROY. <i>G. dam</i> , HIGHLAND MARY, by MANDRAKE. <i>Exhibitor</i> } F. J. GIBBS, The Haunch, King's Heath, Birmingham. <i>Breeder</i> } See page 194.	Premium, £15.
<b>MESSENGER BOY</b> , brown, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , ERRAND BOY (19). <i>Dam</i> , 2467 OUTPACE, by MAKE HASTE. <i>G. dam</i> , OUTVIE, by OUTFIT. <i>Exhibitor</i> } JOHN COOPER, Brook Hill House, East Haddon, Northampton. <i>Breeder</i> }	Reserve Number.

TWO-YEAR-OLDS.—6 *Entries*.

<b>WEXFORD (37)</b> , brown, 2 years old <i>Sire</i> , GREAT BRITON. <i>Dam</i> , 2767 NELLIE, by HERBERTSTOWN. <i>G. dam</i> , by BRYAN O'LYNN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Mart Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , A. CHAMBERS, Assaley, Wexford, Ireland. See page 208.	Premium, £15.
Colt (G.S.B.), bay, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , BAY RONALD. <i>Dam</i> , 2824 WILD ROSE, by BEAU BRUMMEL. <i>G. dam</i> , ROUGE ROSE, by THORMANBY. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Bampton, Northampton. <i>Breeder</i> , B. F. DRAGE, Chapel Bampton, Northampton. See page 195.	Premium, £15.
<b>MERLIN</b> , bay, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , L'EPINSTER (31). <i>Dam</i> , 2709 HAZEL, by LIONEL. <i>G. dam</i> , ELAINE, by HUBERT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , GEORGE MARTON, Muscoates, Kirby Moorside, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> , H. W. CHOLMLEY, Howsham Hall, York.	Reserve Number.
<b>JOHN PEEL (30)</b> , chestnut, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , YARD ARM. <i>Dam</i> , 1274 ZOE, by ZEAL. <i>G. dam</i> , 1108 MALAGO MAID, by SOUCAR. <i>Exhibitor</i> } BRIGHTON G. HUTTON GEE, Locks Mills House, Bristol. <i>Breeder</i> }	Commended.

CLASS II.—Colts, Yearling, Two and Three Years Old (*Continued*).

AWARDS.

THREE-YEAR-OLDS.—4 Entries.	
<b>MERRY MATCHMAKER</b> (22), bay, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , MATCHMAKER. <i>Dam</i> , 2099 THE WITCH, by BROWN PRINCE. <i>G. dam</i> , by DON JOHN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , SIR WALTER GILBEY, BART., Elsenham Hall, Essex. <i>Breeder</i> , DONALD FRASER, Tickford Park, Newport Pagnell.	Premium, £15.
Class III.—YEARLING COLTS OR GELDINGS ( <i>foaled in 1901</i> ) (undocked).— 19 Entries.	
<b>KILDARE</b> , chestnut colt, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , RED PRINCE II. <i>Dam</i> , 2693 FANCY FAIR, by FAVO. <i>G. dam</i> , by BEN BATTLE <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> , late MAJOR BURROWES, Giltown, Ireland. See page 209.	First Prize, £20.
<b>CAY BOY</b> , chestnut colt, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , PANTOMIME. <i>Dam</i> , BLACK BEAUTY, by CORNUS. <i>G. dam</i> , by SIDEROLITE. <i>Exhibitor</i> } W. V. ANDREW, Oldbury, Southend, Essex. <i>Breeder</i> } See page 199.	Premium, £10.
<b>GINGER</b> , chestnut colt, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , PANTOMIME. <i>Dam</i> , VICTORIA (Vol. 9), by YARD ARM. <i>Exhibitor</i> } LEONARD H. TAYLOR, Elm Lodge, Biddestowe, Chippen- <i>Breeder</i> } ham, Wilts.	Premium, £10.
<b>ROYALTY</b> , brown colt, 1 year old. See page 193.	Premium, £10.
<b>THE SQUIRE</b> (35), chestnut, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , TOSCANO. <i>Dam</i> , 1514 MISS HOLMES, by BARON BIRD- CATCHER (24). <i>G. dam</i> , by REVOLVER. <i>Exhibitor</i> } C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby. <i>Breeder</i> } See page 208.	Premium, £10.
<b>DRAGONFLY</b> , bay gelding, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , GALOPIAN. <i>Dam</i> , FLY (Vol. 8), by CHICHESTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> } J. WYNFORD PHILLIPS, M.P., Lydstep Haven, Penally, <i>Breeder</i> } R.S.O., Pembrokeshire.	Reserve Number.
<b>VERAX (G.S.B.)</b> , dark bay colt, 1 year old. See page 193.	Commended.
<b>SESOSTRIS</b> , bay gelding, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , SUBDUER. <i>Dam</i> , H.M. (Vol. 8). <i>Exhibitor</i> } MAJOR-GENERAL J. JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Men- <i>Breeder</i> } heniot, Cornwall.	Commended.
Colt, bay, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , TOSCANO. <i>Dam</i> , SALLY (Vol. 9). <i>Exhibitor</i> } E. GUY FENWICK, North Luffenham Hall, Stamford. <i>Breeder</i> }	Commended.

CLASS IV.—Two-year-old Colts or Geldings.

Class IV.—Two-year-old COLTS OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1900*) (undocked).  
—42 Entries.

AWARDS.

<p><b>CORONATION</b>, chestnut gelding, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, HINDLEY. <i>Dam</i>, LADY ETHEL (Supp. Vol. 1), by KNIGHT                      TEMPLAR  <i>Exhibitor</i>, EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks.  <i>Breeder</i>, W. H. WINTERS, Escrick, Yorks.                      See page 210.</p>	<p>First Prize, £20.</p>
<p><b>BOX HILL</b>, black colt, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, ROSEUS. <i>Dam</i>, RACHAEL, by GEORGE OSBALDESTON.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, J. S. PYKE-NOTT, Porlock, Somerset.  <i>Breeder</i>, M. BRAITHWAITE, West Ayton, York.                      See pages 211 and 218.</p>	<p>Premium, £10.</p>
<p><b>BRUTUS</b>, black gelding, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, ACTIVE HAMPTON. <i>Dam</i>, CARAMEL, by KIMBO.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } THOMAS ATKINSON, Woodhouse, Milnthorpe, Westmore-  <i>Breeder</i> } land.                      See page 211.</p>	<p>Premium, £10.</p>
<p><b>HAVOC</b>, bay gelding, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, HAVOC. <i>Dam</i>, DAME PRESIDENT (Vol. 9), by RAINBOW. <i>G. dam</i>,                      POLLY.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe,                      Newark.  <i>Breeder</i>, JOHN SMURTHWAITE, Sutton Mont, Retford, Notts                      See page 210.</p>	<p>Premium, £10.</p>
<p><b>LORD CANNOCK (G.S.B.)</b>, chestnut gelding, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, ADIEU. <i>Dam</i>, CANNOCK CHASE, by BEAUDESERT. <i>G. dam</i>,                      FROMAGE, by PARMESAN.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } JOHN COOPER, Brook Hill House, East Haddon,  <i>Breeder</i> } Northampton.</p>	<p>Premium, £10.</p>
<p><b>WOODCOCK</b>, chestnut gelding, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, TOUCHWOOD. <i>Dam</i>, DUCHESS.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } JOHN LETT, Cleveland Stud Farm, Rillington, York.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	<p>Premium, £10.</p>
<p><b>KING'S MESSENGER</b>, chestnut gelding, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, FOUR POSTER. <i>Dam</i>, WHITE ROSE (Vol. 9).  <i>Exhibitor</i> } F. CURZON NEWTON, Bearwardcote, Etwall, Derby.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	<p>Reserve Number.</p>
<p>Colt (G.S.B.) bay, 2 years old.                      See page 193.</p>	<p>Highly Commended.</p>
<p><b>SOUTH AFRICA</b>, bay gelding, 2 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, YARD ARM. <i>Dam</i>, GOLDEN STREAM (Vol. 8).  <i>Exhibitor</i> } LEONARD H. TAYLOR, Elm Lodge, Biddestone, Chippen-  <i>Breeder</i> } ham, Wilts.</p>	<p>Highly Commended.</p>

## CLASS V.—Three-year-old Geldings.

*Class V.*—THREE-YEAR-OLD GELDINGS (*foaled in 1899*) (*undocked*).—  
28 Entries.

## AWARDS.

<b>HOLLYMOUNT</b> , bay, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , BOTTLER. <i>G. dam</i> , by FITZ HENRY. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , — CARTY, Hollymount, Wexford, Ireland.	First Prize, £20. Reserve for Society's Chal- lenge Cup (value £50) for the best Filly, Colt, or Gelding in Classes 2 to 8.
<b>LORD MARMION</b> , brown, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CURLEY. <i>Dam</i> 1641 SWEETHEART, by NAFEBURY. <i>G. dam</i> , SOUVENIR (Vol. 5), by BARON CAVENDISH. <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } C. KELWAY-BAMBER, Priestlands, Horley, Surrey. See pages 204 and 218.	Premium, £10.
<b>MASTER MARINER</b> , chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , YARD ARM. <i>Dam</i> , 2777 PINAFORF, by TORPEDO. <i>G. dam</i> , LADY JULIA, by NEW OSWESTRY (13). <i>Exhibitor</i> , E. ST. JOHN GREAVES, White's Club, St. James Street, W. <i>Breeder</i> , H. E. LANBE, Grove House, Stalbridge, Dorset. See page 204.	Premium, £10.
<b>PLUNGER</b> , chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SPENDTHRIFT. <i>Dam</i> 992 DAUNTLESS, by CONDUCTOR. <i>G. dam</i> , BLACK BESS, by WENLOCK. <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } GEORGE MARTON, Muscoates, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.	Premium, £10.
<b>TORREADOR</b> , chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , MATADOR. <i>Dam</i> , by YORK. <i>G. dam</i> , by HERCULES. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> , M. O'CONNOR, Doneraile, Co. Cork.	Premium, £10.
Gelding, brown, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , THE WEAVER. <i>Dam</i> , MISTLETOE (Vol. 8). <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby. See page 203.	Premium, £10.
<b>BON-OR</b> , bay, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SWALLOWFIELD. <i>Dam</i> , DUCHESS, by McCALMONT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. C. H. LUCY, Hildersley, Ross, Herefordshire. <i>Breeder</i> , J. T. ROGERS, New Court, Cheltenham. See page 204.	Reserve Number.
<b>FILBERT</b> , brown, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SCOTCH HAZEL. <i>Dam</i> , GOLDEN STREAM (Vol. 8). <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } LEONARD H. TAYLOR, Elm Lodge, Biddestone, Chippen- ham, Wilts.	Highly Commended.

## Class VI.—Yearling Fillies.

Class VI.—YEARLING FILLIES (*foaled in 1901*) (undocked).—16 Entries.

## AWARDS.

<p>2811 <b>THE LADY</b>, bay, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, HAVOC. <i>Dam</i>, LADY GROSVENOR (Vol. 7), by WESTMINSTER.  <i>G. dam</i>, Hunter Mare.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe,  <i>Breeder</i> } Newark.</p>	<p>First Prize,  £20,  and Breeder's  Prize of £5.</p>
<p>See page 212.</p>	
<p><b>BALLET GIRL</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, PANTOMIME. <i>Dam</i>, SHAMROCK (Vol. 9).  <i>Exhibitor</i> } C. M. C. WAKELY, Ruggs, Kilmington, Axminster,  <i>Breeder</i> } Devon.</p>	<p>Premium,  £10.</p>
<p>See page 199.</p>	
<p><b>GOSSAMER</b> (Vol. 9), bay, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, YARD ARM. <i>Dam</i>, MRS JORROCKS (Vol. 8).  <i>Exhibitor</i> } S. ST. BARBE EMMOTT, Apsley Paddox, Oxford.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	<p>Premium,  £10.</p>
<p><b>IRISH POINT</b> (Vol. 9), chestnut, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, LIMERICK. <i>Dam</i>, COCKADE (Vol. 7).  <i>Exhibitor</i> } J. A. MULLENS, Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	<p>Premium,  £10.</p>
<p>See page 212.</p>	
<p>2557 <b>WITCHCRAFT</b>, chestnut, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, YARD ARM. <i>Dam</i>, GOODCRAFT (Vol. 2), by KING CRAFTY.  <i>G. dam</i>, THE GOOD 'UN (Vol. 1).  <i>Exhibitor</i>, J. L. NICKISSON, Warfield, Bracknell, Berks.  <i>Breeder</i>, O. N. HOLT-NEEDHAM, Castle Cary, Somerset.</p>	<p>Premium,  £10.</p>
<p>See page 212.</p>	
<p>Filly, bay, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, YARD ARM. <i>Dam</i>, STRUAN (Vol. 8).  <i>Exhibitor</i> } CAPTAIN H. HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Shavington, Market  <i>Breeder</i> } Drayton.</p>	<p>Reserve  Number.</p>
<p>2742 <b>MARCHIONESS</b>, chestnut, 1 year old  <i>Sire</i>, IVOR. <i>Dam</i>, LUCKY PRINCESS, by PRINCE. <i>G. dam</i>, by  ZOUAVE  <i>Exhibitor</i>, EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks.  <i>Breeder</i>, W. J. FENNELL, Ballytore, Co. Kildare.</p>	<p>Highly  Commended.</p>
<p>See page 212.</p>	
<p><b>STELLA</b>, chestnut, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, PANTOMIME. <i>Dam</i>, 1977 MAY QUEEN, by YARD ARM. <i>G.</i>  <i>dam</i>, MARION (Vol. 4), by WILD MOOR.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } F. H. SAWTELL, Langford, Lavant, Chichester.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	<p>Highly  Commended.</p>
<p><b>NELL GWYN</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), grey, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, IRISH WAKE. <i>Dam</i>, LADY GREY (Vol. 9).  <i>Exhibitor</i> } R. W. MCKERGOW, Twineham Grange, Twinclam,  <i>Breeder</i> } Sussex.</p>	<p>Commended.</p>

## CLASS VII.—Two-year-old Fillies.

Class VII.—TWO-YEAR-OLD FILLIES (*foaled in 1900*) (undocked).—  
19 Entries.

		AWARDS.
2544 TUGELA, brown, 2 years old. Sire, ANKLEBITER. Dam, BEATRICE (Vol. 8), by HORIZON. Exhibitor } W. B. SWALLOW, Woolton Lawn, Ulceby, Lincs. Breeder }		Prize, £20, and Breeder's Prize of £5.
See page 213.		
ACTRESS (Vol. 9), chestnut, 2 years old. Sire, PANTOMIME. Dam, POLLY (Vol. 9). Exhibitor, J. L. NICKISSON, Warfield, Bracknell, Berks. Breeder, W. H. RAYMOND, Penselwood, Bourton, Dorset.		Premium, £10.
See pages 199 and 213.		
BIRDIE BRIGHT (Vol. 9), chestnut, 2 years old. Sire, GRAND NATIONAL. Exhibitor } JOSHUA CLARE, Tennis Court Farm, Hallatrow, Bristol. Breeder }		Premium, £10.
2450 MIRTH, bay, 2 years old. Sire, DERRINGER. Dam, GWENDOLINE (Vol. 9), by TRUANT. Exhibitor } J. WYNFORD PHILIPPS, M.P., Lydstep Haven, Penally, Breeder } R.S.O., Pembrokeshire.		Premium, £10.
See page 213.		
SPERANZA (Vol. 9), chestnut, 2 years old. Sire, SPRINGALD. Dam, H.M. (Vol. 8). Exhibitor } MAJOR-GENERAL J. JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Breeder } Menheniot, Cornwall.		Premium, £10.
See page 213.		
TATTON DAHLIA (Vol. 9), brown, 2 years old. Sire, THE DALE. Dam, NOSEGAY (H.B.). Exhibitor } EARL EGERTON OF TATTON, Tatton Park, Knutsford. Breeder }		Reserve Number.
JULIA (Vol. 9), chestnut, 2 years old. Sire, FOUR POSTER. Dam, MERRY MAID (Vol. 8). Exhibitor } ROBERT NEEDHAM, Enville House, Bowden, Cheshire. Breeder }		Highly Commended.
LADY RADNOR (Vol. 9), bay, 2 years old. Sire, CHIBIABOS. Dam, LADY HASTINGS (Vol. 8). Exhibitor, MRS. A. F. PERKINS, Oakdene, Holmwood, Surrey. Breeder, MRS. F. L. CARTWRIGHT, Oakdene, Holmwood.		Highly Commended.

Class VIII.—THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLIES (*foaled in 1899*) (undocked).—  
12 Entries.

2821 WATERGLASS, bay, 3 years old. Sire, WATERFORD. Dam, MAID OF COVENTRY, by AMBERGRIS. G. dam, LADY GODIVA, by KING LUD. Exhibitor, JOHN LETT, Cleveland Stud Book, Rillington, Yorks. Breeder, WILLIAM P'ANSON, Highfield, Malton, Yorks.	First Prize, £20. Society's Chal- lenge Cup (value £50), and Gold Medal (value £5) for the best Filly, Colt, or Gelding in Classes 2 to 8.
--	--

CLASS VIII.—Three-year-old Fillies (*Continued*).

		AWARDS.
2668 CARNATION, dark brown, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CALTHORPE. <i>Dam</i> , ROMA, by SILVERTON. <i>G. dam</i> , ANNIE, by CARACTACUS. <i>Exhibitors</i> , T. AND H. WARD, Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton, York. <i>Breeder</i> , G. G. CAPON, The Ruffins, Chevington, Bury St. Edmunds. See page 204.		Premium, £10.
1873 FLYAWAY, bay, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , PIRATE II. <i>Dam</i> , FLY (Vol. 8), by CHICHESTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> } J. WYNFORD PHILIPPS, M.P., Lydstop Haven, Penally, <i>Breeder</i> } R.S.O., Pembrokeshire.		Premium, £10.
2253 LORNA, bay, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , GALLOPING LAD. <i>Dam</i> , 1589 RIBSTON, by DART. <i>G. dam</i> , by WINDHOUND <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } EDWIN WARDLE, Linton Spring, Wetherby, Yorks. See page 214.		Premium, £10.
RUSTIC LASS (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , RADIUS. <i>Dam</i> , IRISH MAIL <i>Exhibitor</i> , P. BERRIDGE, The Uplands, Banbury. <i>Breeder</i> , late CAPTAIN CECIL BOYLE, Avon Dassett, Banbury See page 214.		Reserve Number.
2479 PRIMROSE, chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , HECKBERRY. <i>Dam</i> , by LURGAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> , J. BYRNE, Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare.		Highly Commended.
2104 THOMASINA, chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , IVOR. <i>Dam</i> , 1810 BLUESTOCKING, by BLUE GRASS. <i>G. dam</i> , POLLY, by OURAGON II <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } JAMES J. L. IRVING, Beardwood Hall, Blackburn, Lancs		Highly Commended.

PRODUCE CLASS.

*Class IX.*—For the Best Group of three Young Animals (ONE, TWO, OR THREE YEARS OLD), by the same Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, selected from entries in Classes 2 to 8.—7 *Groups*.  
The Silver Medal for the Sire of the Winning Group awarded to PANTOMIME, owned by the Compton Stud Co.

ACTRESS (Vol. 9), chestnut filly, 2 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. L. NICKISSON, Warfield, Bracknell, Berks. See pages 198 and 213.	Premium, £10.
BALLET GIRL (Supp. Vol. 1), bay filly, 1 year old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , C. M. C. WAKELX, Ruggs, Kilmington, Axminster. See page 197.	Premium, £10.
GAY BOY, chestnut colt, 1 year old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , W. V. ANDREW, Oldbury, Southend, Essex. See page 194.	Premium, £10.

---

**CLASS X.—Four-year-old Mares.**


---

**Class X.—FOUR-YEAR-OLD MARES (foaled in 1898).—10 Entries.**

AWARDS.

- ST. YVONNE** (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 4 years old.  
*Sire*, PERFECTION. *Dam*, by MAINSTAY.  
*Exhibitor*, HERBERT B. CORY, Drudstone, Castleton, Caldif.  
*Breeder*, J. LUCY, Rockmount, Co. Cork.
- 1943 **LADY META**, chestnut, 4 years old.  
*Sire*, OTTERBURN. *Dam*, 1075 LADY DORA, by GALLANT. *G. dam*,  
by TALLY HO.  
*Exhibitor* }  
*Breeder* } R. E. DIXON, Benningholme Hall, Skirlaugh, Hull.
- LADY STELLA** (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 4 years old.  
*Sire*, CIRCASSIAN. *Dam*, KITTY.  
*Exhibitor* }  
*Breeder* } THOMAS BRADLEY, Uffington, Stamford, Lincs.
- STARLIGHT**, bay, 4 years old.  
*Sire*, FIRST CONSUL. *Dam*, by BONAPARTE.  
*Exhibitor*, Mrs. J. J. PARKER, Great Ayton, York.  
*Breeder*, — CHAPMAN, Dundale Beck Farm, Kildale, R.S.O., Yorks.
- MERMAID** (Vol. 9), bay, 4 years old.  
*Sire*, CIRCASSIAN. *Dam*, DOLLY VARDEN.  
*Exhibitors*, T. AND H. WARD, Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton, York.  
*Breeder*, THOMAS BRADLEY, Uffington, Stamford, Lincs.

**1st Prize, £20.**

Reserve for Society's Special Prize (value £10) for the best Mare in Classes 10 and 11.

**Second Prize, £15.****Third Prize, £10.****Reserve Number****Commended.**


---

**Class XI.—MARES, FIVE OR SIX YEARS OLD (foaled in 1896 or 1897).—11 Entries.**


---

- OPAL** (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 5 years old.  
*Exhibitor*, J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough.  
*Purchased from* H. FLETCHER, East Norton Hall, Leicester.

**1st Prize, £20.**
 The Society's Special Prize (value £10) for the best Mare in Classes 10 and 11.  
 Reserve for Society's Challenge Cup (value £105) and Gold Medal (value £5) for the best Mare or Gelding in Classes 10 to 15.
**Second Prize, £10.****Third Prize, £5.**

- KITTY GREY** (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 6 years old.  
*Exhibitors*, MASON AND BROWN, Ravenscott, Hendon, N.W.  
*Purchased from* J. KEEVIL, Shaw Farm, Melksham, Wilts.
- IRIMROSE** (Supp. Vol. 1), brown, 5 years old.  
*Exhibitor*, JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton.  
*Purchased from* MR. TOPHAM, Silverdale, Kilmainham, Dublin.

See page 202.

CLASS XI.—Mares, Five or Six Years Old (*Continued*).

AWARDS.

<b>HELEN</b> , brown, 5 years old <i>Sire</i> , HERCULEAN CHIEF. <i>Dam</i> , by HYPERION. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , B. BUTTIN, Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby.	Reserve Number.
--	--------------------

Class XII.—FOUR-YEAR-OLD GELDINGS (*foaled in 1898*).—18 Entries.

<b>BARRISTER</b> , grey, 4 years old <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton. <i>Purchased from</i> Mr. TOPHAM, Silverdale, Dublin.	1st Prize, £20. Reserve for So- ciety's Special Prize (value £10) for the best Gelding in Classes 12 to 15.
<b>HADDON</b> , bay, 4 years old. <i>Sire</i> , HERCULEAN CHIEF. <i>Dam</i> , by HYPERION. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , B. BUTTIN, Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby.	Second Prize, £15.
<b>THE SIRDAR</b> , bay, 4 years old <i>Sire</i> , KILMARNOCK. <i>Dam</i> , CHERRY RIPE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, Newark. <i>Breeder</i> , W. DRAKES, Gringley-on-the-Hill, Bawtry.	Third Prize, £10.
<b>CONVICT</b> , cream, 4 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWIN NICHOLS, The Rosery, Ombersley Road, Worcester. <i>Purchased from</i> — DORRELL, Ireland.	Fourth Prize, £7.
<b>FRIESTON</b> , chestnut, 4 years old. <i>Sire</i> , RUDDIGORE. <i>Dam</i> , by GARSTON. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , R. C. BEMROSE, Frieston Green, Caythorpe, Grantham. See page 204.	Reserve Number.
<b>CORK</b> , bay, 4 years old. <i>Sire</i> , TROY. <i>Dam</i> , by ROMULUS. <i>G. dam</i> , by ZANZIBAR. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , J. SMITH, Lombardstown House, Mallow, Co. Cork.	Highly Commended.

Class XIII.—FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1897*);  
not exceeding 13 stone 7 lbs.—19 Entries.

<b>THE LAIRD</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CHIPPEWAY. <i>Dam</i> , LADY CLIFTON (Supp. Vol. 1), by KING HAROLD. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , R. H. ELLIOTT-CLIFTON, Ketholm, Kelso, N.B. See page 205.	First Prize, £20.
--	----------------------

CLASS XIII.—Five-year-old Mares or Geldings (*Continued*).

AWARDS.

<b>BARONET</b> , brown gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton. <i>Purchased from</i> MR. TOPHAM, Silverdale, Ireland.	Second Prize, £15.
<b>THE PRIEST</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CRACKENTHORPE. <i>Dam</i> , by VICTOR. <i>G. dam</i> , by DALLINGTON. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , THOMAS SHEEHAN, Killadullen, Mallow, Co. Cork.	Third Prize, £10.
Gelding, brown, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , MELLIBCEUS. <i>Dam</i> , Hunter Mare. <i>Exhibitor</i> , RICHARD MOLLETT, Northfield House, Birkin, Ferry- bridge, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> , GUY FAIRFAX, Bilborough, York.	Fourth Prize, £5.
<b>BANBURY</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , ISHMAEL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , P. BERRIDGE, The Uplands, Banbury. <i>Breeder</i> , W. J. JOHNSON, Banbury.	Reserve Number.

*Class XIV.—FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS (foaled in 1896);  
over 13 stone 7 lbs. and not exceeding 15 stone.—14 Entries.*

<b>TENNIS BALL</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , COURT BALL. <i>Dam</i> , EMPRESS (Vol. 9), by DELIGHT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , DAVID FARRELL, Courtown, Kells, Co. Meath.	1st Prize, £20. Society's Chal- lenge Cup (value £105) and Gold Medal (value £5) for the best Mare or Gelding in Classes 10 to 15. Society's Special Prize (value £10) for the best Gelding in Classes 12 to 15.
<b>BLACKTHORNE</b> , black gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SLIEVEGULLION. <i>Exhibitors</i> , T. AND H. WARD, Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton, York. <i>Breeder</i> , P. FOX, Dundalk, Ireland.	Second Prize, £15.
<b>BRAMPTON</b> , brown gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton. <i>Purchased from</i> MR. CLEARY, Mullingar, Ireland.	Third Prize, £10.
<b>ST. RAPHAEL</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , HERBERT B. CORY, Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff. <i>Purchased from</i> MR. LAWTON, Carrigtwohill, Cork.	Reserve Number.
<b>PRIMROSE</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), brown mare. See page 200.	Highly Commended.
<b>CARNIVAL</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , MAYBOY. <i>Dam</i> , by RHIDDROCK. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , P. FOX, Dundalk, Ireland.	Commended.

## CLASS XV.—Five-year-old Mares or Geldings.

*Class XV.—FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS (foaled in 1897); over 15 stone.—15 Entries.*

AWARDS.	
<b>DOCTOR</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton. <i>Purchased from</i> MR. TOPHAM, Silverdale, Dublin.	<b>First Prize,</b> £20.
<b>ST. AUSTELL</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , BRITISH PRINCE. <i>Dam</i> , 94 MERMAID, by BARON CAVENDISH. <i>G. dam</i> , by THE DEAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , HERBERT B. CORY, Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff. <i>Breeder</i> , MRS. LEWIS, Clynfieu, Boncath, Wales.	<b>Second Prize,</b> £15.
<b>BIG GAME</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOSEPH HUGILL, Sockburn, Darlington. <i>Purchased from</i> MRS. CLARK, Darlington.	<b>Third Prize,</b> £10.
<b>PATHFINDER</b> , brown gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , R. SYDNEY PETHICK, St. Peters Street, Devon. <i>Purchased from</i> — HALLET, Sherford, Plympton, S. Devon.	<b>Fourth Prize,</b> £5.
<b>CENTURY</b> , black gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , PHILIP S. DANBY, Church Farm, Offchurch, Leamington. <i>Purchased from</i> H. CASTLE, Thame, Oxon.	<b>Reserve</b> <b>Number.</b>

## CHARGERS.

(Suitable to make Officers' Chargers.)

*Class XVI.—THREE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS, heavy weight (foaled in 1899), 13 stone 7 lbs. and upwards (undocked).—13 Entries.*

<b>TIPPERARY</b> , bay gelding, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , BRUREE. <i>Dam</i> , SALLY CUMMINS, by REGULATOR. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , W. W. TENNANT, Ballinard Castle, Fethard, Ireland.	<b>First Prize,</b> £15.
<b>SCARCLIFFE</b> , bay gelding, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , WHITEHALL. <i>Dam</i> , BRITISH QUEEN. <i>Exhibitor</i> } M. B. STABBINS, Box Edge Farm, Coalpit Heath, <i>Breeder</i> } Bristol.	<b>Premium,</b> £5.
<b>SWINFEN SUNBEAM</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), (late PERIWINKLE), chestnut mare, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , WITHERNAM. <i>Dam</i> , Irish Huntress. <i>Exhibitor</i> , COLONEL SWINFEN-BROWN, Swinfen Hall, Lichfield, Staffs. <i>Breeder</i> , S. PERRY, The Bank House, Shavington, Market Drayton.	<b>Premium,</b> £5.
Gelding, brown, 3 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby. See page 196.	<b>Reserve</b> <b>Number.</b>

## CLASS XVII.—Three-year-old Chargers.

*Class XVII.*—THREE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS, light weight  
(foaled in 1899); under 13 stone 7 lbs. (undocked).—13 Entries.

## AWARDS.

<b>LORD MARMION</b> , brown gelding, 3 years old. See pages 196 and 218.	First Prize, £15.
<b>MASTER MARINER</b> , chestnut gelding, 3 years old. See page 196.	Premium, £5.
Gelding, 3 years old. See page 215.	Premium, £5.
<b>BON-OR</b> , 3 years old. See page 196.	Reserve Number.
<b>ROSEBERRY</b> , chestnut gelding, 3 years old. Sire, KHARTOUM. Dam, 2119 WILD ROSE, by BASS ROCK. G. dam, BLOSSOM, by IVORY BLACK. Exhibitor, EDWARD HOYLE, Moorlands, Bacup. Breeder, JOHN KERR, Deep Grove, Lythe, Whitby, Yorks.	Highly Commended.
<b>2668 CARNATION</b> , dark brown mare, 3 years old. See page 199.	Commended.
<b>SEXTUS</b> , bay gelding, 3 years old. Sire, FAVORO. Dam, 473 TORMONITE, by THE LAWYER. G. dam, by PARASITE. Exhibitor } R. NICHOLL BYASS, Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos. Breeder }	Commended.
<b>STUDENT</b> , bay gelding, 3 years old. Sire, GALOPIAN. Dam, GOVERNESS (Vol. 7), by DELIGHT. Exhibitor } LEONARD SMITH, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Breeder }	Commended.

*Class XVIII.*—FOUR- OR FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS, heavy weight  
(foaled in 1897 or 1898); 13 stone 7 lbs. and upwards (undocked).  
—18 Entries.

<b>BONIFACE</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. Sire, CAPUCHIN. Dam, CLARIBEL (Vol. 9). Exhibitor } E. LLOYD PEASE, Hurworth Moor, Darlington. Breeder }	First Prize, £15.
<b>FRIESTON</b> , 4 years old. See page 201.	Premium, £5.
<b>PIONEER</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. Sire, YARD ARM. Dam, 1660 TRILBY, by MARION. G. dam, by MASTER NED. Exhibitors, MASON AND BROWN, Ravenscroft, Hendon, N.W. Breeders, G. AND C. MOODY, Stapleton, East Chinnock.	Premium, £5.
<b>BLACK KNIGHT</b> , black gelding, 5 years old. Exhibitor, LIONEL DIGBY, Woodcroft Castle, Peterborough. Purchased from THOMAS WIDGER, Waterford.	Reserve Number.

## CLASS XIX.—Four- or Five-year-old Chargers.

*Class XIX.*—FOUR- OR FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS, light weight (foaled in 1897 or 1898); under 13 stone 7 lbs. (undocked).—14 Entries.

## AWARDS

<b>HUGGATE</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SHERBROOKE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, York. <i>Breeder</i> , — BLYTHE, Huggate, Yorks.	<b>First Prize,</b> <b>£15.</b>
<b>THE LAIRD</b> , 5 years old. See page 201.	<b>Premium,</b> <b>£5.</b>
Gelding, chestnut, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SIR HARRY. <i>Dam</i> , MAYFLOWER, by STAR OF THE WEST. <i>Exhibitor</i> } EDWARD H. BROWN, Highwood, Roehampton. <i>Breeder</i> }	<b>Premium,</b> <b>£5.</b>
<b>WHITESOCKS</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitors</i> , T. AND H. WARD, Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton, York. <i>Purchased from</i> MICHAEL YOUNG, Cunoock House, Carlisle.	<b>Reserve</b> <b>Number.</b>
<b>KITTY</b> , brown mare, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SLY PATRICK. <i>Dam</i> , by OSRIC. <i>G. dam</i> , by AERONAUT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Mait Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , — CLANCEY, Wexford, Ireland.	<b>Highly</b> <b>Commended.</b>
<b>QUEEN MARY</b> (Vol. 8), bay mare, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , KHARTOUM. <i>Dam</i> , REVIVAL, by SACRADOS. <i>G. dam</i> , MAID OF MARSKE, by VOLTIGEUR. <i>Exhibitor</i> , F. WILSON-HORSFALL, Pottio Grange, Northallerton. <i>Breeder</i> , late A. HARROWING, Carr View Hall, Sleights, Yorks.	<b>Highly</b> <b>Commended.</b>

# HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

## AWARDS OF PRIZES.

1903.

To the entries of Thoroughbred animals the letters "G. S. B." (General Stud Book) are attached; to the entries registered in the Hunter Stud Book their numbers follow the names of the Hunter Sires, and precede those of the Hunter Mares and Fillies; while to the entries of Mares and Fillies entered in the Record or Supplement the "Vol." or "Supp. Vol. 1" are respectively attached.

### Stewards of the 1903 Show.

JOHN COOPER.

HON. ALEXANDER PARKER.

W. H. DUNN.

### Judges of Young Stock (Classes I. to VIII.).

J. COTTRELL DORMER.

JOHN HILL.

### Judges of Hunters (Classes IX. to XIV.).

R. A. BARKLEY.

J. F. HATFIELD-HARTER.

### Judges of Chargers (Classes XV. and XVI.).

LIEUT.-COLONEL H. S. HORNE, R.A.

LIEUT.-COLONEL G. C. RICARDO.

### Judges of Jumping (Classes XVII. and XVIII.).

J. COTTRELL DORMER.

LIEUT.-COLONEL G. C. RICARDO.

ROMER WILLIAMS.

### Veterinary Inspectors.

ALBERT WHEATLEY, F.R.C.V.S.

WILLIAM DALE, M.R.C.V.S.

R. J. VERNEY, M.R.C.V.S.

*Class 1.*—THOROUGHBRED COLTS, THREE YEARS OLD, *suitable to get Hunters* (foaled in 1900) (undocked and unclipped).—3 Entries.

AWARD.

**BRAINTREE** (G.S.B.), bay, 3 years old.

Sire, OXEYE. Dam, LADY BOOKING, by ALTHOTAS. G. dam, FORTUNE, by SIR CHARLES.

Exhibitor } J. BISHOP YOUNG, F.R.C.V.S., Braintree, Essex.  
Breeder }

Premium,  
£10.

CLASS I.—Thoroughbred Colts, Three Years Old (*Continued*).

AWARDS.	
<b>COMMON SENSE (G.S.B.)</b> , chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , QUICKLY WISE. <i>Dam</i> , PIACLE, by ESTERLING. <i>G. dam</i> , PILLAGE, by CAMBUSCAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JAMES S' DARRELL, West Ayton, York. <i>Breeder</i> , A. HOOLE, Wisdom Stud Farm, Wetherby, York.	Premium, £10.
<b>WARREGO (G.S.B.)</b> , brown, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CURIO. <i>Dam</i> , BELTANA, by NEW HOLLAND. <i>G. dam</i> , ISKRA, by MACARONI. <i>Exhibitor</i> , G. JOSELYN, 59, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. <i>Breeder</i> , late PRINCE SOLTYKOFF, Curzon Street, W.	Reserve Number.

*Class II.*—COLTS, YEARLING, TWO AND THREE YEARS OLD, bred as follows:—  
Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter sire, dam's sire, and g.  
dam's sire; the dam a mare registered, or entered for  
registration, in the Hunter Stud Book (*foaled in 1900, 1901, or*  
*1902*) (undocked and unclipped).—11 *Entries*.

YEARLINGS.—6 <i>Entries</i> .	
<b>PRINCE</b> , bay colt, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , ROSEUS. <i>Dam</i> , 1175 PRINCESS MAY, by SOUTHAMPTON. <i>G.</i> <i>dam</i> , 1075 LADY DORA, by GALLANT <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks. See page 208.	Premium, £15.
Colt, brown, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , PANTOMIME. <i>Dam</i> , 1641 SWEETHEART, by NAPSURY. <i>G. dam</i> , SOUVENIR (Vol. 5), by BARON CAVENDISH. <i>Exhibitor</i> , H. M. MACKUSICK, Lyttel Hall, Nutfield, Surrey. <i>Breeder</i> , C. KELWAY-BAMBER, Priestlands, Horley, Surrey. See page 208	Premium, £15.
<b>A. MONKSHOOD (G.S.B.)</b> , bay colt, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , ACONITE. <i>Dam</i> , 2141 DARKIE, by SAILOR KING. <i>G. dam</i> , MINNIE, by HERBERTSTOWN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , C. M. PRIOR, Adstock Manor, Winslow, Bucks. <i>Breeder</i> , LARRY HOPE, Olongiffen, Co. Meath.	Reserve Number.
Colt (G.S.B.), bay-brown colt, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , BONSPIEL. <i>Dam</i> , 2697 GILLIAN, by GILDEROY. <i>G. dam</i> , HIGHLAND MARY, by MANDRAKE. <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } F. J. GIBBS, The Haunch, King's Heath, Birmingham.	Reserve Number.
TWO-YEAR-OLDS.—4 <i>Entries</i> .	
<b>MOBEDE (G.S.B.)</b> , chestnut colt, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , MAXWELL. <i>Dam</i> , 2496 ROSEBEDE, by BUSTARD. <i>G. dam</i> , ROSARY, by WEATHERBIT. <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } G. P. FINCH, The Briars, Exeter. See page 209.	Premium, £15.

CLASS II.—Colts, Yearling, Two and Three Years Old (*Continued*).

AWARDS.

**WITBYBROOK**, bay colt, 2 years old.*Sire*, WITHERNAM. *Dam*, 2283 BILBROOKE, by McMAHON. *G dam*, by SUGAR PLUM.*Exhibitor*, CAPTAIN H. HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Shavington, Market Drayton.*Breeder*, late MRS. TAYLOR, Bilbrook, Staffs.

See page 209.

**THE SQUIRE** (35), chestnut colt, 2 years old.

See page 191.

THREE-YEAR-OLDS.—1 *Entry*.**WEXFORD** (37), brown colt, 3 years old.*Exhibitor*, CAPTAIN H. HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Shavington, Market Drayton.

See page 193.

Reserve  
Number.Highly  
Commended.  
Premium,  
£15.Society's Chal-  
lenge Cup (value  
£50), and Gold  
Medal (value  
£5), for the  
best Filly, Colt,  
or Gelding, ex-  
hibited in  
Classes 2 to 8.Class III.—YEARLING COLTS OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1902*) (undocked and unclipped).—22 *Entries*.**DRURY LANE**, chestnut colt, 1 year old.*Sire*, PANTOMIME. *Dam*, CLONSILLA (Vol. 7).*Exhibitor*, J. L. NICKISSON, Hinton Manor, Swindon.*Breeder*, C. W. FRANÇOIS, Horsington, Templecombe, Somerset.**JACK TAR**, bay colt, 1 year old*Sire*, LIFEBOAT. *Dam*, DANCING GIRL (Vol. 8), by PANTOMIME.*Exhibitor* } O. N. HOLT-NEEDHAM, Castle Cary, Somerset.  
*Breeder* }**MONARCH**, bay colt, 1 year old.*Sire*, AUTOCRAT. *Dam*, LADY MAY.*Exhibitors* } W. AND J. A. CHENEY, Gidding Grove, Peterborough.  
*Breeders* }**PRINCE**, bay colt, 1 year old.

See page 207.

**SHEEN**, dark bay colt, 1 year old.*Sire*, CHEVELÉ D'OR. *Dam*, GLOWWORM (Supp. Vol. 1), by TRAVERSER II.*Exhibitor* } J. A. MULLENS, Barrow Hills, Longcross, Surrey.  
*Breeder* }

Colt, brown, 1 year old.

See page 207.

**A. MONKSHOOD (G.S.B.)**, bay colt, 1 year old.

See page 207.

**HARLEQUIN**, roan colt, 1 year old.*Sire*, PANTOMIME. *Dam*, POLLY (Vol. 9).*Exhibitor*, J. L. NICKISSON, Hinton Manor, Swindon*Breeder*, W. H. RAYMOND, Penn Farm, Fenselwood, Bourton, Dorset.

Colt, brown, 1 year old.

*Sire*, WILD FIRE. *Dam*, 1514 MISS HOLMES, by BARON BIRDCATCHER (24). *G dam*, by REVOLVER.*Exhibitor* } C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.  
*Breeder* }First Prize,  
£15, and Prize  
of £5 to the  
Breeder.Premium,  
£10.Premium,  
£10.Premium,  
£10.Premium,  
£10.Premium,  
£10.Reserve  
Number.Highly  
Commended.Highly  
Commended.

CLASS III.—Yearling Colts or Geldings (*Continued*).

AWARDS.

<b>HIS LORDSHIP</b> , brown, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , HAVOC. <i>Dam</i> , LADY GROSVENOR (Vol. 5), by WESTMINSTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> } FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, <i>Breeder</i> } Newark.	Highly Commended.
---	----------------------

**Class IV.**—Two-year-old COLTS OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1901*)  
(undocked and unclipped).—28 *Entries*.

<b>McBEDE</b> , chestnut colt, 2 years old. See page 207.	First Prize, £15, and Breeder's Prize of £5.
<b>BROWN PRINCE</b> , brown gelding, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , BOTTLER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , LESLIE H. R. CARTY, Hollymount, Wexford.	Premium, £10.
<b>GOLDENGATE</b> , chestnut gelding, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , WALMSGATE. <i>Dam</i> , 2738 LIZZ, by SHELDRAKE. <i>G. dam</i> , POLLY, by MAMELUKE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOSEPH A. PLEDGER, The Cedars, Springfield, Chelms- ford. <i>Breeder</i> , R. McNAMARA, Enagh, Ireland.	Premium, £10.
<b>ST. CYPRIAN</b> , chestnut gelding, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , KESWICK. <i>Dam</i> , POET'S FANCY. <i>Exhibitor</i> , HERBERT B. CORY, Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff. <i>Breeder</i> , MICHAEL MURPHY, Knockanemon, Co. Cork.	Premium, £10.
<b>SARPEDO</b> , bay gelding, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SPRINGALD. <i>Dam</i> , 449 RHEA, by PEARLFINDER. <i>G. dam</i> , FLORENCE, by HAZARD. <i>Exhibitor</i> } MAJOR-GENERAL JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick Stud <i>Breeder</i> } Farm, Menheniot, Cornwall.	Premium, £10.
<b>WITHYBROOK</b> , bay colt, 2 years old. See page 208.	Premium, £10.
Gelding, black, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , BELLARMINE. <i>Exhibitor</i> } J. E. TABOR, Bovington Hall, Braintree. <i>Breeder</i> }	Reserve Number.
<b>CAYTON LAD</b> , bay gelding, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , FIRST CONSUL. <i>Dam</i> , 2384 KATHLEEN, by SIR KENNETH. <i>G.</i> <i>dam</i> , by SCOT GUARD. <i>Exhibitor</i> } CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, Carr House, Cayton, Scarborough. <i>Breeder</i> }	Highly Commended
<b>POLE STAR</b> , chestnut gelding, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , RINGOAL. <i>Dam</i> , 1485 MAINSAIL, by YARD ARM. <i>G. dam</i> , SWEETMEAT (Vol. 7), by SWEETHEART. <i>Exhibitor</i> } JAMES CHRISTY, Writtle, Chelmsford. <i>Breeder</i> }	Highly Commended.
<b>KILDARE</b> , chestnut gelding, 2 years old. See page 194.	Commended.

## CLASS V.—Three-year-old Geldings.

*Class V.—THREE-YEAR-OLD GELDINGS (foaled in 1900) (undocked and unclipped).—23 Entries.*

## AWARDS.

**LYCETT**, brown, 3 years old.

*Sire*, EVAN MACGREGOR. *Dam*, by SIR WILLIAM WALLACE. *G. dam*, by ROMAN BEE.

*Exhibitor*, FRANK A. RICKADY, Prospect House, Easingwold, Yorks.

*Breeder*, JAMES IMRIE, Liffey Dale, Brannoxtown, Co. Kildare.

**First Prize,**  
£15.

Reserve for Society's Challenge Cup (value £50) for the best Filly, Colt, or Gelding exhibited in Classes 2 to 8.

**Premium,**  
£10.

**BUSHMAN**, chestnut, 3 years old.

*Sire*, GRAND NATIONAL. *Dam*, PLAYTYPUS (Vol. 7).

*Exhibitor*, O. N. HOLT-NEEDHAM, Castle Cary, Somerset.

*Breeder*, L. H. TAYLOR, Elm Lodge, Biddestone, Chippenham.

See page 217.

Special Prize (value £10) for the best Gelding, by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, out of a Mare registered or entered in the Hunter Stud Book, in Classes 3 to 5.

**Premium,**  
£10.

**HAVOC**, bay, 3 years old.

See page 195.

Reserve for Special Prize (value £10) for the best Gelding, by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, out of a Mare registered or entered in the Hunter Stud Book, in Classes 3 to 5.

**Premium,**  
£10.

**CORONATION**, chestnut, 3 years old.

See page 195.

**SPORTSMAN**, bay, 3 years old.

*Sire*, ROSEUS.

*Exhibitor*, JOHN R. RALEY, Cayton, Scarborough.

*Breeder*, — HUDSON, Folkton, Ganton, York.

**Premium,**  
£10.

**TORY**, brown, 3 years old.

*Sire*, TROY. *Dam*, by WARHAWK.

*Exhibitor*, EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks.

*Breeder*, P. SHEAHAN, Kanturk, Co. Cork.

**Premium,**  
£10.

**SUART**, dark brown, 3 years old.

*Sire*, BARBARIAN. *Dam*, KATHLEEN (Supp. Vol. 1).

*Exhibitor* } G. F. STOPS, Othorpe House, Market Harborough.  
*Breeder* }

See page 218.

**Reserve**  
**Number.**

CLASS V.—Three-year-old Geldings (*Continued*).

AWARDS.

<p><b>BELL HAWK</b> (G.S.B.), bay, 3 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, BELVILLE OF HAWKSTONE. <i>Dam</i>, 2496 ROSEBEDE, by BUSTARD.  <i>G. dam</i>, ROSARY, by WEATHERBIT.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } G. P. FINCH, The Briars, Exeter.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	Highly Commended.
<p>See page 218.</p>	
<p><b>ST. RAPHAEL</b>, bay, 3 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, ASTROLOGER. <i>Dam</i>, LIZZIE II (Supp. Vol. 1), by YORK.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, HERBERT B. CORY, Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff.  <i>Breeder</i>, JAMES GREEN, Ballyclough, Mallow, Co Cork.  See page 217.</p>	Highly Commended.
<p><b>BOX HILL</b>, black, 3 years old.  See pages 195 and 218.</p>	Commended.
<p><b>BRUTUS</b>, black, 3 years old.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks.  <i>Breeder</i>, T. ATKINSON, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.  See page 195.</p>	Commended.
<p><b>CLONMEL</b>, bay, 3 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, LUNATIC. <i>Dam</i>, by SPECULATION.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster.  <i>Breeder</i>, J. SMITH, Barona, Clonmel.</p>	Commended.
<p><b>REDCAR</b>, bay, 3 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, ESCAMILLO.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, York.  <i>Breeder</i>, JOHN PROUD, Redcar, Yorks.</p>	Commended.

Class VI.—YEARLING FILLIES (*foaled in 1902*) (undocked and unclipped).  
—20 Entries.

<p><b>CONDUCTRESS</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), chestnut, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, HINDLEY.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, York.  <i>Breeder</i>, S. BAKER, Thornton, near Pickering.</p>	First Prize, £15.
<p><b>2672 CINDERELLA</b>, chestnut, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, PANTOMIME. <i>Dam</i>, 1907 HOMELY LASS, by HOMELY. (<i>G. dam</i>,  1641 SWEETHEART, by NAPSURY.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } C. KELWAY-BAMBER, Priestlands, Horley, Surrey.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	Premium, £10.
<p><b>FIRST ATTEMPT</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, BUMPTIOUS. <i>Dam</i>, SILVERTAIL.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } J. P. HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, M.F.H., Bicester.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	Premium, £10.
<p><b>2766 NATIONAL LASSIE</b>, bay, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, PUMPERNICKEL. <i>Dam</i>, 2794 ST. CLOUD, by ST. SYMPHORIEN.  <i>G. dam</i>, ALERT, by SHIFNAL or ST. AUGUSTINE.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } W. P. DARE, The Firs, Epsom.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	Premium, £10.
<p><b>QUICK MARCH</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 1 year old.  <i>Sire</i>, SQUADRON LEADER. <i>Dam</i>, Hunter Mare.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } FRANK B. WILKINSON, Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe,  <i>Breeder</i> } Newark.</p>	Premium, £10.

CLASS VI.—Yearling Fillies (*Continued*).

		AWARDS.
<b>THE BELLE OF DEE</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), brown, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , DEESIDE. <i>Dam</i> , SUNSHINE (Supp. Vol. 1). <i>Exhibitor</i> } C. W. REES STOKES, Warwick House, Tenby. <i>Breeder</i> }		Premium, £10.
<b>LA BELLE LAIDE</b> (G.S.B.), chestnut, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , UGLY. <i>Dam</i> , 1891 GOLDEN LOVE, by THE MISER. <i>G. dam</i> , BRENDA, by MERRYMAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> } SIR ROBERT WILMOT, BART., Binfield Grove, Bracknell, <i>Breeder</i> } Berks.		Reserve Number.
<b>BLAGDON MODEL</b> , bay, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , JORROCKS. <i>Dam</i> , GAY LASS (Vol. 9). <i>Exhibitors</i> } W. MADGE AND SONS, Blagdon, Ashwater, Beaworthy. <i>Breeders</i> }		Highly Commended.
<b>COLUMBINE</b> , chestnut, 1 year old. <i>Sire</i> , PANTOMIME. <i>Exhibitor</i> } JOSHUA CLARE, Tennis Court Farm, Hallatrow, Bristol. <i>Breeder</i> }		Commended.

Class VII.—Two-year-old FILLIES (*foaled in 1901*) (undocked and unclipped).—17 Entries.

<b>2557 WITCHCRAFT</b> , chestnut, 2 years old. See page 197.		1st Prize, £15, and Prize of £5 to the Breeder. Special Prize (value £10) for the best Filly, by a Thorough- bred or Regis- tered Hunter Sire, out of a Mare registered or entered in the Hunter Stud Book, in Classes 6 to 8.
<b>CASUAL</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CASTLENOCK (2). <i>Dam</i> , SISTER MARY. <i>Exhibitors</i> , W. AND J. A. CHENEY, Gidding Grove, Peterborough. <i>Breeder</i> , EARL OF LONSDALE, Barleythorpe Hall, Oakham.		Premium, £10.
<b>2714 HYPATIA</b> , brown, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , LIFEBOAT. <i>Dam</i> , FAIRWEATHER (Supp. Vol. 1), by TROUBADOUR. <i>Exhibitor</i> } HERBERT T. BROWN, Manor House, Burrowbridge, <i>Breeder</i> } Bridgwater.		Premium, £10.
<b>2811 THE LADY</b> , bay, 2 years old. See page 197.		Premium, £10.
<b>2826 Filly</b> (G.S.B.), chestnut, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , RAVENSURRY. <i>Dam</i> , AURICULA, by GOLDFINCH. <i>G. dam</i> , PANSY, by WINSLOW. <i>Exhibitor</i> , THOMAS CONNOR, Redbourn, St. Albans. <i>Breeder</i> , B. B. SAMPWELL, Aylsham, Norfolk.		Premium, £10.
<b>IRISH POINT</b> (Vol. 9), chestnut, 2 years old. See page 197.		Reserve Number.
<b>2742 MARCHIONESS</b> , chestnut, 2 years old. See page 197.		Highly Commended.

CLASS VII.—Two-year-old Fillies (*Continued*).

	AWARDS.
<b>PRINCESS</b> , chestnut, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , FAVOLOO. <i>Dam</i> , DOLLY, by THE WRAITH. <i>G. dam</i> , by LORD GOUGH. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , MATTHEW NOONAN, Ballyrobin, Tipperary.	Highly Commended.
<b>QUEEN</b> , bay, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , WHITEHALL. <i>Dam</i> , PRINCESS CHARLOTTE (Vol. 7), by CON-NAUGHT. <i>G. dam</i> , PRINCESS. <i>Exhibitor</i> } CAPTAIN CLAYHILLS-HENDERSON, R.N., Invergowrie, <i>Breeder</i> } Dundee, N.B.	Highly Commended.
<b>TIPPERARY</b> , bay, 2 years old. <i>Sire</i> , HARTSTOWN. <i>Dam</i> , by SPECULATION. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , — SMITH, Baiona, Clonmel.	Highly Commended.
<b>BAYLEAF</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 2 years old <i>Sire</i> , BLANKNEY. <i>Dam</i> , KATHLEEN (Supp. Vol. 1). <i>Exhibitor</i> } G. F. STORS, Othorpe House, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> }	Commended.

Class VIII.—THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLIES (*foaled in 1900*) (undocked and unclipped).—13 Entries.

<b>MAY BLOSSOM</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , TACITUS. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. CLEM BARTON, Williamstrip Farm, Fairford <i>Breeder</i> , TOM WIDGER, The Farm, Waterford.	First Prize, £15.
<b>LIMERICK</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), brown, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , THURLES <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , R. B. HEWSTON, Ballykisteen, Tipperary.	Premium, £10.
<b>2450 MIRTH</b> , bay, 3 years old. See page 198.	Premium, £10.
<b>SPERANZA</b> (Vol. 9), chestnut, 3 years old. See page 198.	Premium, £10.
<b>SUGAR CANDY</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , DAN DANCER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, York. <i>Breeder</i> , J. WORKMAN, Petteril Green, Carlisle.	Reserve Number.
<b>2677 COUNTESS</b> , brown, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , RED PRINCE II. <i>Dam</i> , 2693 FANCY FAIR, by FAVO. <i>G. dam</i> , by BEN BATTLE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bridlington, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> , late MAJOR BORROWES, Giltown, Ireland.	Highly Commended.
<b>ACTRESS</b> (Vol. 9), chestnut, 3 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , T. Taylor Scott, Carlisle, Cumberland. See pages 198 and 199.	Commended.
<b>2544 TUGELA</b> , brown, 3 years old. See page 198.	Commended.

---

**CLASS IX.—Four-year-old Mares.**


---

**Class IX.—FOUR-YEAR-OLD MARES (foaled in 1899).—8 Entries.**

AWARDS.	
<b>RUSTIC LASS</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), bay, 4 years old. See page 199	<b>1st Prize, £20.</b> Special Prize (value £10) for the best Mare in Classes 9 and 10
<b>2332 EMPRESS</b> , brown, 4 years old. <i>Sire</i> , RED PRINCE II. <i>Dam</i> , SYLVIA, by ASCETIC. <i>G. dam</i> , by BOREAS. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD HODGSON, The Hollows, Bidlington. <i>Breeder</i> , C. J. KEARNEY, Mullacash House, Naas, Co. Kildare.	<b>Second Prize, £15.</b>
<b>2253 LORNA</b> , bay, 4 years old. See page 199.	<b>Reserve Number.</b>

---

**Class X.—MARES, FIVE YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS (foaled previous to  
1899).—8 Entries.**

<b>AUDLEY</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), brown, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SIR ANDREW. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster <i>Breeder</i> , ALEXANDER GILLMOR, Ballymote, Co. Sligo. See pages 216 and 218.	<b>1st Prize, £20.</b> Reserve for Special Prize (value £10) for the best Mare in Classes 9 and 10.
<b>PRINCESS</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), chestnut, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , GEORGE BARROX, 4, Dunlace Avenue, Belfast. <i>Purchased from</i> RICHARD JOHNSON, Fountainsville, Belfast. See page 216.	<b>Second Prize, £15.</b>
Mare, chestnut, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , PASSION FLOWER. <i>Dam</i> , by YORK. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ABRAHAM SMITH, Braintree, Essex. <i>Breeder</i> , — HEALY, Mallow, Co. Cork.	<b>Reserve Number.</b>
<b>EDINA</b> , bay, 6 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Purchased from</i> — WOOD, Habrough, Lincoln.	<b>Highly Commended.</b>
<b>FORGET-ME-NOT</b> , grey, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , THOMAS YELVERTON, Venn Ottery, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. <i>Purchased from</i> JOHN STONE, Axminster, Devon.	<b>Commended.</b>
<b>LADY SHELDRAKE</b> , bay mare, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ERNEST W. ROBINSON, M.S.H., Brookleigh, Esher. <i>Purchased from</i> PATRICK DAY, Dublin. See page 216.	<b>Commended.</b>

---

## CLASS XI.—Four-year-old Geldings.

Class XI.—FOUR-YEAR-OLD GELDINGS (*foaled in 1899*).—22 Entries.

AWARDS.

<p><b>RED CLOUD</b>, chestnut, 4 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, RED EAGLE. <i>Dam</i>, LADY BROOKE (Supp. Vol. 1), by PRESCRIPTION.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough.  <i>Breeder</i>, RONALD BARBER, Westwood, Wooler, Northumberland.</p>	<p>Society's Challenge Cup (value 100 Guineas) for the best Male or Gelding in Classes 9 to 14.  Special Prize (value £10) for the best Gelding in Classes 11 to 14.</p>
<p><b>IRELAND</b>, chestnut, 4 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, MARMION. <i>Dam</i>, by THE JEW.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster.  <i>Breeder</i>, T. R. PHIBBS, Cultibar, Coolarney, Co. Sligo.</p>	<p><b>Second Prize, £15.</b></p>
<p><b>UP-TO-DATE</b>, chestnut, 4 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, SAVOY. <i>Dam</i>, 2420 LAURA, by THE BOLD MARSHAL. <i>G. dam</i>, by JUJUBE.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, H. M. MACKUSICK, Lyttel Hall, Nutfield, Surrey.  <i>Breeder</i>, WILLIAM WALTERS, Outlanes, Stone, Staffs.</p>	<p><b>Third Prize, £10.</b></p>
<p><b>ANDROID</b>, bay, 4 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, ANDROSSAN. <i>Dam</i>, by DUC DE BEAUFORT.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough.  <i>Breeder</i>, J. COOKE, The Moorlands, Haxby, York.</p>	<p><b>Fourth Prize, £5.</b></p>
<p><b>PAT</b>, bay, 4 years old.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton.  <i>Purchased from</i> — TOPHAM, Silverdale, Kilmainham, Dublin.</p>	<p><b>Reserve Number.</b></p>
<p><b>TOSS UP</b>, brown, 4 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, EVEN. <i>Dam</i>, Hunting Mare.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } J. S. H. FULLERTON, Thribergh Park, Rotherham, Yorks.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	<p><b>Highly Commended.</b></p>
<p><b>VALSE BLEUE</b>, chestnut, 4 years old.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, WALTER WINANS, Surrenden Park, Pluckley, Kent.  <i>Purchased from</i> JOHN DABBY, Rugby.</p>	<p><b>Commended.</b></p>
<p>Gelding, chestnut, 4 years old.  <i>Sire</i>, WILDFIRE. <i>Dam</i>, 1514 MISS HOLMES, by BARON BIRDCATCHER (24) <i>G dam</i>, by REVOLVER.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } C. E. DE TRAFFORD, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.  <i>Breeder</i> }</p>	<p><b>Commended.</b></p>
<p>See page 204.</p>	

Class XII.—FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1898*); *not exceeding 13 stone 7 lbs.*—13 Entries.

<b>WHY NOT</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton. <i>Purchased from</i> — TOPHAM, Silverdale, Kilmainham, Dublin.	<b>First Prize, £20.</b>
---	--------------------------

CLASS XII.—Five-year-old Mares or Geldings (*Continued*).

AWARDS.

<b>SILVER KING</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SYLVIO. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , late F. ATTERBURY, Welford, Rugby. See page 218.	Second Prize, £15.
<b>AUDLEBY</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), brown mare, 5 years old. See pages 214 and 218.	Third Prize, £10.
<b>PRINCESS</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), chestnut mare, 5 years old. See page 214.	Reserve Number.
<b>THE STAG</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Purchased from</i> CAPTAIN ORMROD, Scorton, Garstang, Lancs.	Highly Commended.
<b>LADY SHELDRAKE</b> , bay mare, 5 years old. See page 214.	Commended.
<b>DOMINO</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitors</i> , W. AND J. A. CHENEY, Gidding Grove, Peterborough. <i>Purchased from</i> MASON AND BROWN, Ravenscroft, Golder's Grove, Hendon.	Commended.

Class XIII.—FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1898*); *over 13 stone 7 lbs. and not exceeding 15 stone.*—17 Entries.

<b>JOHN DORY</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CASTLENOCK (2). <i>Dam</i> , DOROTHY. <i>Exhibitors</i> , W. AND J. A. CHENEY, Gidding Grove, Peterborough. <i>Breeder</i> , EARL OF LONSDALE, Baileythorpe Hall, Oakham.	First Prize, £20.
<b>EASINGWOLD</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CHIBLABOS. <i>Dam</i> , by OSWESTRY. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , E. BUTLER, Nidd Hall, Ripley, Yorks. See page 218.	Second Prize, £15.
<b>FOX</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton. <i>Purchased from</i> — TOPHAM, Silverdale, Kilmainham, Dublin.	Third Prize, £10.
<b>PING-PONG</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , COURT BALL. <i>Dam</i> , EMPRESS (Vol. 9), by DELIGHT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , D. FARRELL, Courtown, Kells, Co. Meath.	Fourth Prize, £5.
<b>MULLINGAR</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Purchased from</i> MASON AND BROWN, Ravenscroft, Golder's Green, Hendon.	Reserve Number.
<b>BATHY</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , BEN WYVIS (20). <i>Dam</i> , SUSANNAH. <i>Exhibitor</i> } <i>Breeder</i> } P. BERRIDGE, The Uplands, Banbury.	Commended.

**CLASS XIII.—Five-year-old Mares or Geldings (*Continued*).**

AWARDS.

<b>ST. MELLONS</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , DERMOD. <i>Dam</i> , SHERBURN SPECIALITY (Supp Vol. 1), by CONDUCTOR. <i>Exhibitor</i> , WALTER WINANS, Surrenden Park, Pluckley, Kent. <i>Breeder</i> , R. DUGGLEBY, Sherburn, Yorks.	Commended.
<b>ST. OLA</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , ARRIVAL. <i>Dam</i> , by BLUE PETER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , WALTER WINANS, Surrenden Park, Pluckley, Kent. <i>Breeder</i> , P. LEAHY, Middleton, Co Cork.	Commended.

**Class XIV.—FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1898*); over 15 stone.—7 Entries.**

<b>THE MONK</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , DIRK HATTERICK. <i>Dam</i> , by WISDOM. <i>G. dam</i> , by NEW OSWESTRY (13). <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. H. STOKES, Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough. <i>Breeder</i> , — BALLARD, Edgmond, Newport, Salop.	<b>1st Prize, £20.</b> Reserve for Society's Challenge Cup (value 100 Guineas) for the best Mare or Gelding exhibited in Classes 9 to 14. Reserve for Special Prize (value £10) for the best Gelding in Classes 11 to 14.
<b>SLIGO</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , SIR ANDREW. <i>Dam</i> , by LOTHARIO. <i>Exhibitor</i> , A. J. BROWN, Marr Grange, Doncaster. <i>Breeder</i> , — BRETT, Coolarney, Co. Sligo.	<b>Second Prize, £15.</b>
<b>LADY NEWRY</b> , grey mare, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , ELECTOR. <i>Dam</i> , Hunting Mare, by MASSINISSA. <i>Exhibitor</i> , LEIGH BROOKES, Moulsham Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford. <i>Breeder</i> , J. HEARON, Killyleagh, Ireland.	Reserve Number,

**CHARGERS.**

**Class XV.—THREE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS (*foaled in 1900*) (undocked and unclipped).—23 Entries.**

<b>ST. RAPHAEL</b> , bay gelding, 3 years old. See page 211.	<b>First Prize, £10.</b>
<b>BUSHMAN</b> , chestnut gelding, 3 years old. See page 210.	<b>Premium, £5.</b>
<b>CAPTIVATOR</b> , chestnut gelding, 3 years old. <i>Sire</i> , TWEEDALE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN LETT, Cleveland Stud Farm, Rillington, York. <i>Breeder</i> , H. WOOD, Righton, Malton.	<b>Premium, £5.</b>

**CLASS XV.—Three-year-old Chargers** (*Continued*).

	AWARDS.
<b>SUART</b> , dark brown gelding, 3 years old. See page 210.	Premium, £5.
<b>BELL HAWK</b> (G.S.B.), bay gelding, 3 years old. See page 211.	Reserve Number.
<b>BOX HILL</b> , black gelding, 3 years old. See pages 195 and 211.	Commended.

**Class XVI.—FOUR- OR FIVE-YEAR-OLD MARES OR GELDINGS** (*foaled in 1898 or 1899*) (undocked).—35 Entries.

<b>EASINGWOLD</b> , bay gelding, 5 years old. See page 216.	First Prize, £10.
<b>AUDLEBY</b> (Supp. Vol. 1), brown mare, 5 years old. See pages 214 and 216.	Premium, £5.
<b>LORD MARMION</b> , brown gelding, 4 years old. <i>Sire</i> , CURLEY. <i>Dam</i> , 1641 SWEETHEART, by NAPSURY. <i>G. dam</i> , SOUVENIR (Vol. 5), by BARON CAVENDISH. <i>Exhibitor</i> , H. M. MACKUSICK, Lyttel Hall, Nutfield, Surrey. <i>Breeder</i> , C. KELWAY-BAMBER, Priestlands, Horley, Surrey. See pages 196 and 204.	Premium, £5.
<b>PARAGON</b> , black-brown gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , ATRATUS. <i>Dam</i> , by GOOGERAT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , SIR CHARLES FIGOTT, BART., Wexham Park, near Slough, Bucks. <i>Breeder</i> , — LYNCH, Bally-Daly, Willstreet, Co. Cork.	Premium, £5.
<b>SILVER KING</b> , chestnut gelding, 5 years old. See page 216.	Reserve Number.
<b>SAMBO</b> , black gelding, 5 years old. <i>Sire</i> , NOVELIST. <i>Dam</i> , by OLD VICTOR. <i>Exhibitor</i> , J. CLEM BARTON, Williamstrip Farm, Fairford. <i>Breeder</i> , TOM WIDGER, Waterford.	Commended.

**Class XVII.—FOR THE BEST JUMPER.**—31 Entries.

<b>RUFUS</b> , chestnut gelding. <i>Exhibitor</i> , F. VOLLER GRANGE, Oak House, Farndon, Chester.	First Prize, £20.
<b>PING PONG</b> , bay mare. <i>Exhibitor</i> , W. HARRISON WELLBURN, Huddleston Hall, South Melford. See page 219.	Second Prize, £10.
<b>HARD CASH</b> , black gelding. <i>Exhibitor</i> , F. VOLLER GRANGE, Oak House, Farndon, Chester. See page 219.	Third Prize, £7.
<b>NEWCASTLE</b> , roan gelding. <i>Exhibitor</i> , MRS. M. E. DANIELL, Atworth, Melksham, Wilts. See page 219.	Fourth Prize, £5.

CLASS XVIII.—For the Best Jumper.

*Class XVIII.*—FOR THE BEST JUMPER (the First-prize winner in Class XVII. debarred from Competition).—21 Entries.

AWARDS.

<b>GRASSHOPPER</b> , bay gelding. <i>Exhibitor, A. NIXEY SMITH, Danehurst, Nutfield, Redhill.</i>	First Prize, £20.
<b>HARD CASH.</b>	Second Prize, £10.
<b>PING PONG.</b>	Third Prize, £7.
<b>NEWCASTLE.</b>	Fourth Prize, £5.

# THE KING'S PREMIUMS

OFFERED BY THE

## ROYAL COMMISSION ON HORSE-BREEDING

AT THE

### HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY'S SHOW,

1902.

*District Class A.* (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxfordshire, and Suffolk).—12 *Entries*.

	AWARDS.
<b>ADRIAN</b> , bay (16'0 $\frac{1}{2}$ ), foaled in 1887. <i>Sire</i> , CARNELION. <i>Dam</i> , SILVER PLATE, by SYRIAN. <i>G. dam</i> , SOPHY, by ST. ALBANS. <i>Exhibitor</i> , HIS MAJESTY THE KING, Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, London, S.W. <i>Breeder</i> , The late MAJOR STAPYLTON. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Bicester and District. See page 228.	Premium, £150.
<b>CHOSON</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1896. <i>Sire</i> , DONOVAN. <i>Dam</i> , ST. BRIDE, by HAMPTON. <i>G. dam</i> , COOMASSIE, by KING TOM OF NORTH LINCOLN <i>Exhibitor</i> } LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, Southcourt Stud, Leighton <i>Breeder</i> } Buzzard, Buckinghamshire. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Southcourt Stud, Leighton Buzzard, and travelled District.	Premium, £150.
<b>PRINCE CHARLES II.</b> , brown (16.1), foaled in 1898. <i>Sire</i> , LOYALIST. <i>Dam</i> , YORKVILLE BELLE, by MISER. <i>G. dam</i> , THORA, by LONGFELLOW. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN BELL, Upend, Newmarket, Cambridgeshire. <i>Bred in</i> U.S.A. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Newmarket, Bury St. Edmunds, and District. See page 228.	Premium. £150.
<b>BASUTO</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1896. <i>Sire</i> , SALISBURY. <i>Dam</i> , HENEBANE, by HENRY. <i>G. dam</i> , CREOLE, by NEWMINSTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , DONALD FRASER, Tickford Park, Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire. <i>Breeder</i> , E. BOTTERILL, Louth, Lincs. See page 234.	1st Reserve.

## District Class B.

*District Class B.* (Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, and Westmorland).—9 *Entries*.

		AWARDS.
<b>GENERAL GORDON</b> , dark chestnut (15·3½), foaled in 1892 <i>Sire</i> , TIMOTHY. <i>Dam</i> , TOO LATE, by LANDMARK. <i>G. dam</i> , FORTRESS, by CITADEL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JAMES RELPH, Stainton, Penrith, Cumberland. <i>Breeders</i> , THE YARDLEY STUD. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Penrith, Appleby, Kirkby Lonsdale, and District.		Premium, £150.
<b>IMPREVU</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1890. <i>Sire</i> , ARCHIDUC. <i>Dam</i> , IRIS, by MORTIMER. <i>G. dam</i> , ISOLINE, by ETHELBERT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire. <i>Breeder</i> , late C. J. LEFEVRE. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Alnwick, Belford, Wooler, and District.		Premium, £150.
<b>TOBOGGAN</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1892. <i>Sire</i> , MARION. <i>Dam</i> , TOM-TOM, by KETTLEDROM. <i>G. dam</i> , DISGUISE, by THORMANBY. <i>Exhibitor</i> } GILBERT LEIGH ABBOT, Abbots Leigh, Somerset. <i>Breeder</i> } <i>Location</i> , Travelled Newcastle, Durham, and District. See page 231.		Premium, £150.
<b>HALE</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1890. <i>Sire</i> , BENDIGO. <i>Dam</i> , WANDERING NUN, by HERMIT. <i>G. dam</i> , VAGA, by STOCKWELL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , PHILIP STEEL, 130, Harrington Road, Workington, Cumberland. <i>Breeder</i> , THE RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, M.P. See page 229.		1st Reserve.

*District Class C.* (Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire, and Rutlandshire).—19 *Entries*.

<b>ABBOTS LEIGH</b> , chestnut (15 2½), foaled in 1892. <i>Sire</i> , MARION. <i>Dam</i> , JUBILEE TOM-TOM, by ZEAL. <i>G. dam</i> , TOM-TOM, by KETTLEDROM. <i>Exhibitor</i> } GILBERT LEIGH ABBOT, Abbots Leigh, Somerset. <i>Breeder</i> } <i>Location</i> , Travelled Lincoln, Grantham, and District. See page 231.		Premium, £150.
<b>BLAKELAW</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1888. <i>Sire</i> , KING HAROLD. <i>Dam</i> , BOUNDING LASS, by HERCULES. <i>G. dam</i> , MARC, by RUSSBOROUGH. <i>Exhibitor</i> , FREDERICK JEFFERY, Manor Hotel, Dousland, Yelverton, Devonshire. <i>Breeder</i> , ROBERT OLIVER. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Leicester, Melton Mowbray, and Loughborough. See page 229.		Premium, £150.

District Class C ( <i>Continued</i> ).		AWARDS.
<b>OLD COIN</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1887. <i>Sire</i> , THE MISER. <i>Dam</i> , MARGERY DAW, by GALOPIN. <i>G. dam</i> , LADY MARGARET, by MARSYAS <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWIN HAWKES, Brampton, Huntingdon. <i>Breeder</i> , late W. SMITH. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Peterborough, Stamford, and District.		Premium, £150.
<b>SWALLOWFIELD</b> , dark brown (15'3), foaled in 1887. <i>Sire</i> , WENLOCK. <i>Dam</i> , HIRONDELLE, by ADVENTURER. <i>G. dam</i> , LADY LANGDEN, by KETTLEDROM. <i>Exhibitor</i> , FREDERICK WILLIAM BARLING, The New House, Ross, Herefordshire. <i>Breeder</i> , LORD ABINGDON.		1st Reserve.
<b>STOWMARKET</b> , chestnut (15'3), foaled in 1891. <i>Sire</i> , TIMOTHY. <i>Dam</i> , TENAX, by STERLING. <i>G. dam</i> , SILURIA, by LORD CLIFFDEN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN BARKER, The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, Hert- fordshire. <i>Breeders</i> , THE YARDLEY STUD.		2nd Reserve.
<b>WALES</b> , chestnut (16'0½), foaled in 1894. <i>Sire</i> , BELGRAVE. <i>Dam</i> , VICTORIA, by VICTOR or WALTER. <i>G. dam</i> , ESTELLA, by CITADEL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD CHARLES WINTER, Jonesboro' Stud Farm, Limerick, Ireland. <i>Breeder</i> , P. RYAN.		3rd Reserve.
See page 230.		

**District Class D.** (Berkshire, Cornwall, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Hamp-  
shire, Kent, Somersetshire, Surrey, Sussex, and Wiltshire).—22  
*Entries.*

<b>ALVIN</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1890. <i>Sire</i> , MASTER KILDARE. <i>Dam</i> , NIGHTGEAR, by KING ALFRED. <i>G. dam</i> , BEDGOWN, by BEDMINSTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> } LEWIS JAMES SHIRLEY, 51, Cathedral Road, Cardiff, <i>Breeder</i> } Glamorganshire. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Chippenham, Hilperton, Biddestowe, Malmesbury, and District. See page 230.		Premium, £150.
<b>CHIBIABOS</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1892. <i>Sire</i> , CHITTABOB. <i>Dam</i> , TRUE LOVE, by STERLING. <i>G. dam</i> , CARINE, by STOCKWELL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , WILLIAM WILSON, The Borough, Sanderstead, Croydon, Surrey. <i>Breeder</i> , H. WARING. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Sanderstead, and travelled to Cobham, Guildford, Ockley, Capel, Crawley, Reigate, Godstone, Oxted, and District. See page 230.		Premium, £150.
<b>IRISH WAKE</b> , bay (15'3½), foaled in 1890. <i>Sire</i> , MASTER KILDARE. <i>Dam</i> , FESTIVAL, by STERLING. <i>G. dam</i> , TRAVIATA, by STOCKWELL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , THOMAS CHILD GRANTHAM, Cowfold, Sussex. <i>Breeders</i> , THE YARDLEY STUD. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Cowfold, Horsham, Steyning, Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, and District.		Premium, £150.

District Class D (*Continued*).

## AWARDS.

<b>SPRINGALD</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , GALLIARD. <i>Dam</i> , CATARACT, by HAMPTON. <i>G. dam</i> , CORRIE, by STOCKWELL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall. <i>Breeder</i> , EARL OF ELLESMERE. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Menheniot, Cornwall, and travelled District. See pages 230 and 239.	<b>Premium,</b> £150.
<b>ORMES HEAD</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1896. <i>Sire</i> , ORME. <i>Dam</i> , RUTH, by SCOTTISH CHIEF. <i>G. dam</i> , HILDA, by THE PRIME MINISTER. <i>Exhibitors</i> , THE COMPTON STUD, Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset. <i>Breeder</i> , The late DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K G. See pages 230 and 239.	<b>1st Reserve.</b>
<b>CALTHORPE</b> , brown (15'3), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , PETRARCH. <i>Dam</i> , AGNES, by PERO GOMEZ. <i>G. dam</i> , YOUNG LADY, by YOUNG MELBOURNE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN WILLIAM GREEN, Walderton, Emsworth, Hampshire. <i>Breeder</i> , J. T. CROSSLEY.	<b>2nd Reserve.</b>
<b>DARK IVY</b> , brown (16 2), foaled in 1898. <i>Sire</i> , MARMITON. <i>Dam</i> , WILD IVY, by SPRINGFIELD. <i>G. dam</i> , IVY, by KING OF THE FOREST. <i>Exhibitor</i> , THE EARL OF CARNARVON, Highclere Castle, Newbury, Hampshire. <i>Breeder</i> , C. HANNAN.	<b>3rd Reserve.</b>

## District Class E. (Yorkshire).—10 Entries.

<b>BURGOMASTER</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1897. <i>Sire</i> , HOLLAND. <i>Dam</i> , YOUNG FAIR ELIZA, by RETURNS. <i>G. dam</i> , FAIR ELIZA, by NEW HOLLAND. <i>Exhibitor</i> , FRED WESTOBY, Routh, Beverley, Yorkshire. <i>Breeder</i> , R. G. GRAHAM. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Routh, Beveiley, Ristow, Skirlaugh, and District. See page 230.	<b>Premium,</b> £150.
<b>CARRONALD</b> , black brown (16 hands), foaled in 1892. <i>Sire</i> , CARRONALD. <i>Dam</i> , INGONDA, by CHARIBERT. <i>G. dam</i> , INFANTA, by PERO GOMEZ. <i>Exhibitor</i> , WILLIAM LENG, The Paddocks, Copmanthorpe, York- shire. <i>Breeder</i> , SIR G. W. H. CODRINGTON, BART. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Copmanthorpe, and travelled Eserick, Easingwold, Rufforth, and District.	<b>Premium,</b> £150.
<b>FOUR POSTER</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1887. <i>Sire</i> , ISONOMY. <i>Dam</i> , COSY, by SEALSKIN. <i>G. dam</i> , Cos, by D'ESTOURNEL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire. <i>Breeder</i> , LORD ALINGTON. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Selby, Rotherham, and District.	<b>Premium,</b> £150.

District Class E ( <i>Continued</i> ).		AWARDS.
<b>BUTTON PARK</b> , chestnut (15'3"), foaled in 1883. <i>Sire</i> , AVONTES. <i>Dam</i> , MAKE SURE, by GENERAL PEEL. <i>G. dam</i> , MAKESHIFT, by VOLTIGEUR. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, Yorkshire. <i>Breeder</i> , late ALEX. TAYLOR.		1st Reserve.
See pages 231 and 244.		
<b>WARLABY</b> , bay (15'3"), foaled in 1884. <i>Sire</i> , SYRIAN. <i>Dam</i> , LADY OF URRARD, by LORD LYON. <i>G. dam</i> , MAYONAISE, by TEDDINGTON. <i>Exhibitor</i> , MATTHEW DOBSON PEACOCK, Manor House, Middleham, R.S.O., Yorkshire. <i>Breeder</i> , H. CLAY.		2nd Reserve.
<b>HINDLEY</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , MINTING. <i>Dam</i> , ENCHANTRESS, by STERLING. <i>G. dam</i> , CHARMER, by TIM WHIFFLER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , THE LORD MIDDLETON, Birdsall House, York. <i>Breeder</i> , J. HUTTON.		3rd Reserve.

*District Class F.* (Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Worcestershire, and South Wales).—23 *Entries*.

<b>FAUTE-DE-MIEUX</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1892. <i>Sire</i> , TORPEDO. <i>Dam</i> , RINOVATA, by WENLOCK. <i>G. dam</i> , TRAVIATA, by CREMORNE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , STEPHEN MUMFORD, Stud Farm, Moreton Morrell, Warwick. <i>Breeder</i> , SIR SIMON M. LOCKHART, BART. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Leamington, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick, and District.		Premium, £150.
<b>PONTIFEX</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1896. <i>Sire</i> , HAGIOSCOPE. <i>Dam</i> , GRACIE AGNES, by CONSTANTINE. <i>G.</i> <i>dam</i> , GRACIE, by KING LUD. <i>Exhibitor</i> , HAROLD ERNEST BRASSEY, Copse Hill, Bourton-on-the- Water, Gloucestershire. <i>Breeder</i> , J. J. BELL. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Copse Hill, Bourton-on-the-Water, and travelled District.		Premium, £150.
See page 231.		
<b>RAMPION</b> , chestnut (15'3"), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , AMPHION. <i>Dam</i> , RYDAL, by BEND OR. <i>G. dam</i> , WINDERMERE, by MACARONI. <i>Exhibitor</i> , CAPTAIN HERBERT FREDERICK NORTHEY HOPKINS, Marchington Hall, Marchington, Staffordshire. <i>Breeder</i> , late DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Marchington, Uttoxeter, and travelled to Burton, Stafford, Atherstone, and Tamworth.		Premium, £150.
See page 231.		

District Class F (*Continued*).

## AWARDS.

<b>STERLING BANK</b> (late BANK NOTE), chestnut (15 3), foaled in 1892 <i>Sire</i> , FRIARS BALSAM. <i>Dam</i> , TYPICAL, by STERLING <i>G. dam</i> , TYPOLITE, by TOXOPHOLITE <i>Exhibitor</i> , OWEN COSBY PHILLIPS, Amroth Castle, Begelly, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire. <i>Breeder</i> , RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, M.P. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Begelly, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire, and travelled District.	Premium, £150.
<b>GOLD MEDALLIST</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1894. <i>Sire</i> , MEDALLION. <i>Dam</i> , COROLLA, by ST. ALBANS. <i>G. dam</i> , WATER LILY, by RAPID BAY. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN WYNFORD PHILLIPS, M.P., Lydstep Haven, Penally, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire. <i>Bred</i> in New Zealand. See page 231.	1st Reserve.
<b>AVANCEZ</b> , bay (16·1), foaled in 1895. <i>Sire</i> , AVONTES. <i>Dam</i> , GHAWAZEE, by EXILE II. <i>G. dam</i> , COUNTRY DANCE, by DONCASTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN FORSYTH REES, Llamas Street, Carmarthen. <i>Breeders</i> , T. AND A. TAYLOR See page 231.	2nd Reserve.
<b>IMPARFAIT</b> , bay (15·3), foaled in 1897. <i>Sire</i> , IMPREVU. <i>Dam</i> , LAMB DIP, by THE LAMBEIN <i>G. dam</i> , BO- PEEP, by BEAUDESERT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , FREDERIC HERBERT UNWIN, Farnah, Duffield, Derbyshire. <i>Breeder</i> , A. O. HASLEWOOD. See page 231.	3rd Reserve.

## District Class G. (Cheshire, Lancashire, and North Wales).—9 Entries.

<b>ACTIVE HAMPTON</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , MERRY HAMPTON. <i>Dam</i> , ACCELERATION, by REVERBERATION. <i>G. dam</i> , THE BARONESS, by SAUNTERER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , RALPH RIMMER, 52, Stramongate, Kendal, Westmorland. <i>Breeder</i> , SIR JAMES MILLER, BART. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Lytham, Lancaster, Preston, and The Fylde.	Premium, £150.
<b>CURLEY</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1892. <i>Sire</i> , ROYAL HAMPTON. <i>Dam</i> , RINGLET, by RINGLEADER. <i>G. dam</i> , DUCHESS MARIE, by KING JOHN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , SOLOMON YOUNG, Roxwell, Chelmsford, Essex. <i>Breeder</i> , late SIR J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, BART. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Whitchurch, Wrexham, Ellesmere, and District.	Premium, £150.
<b>WOODSTOCK</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1897. <i>Sire</i> , FOUR POSTER. <i>Dam</i> , AGNES MUNCASTER, by MUNCASTER. <i>G. dam</i> , CITY AGNES, by ALDERMAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> } ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, <i>Breeder</i> } Derbyshire. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Bolton, Blackburn, and Clitheroe.	Premium, £150.
<b>NARELLAN</b> , chestnut (16·1), foaled in 1887. <i>Sire</i> , CHESTER. <i>Dam</i> (IMP.), PRINCESS MAUD, by ADVENTURER. <i>G.</i> <i>dam</i> , PRINCESS OF WALES, by STOCKWELL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD CHARLES WINTER, Jonesboro' Stud Farm, Limerick, Ireland. <i>Breeder</i> , HON. JAMES WHITE, Australia.	1st Reserve.

## District Class H.

District Class H. (Roxburghshire, Berwickshire, and District).—5 Entries.

## AWARDS.

<b>GENERAL MAGENIS</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , GENERAL MACDONALD. <i>Dam</i> , ROSE SCARLETT, by WILL SCARLETT. <i>G. dam</i> , FAWN, by MOUNTAIN DEER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , WILLIAM RICHMOND, Laigh Grange, Maybole, Ayrshire. <i>Breeder</i> , GENERAL MAGENIS. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Roxburgh, Berwick, and District.	Premium, £150.
<b>ANKLEBITER</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1892. <i>Sire</i> , HIGHLAND CHIEF. <i>Dam</i> , GLADIA, by GLADIATEUR. <i>G. dam</i> , MARIA, by CITADEL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EUSTACE BARLOW, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. <i>Breeder</i> , WILLIAM CHATTERTON.	1st Reserve.
See page 254.	

District Class I. (Fifeshire and District).—2 Entries.

<b>CORN MINT</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1894. <i>Sire</i> , CROWBERRY. <i>Dam</i> , MINT SAUCE, by YOUNG MELBOURNE. <i>G. dam</i> , SYCEE, by MARSYAS. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire. <i>Breeder</i> , R. C. DE GREY VYNER. <i>Location</i> , Travelled in Fifeshire.	Premium, £150.
---	-------------------

District Class J. (Ayrshire and District).—2 Entries.

<b>SWILLINGTON</b> (late Willie Darling), chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1882. <i>Sire</i> , HERMIT. <i>Dam</i> , STOCKWATER, by STOCKWELL. <i>G. dam</i> , FAIRWATER, by LOUP-GAROU. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN HUTCHISON, Newarkhill, Ayr, N.B. <i>Breeder</i> , W. G. CARTWRIGHT. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Kilmarnock and travelled in Ayrshire.	Premium, £150.
--	-------------------

District Class K. (Moray, Nairn, and Banff-Shires).—3 Entries.

<b>WITHERNAM</b> , brown (15·3), foaled in 1886 <i>Sire</i> , WISDOM. <i>Dam</i> , RECIPROCITY, by SEE SAW. <i>G. dam</i> , WILD CHERRY, by SURPLICE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, York. <i>Breeder</i> , The late A. HOOLE. <i>Location</i> , Travelled in Moray, Nairn, and Banff-Shires.	Premium, £150.
---	-------------------

## District Class L.

*District Class L. (Ross-shire).—3 Entries.*

## AWARDS.

**WHITTLEBURY**, chestnut (153), foaled in 1891.*Sire*, SOUTHAMPTON. *Dam*, NERISSA, by REVERBERATION. *G. dam*,  
WOODROOF, by CYMBAL.*Exhibitor*, JOHN HUTCHISON, Newarkhill, Ayr, N.B.*Breeder*, H. S. CONSTABLE.*Location*, Travelled in Ross-shire.Premium,  
£150.**MIDDLEHAM**, brown (153), foaled in 1889.*Sire*, ROSEBERRY. *Dam*, MINTDROP, by LOZENGE. *G. dam*, MINARET,  
by RATAPLAN.*Exhibitor*, WILLIAM WILSON, The Borough, Sanderstead, Croydon,  
Surrey.*Breeders*, MESSRS. OSBORNE.

See pages 233 and 244.

1st Reserve.

# THE KING'S PREMIUMS

OFFERED BY THE

## ROYAL COMMISSION ON HORSE-BREEDING

AT THE

### HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY'S SHOW, .

1903.

*District Class A.* (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxfordshire, and Suffolk).—12 *Entries*.

	AWARDS.
<b>ADRIAN</b> , bay (16·2), foaled in 1887. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Binfield Grove, and travelled to Iver, Beaconsfield, High Wycombe, Marlow, Henley, and Reading. See page 220.	<b>Premium,</b> <b>£150.</b>
<b>HALL CAINE</b> , bay (16·1), foaled in 1895. <i>Sire</i> , THE DEEMSTER. <i>Dam</i> , IN BOUNDS, by HERMIT. <i>G. dam</i> , BOUNDARY, by STOCKWELL. <i>Exhibitor</i> , HUGH ARNOLD, Crews Hill Paddocks, Enfield, Middlesex. <i>Breeder</i> , late Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, BART. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Crews Hill, and travelled Enfield and Hertford Districts.	<b>Premium,</b> <b>£150.</b>
<b>PRINCE CHARLES II.</b> <i>Location</i> , Stood at Upend, and travelled Newmarket, Bury St. Edmunds, and District. See page 220.	<b>Premium,</b> <b>£150.</b>
<b>DRUMMOND'S PRIDE</b> , chestnut (16·1), foaled in 1896. <i>Sire</i> , DRUMMOND. <i>Dam</i> , MARAVEDI, by ESTERLING. <i>G. dam</i> , MARJORIE, by MACARONI. <i>Exhibitor</i> , Miss HESTER BANCROFT, Blo' Norton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. <i>Breeder</i> , MRS. STODDART.	<b>1st Reserve.</b>

*District Class B.* (Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, and Westmorland).—10 *Entries*.

<b>BURNOCK WATER</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , WATERFORD. <i>Dam</i> , TIRAR, by OLLERTON. <i>G. dam</i> , NOVICE, by MACARONI. <i>Exhibitor</i> , WILLIAM JORDISON, Carlton Lodge, Thirsk, Yorkshire. <i>Breeder</i> , W. STEVENSON. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Stamfordham, Hexham, and Newcastle District.	<b>Premium,</b> <b>£150.</b>
---	---------------------------------

District Class B (*Continued*).

## AWARDS.

<b>DUBUQUE</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1895. <i>Sire</i> , DOUBLOON. <i>Dam</i> , IVY MANTLE, by MASK. <i>G. dam</i> , EPOMCEA, by SPRINGFIELD. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire. <i>Breeder</i> , W. GARDNER. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Alnwick, Belford, Wooler, and District.	Premium, £150.
<b>PALAYER</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1894. <i>Sire</i> , WISDOM. <i>Dam</i> , QUEEN JOHANNA, by LORD LYON. <i>G. dam</i> , RAMBLA, by KNIGHT OF THE GARTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , CHARLES WILLIAM DIXON-JOHNSON, Oakwood, Croft-on-Tees, Darlington, Yorks. <i>Breeder</i> , The late A. HOOLE. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Croft, Bishop Auckland, Sedgfield, and District.	Premium, £150.
<b>HARVEST MONEY</b> , brown (16 hands), foaled in 1893. <i>Sire</i> , DOUBLOON. <i>Dam</i> , CORN ROSE, by CORNFIELD. <i>G. dam</i> , Mare, by RAUNDS. <i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD JOHN PERCY, Housenrigg, Carlisle, Cumberland. <i>Breeder</i> , C. F. YOUNG.	1st Reserve,
<b>HALE</b> . See page 221.	2nd Reserve.
<b>PERSEVERANDO</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1894. <i>Sire</i> , MARION. <i>Dam</i> , TOM-TOM, by KETTLEDUM. <i>G. dam</i> , DISGUISE, by THORMANBY. <i>Exhibitor</i> } GILBERT LEIGH ABBOT, Abbots Leigh, Somersct. <i>Breeder</i> }	3rd Reserve.

District Class C. (Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire, and Rutlandshire).—10 *Entries*.

<b>LUCIFER II.</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1894. <i>Sire</i> , FULMEN. <i>Dam</i> , LUCIANA, by MASK. <i>G. dam</i> , LUCETTA, by TIE THORPE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN DRAGE, Chapel Brampton, Northampton. <i>Bred</i> in Germany. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Chapel Brampton, and travelled Market Harborough, Peterborough, Stamford, and District.	Premium, £150.
<b>METHUEN</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1895. <i>Sire</i> , VICTOR CHIEF. <i>Dam</i> , MIASMA, by PRISM. <i>G. dam</i> , MYOSOTIS, by NEWMINSTER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire. <i>Breeder</i> , C. J. MERRY. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Buxton, and travelled Derby, Loughborough, and Nottingham.	Premium, £150.
<b>THE DOCKER</b> , chestnut (16'1), foaled in 1891. <i>Sire</i> , SOUTHAMPTON. <i>Dam</i> , ABATEMENT, by LOWLANDER. <i>G. dam</i> , MISS BATEMAN, by LORD CLIFDEN. <i>Exhibitors</i> , CAPTAIN D. D. HEATHER AND W. S. HEATHER, The Billet, North Kilworth, Rugby. <i>Breeder</i> , H. S. CONSTABLE. <i>Location</i> , Stood at North Kilworth, and travelled to Leicester, Melton Mowbray, and District.	Premium, £150.
<b>BLAKELAW</b> . See page 221.	1st Reserve.

## District Class D.

*District Class D.* (Berkshire, Cornwall, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Hampshire, Kent, Somersetshire, Surrey, Sussex, and Wiltshire).—12 Entries.

		AWARDS.
<b>ALVIN.</b>		Premium,
<i>Location</i> , Travelled Chippenham, Hilperton, Biddestowe, Malmesbury, and District.		£150.
	See page 222.	
<b>CHIBIABOS.</b>		Premium,
<i>Location</i> , Stood at Sanderstead, and travelled Cobham, Guildford, Ockley, Capel, Crawley, Reigate, Godstone, Oxted, and District.		£150.
	See page 222.	
<b>MITCHAM</b> , bay (15·3), foaled in 1896.		Premium,
<i>Sire</i> , BLUE GREEN. <i>Dam</i> , CATHERINE II., by TRISTON. <i>G. dam</i> , LA NOCE, by WELLINGTONIA.		£150.
<i>Exhibitor</i> , EDWARD H. BROWN, Highwood, Roehampton, Surrey.		
<i>Breeder</i> , R. SNEYD, Keele Park.		
<i>Location</i> , Stood at Warlingham, and travelled Tunbridge Wells, Maidstone, Groombridge, East Grinstead, Westerham, and Distr.ct.		
<b>TURGOT</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1893.		Premium,
<i>Sire</i> , GOLDSEEKER. <i>Dam</i> , SPERANZA, by PIRATE KING. <i>G. dam</i> , STAR OF PORTICI, by HEIR AT LAW.		£150.
<i>Exhibitor</i> , THOMAS KINSMAN BICKELL, St. John's Stud Farm, Lamerton, Tavistock, Devonshire.		
<i>Breeder</i> , CHEVALIER E. GINISTRELLI.		
<i>Location</i> , Stood at Lamerton, and travelled Tavistock, Exeter, Plymouth, Totnes, Tiverton, and District.		
<b>SPRINGALD,</b>		1st Reserve.
	See pages 223 and 230.	
<b>ORMES HEAD,</b>		2nd Reserve.
	See pages 223 and 230.	

## District Class E. (Yorkshire).—14 Entries.

<b>BURGOMASTER.</b>		Premium,
<i>Location</i> , Stood at Routh, and travelled Beverley, Bishop Burton, Hetton, Burton Constable, Skirlaugh, Riston, and District.		£150.
	See page 223.	
<b>NOT OUT</b> , bay (16·0½), foaled in 1898.		Premium,
<i>Sire</i> , ISINGLASS. <i>Dam</i> , REPRIEVE, by QUEEN'S MESSENGER. <i>G. dam</i> , PROWESS, by SAUNTERER.		£150.
<i>Exhibitors</i> , THOMAS L. WICKHAM-BOYNTON AND HENRY CHOLMONDELEY, Burton Agnes, Driffild, E. Yorks.		
<i>Breeder</i> , SIR TATTON SYKES, BART.		
<i>Location</i> , Stood at Burton Agnes, Driffild, and travelled to Selby, Wetherby, and District.		
<b>WALES.</b>		Premium,
<i>Exhibitor</i> , THE LORD MIDDLETON, Birdsall House, York.		£150.
<i>Location</i> , Stood at Birdsall, and travelled Malton and District.		
	See page 222.	

**District Class E (Continued).**

	AWARDS.
<b>CARLTON GRANGE</b> , chestnut (15·3½), foaled in 1892 <i>Sire</i> , CARLTON. <i>Dam</i> , MYSTERY, by MUNCASTER. <i>G. dam</i> , VIOLETTA, by HERMIT. <i>Exhibitor</i> , MATTHEW DOBSON PEACOCK, Manor House, Middleham, R.S.O., Yorkshire. <i>Breeder</i> , W. P. GREENALL. See page 232.	1st Reserve and Premium in District Class H.
<b>BUTTON PARK.</b> See pages 224 and 244.	2nd Reserve.
<b>IMPARFAIT.</b> See page 225.	3rd Reserve.

**District Class F.** (Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Worcestershire, and South Wales).—15 *Entries*.

<b>GOLD MEDALLIST.</b> <i>Location</i> , Stood at Lydstep Stud Farm, and travelled Pembrokeshire. See page 225.	Premium, £150.
<b>PONTIFEX</b> (161). <i>Location</i> , Stood at Copse Hill, Lower Slaughter, and travelled Moreton-in-Marsh, Northleach, and District. See page 224.	Premium, £150.
<b>RAMPION.</b> <i>Location</i> , Stood at Marchington, and travelled Uttoxeter, Stafford, and District. See page 224.	Premium, £150.
<b>THE DALE</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1888. <i>Sire</i> , FAVO. <i>Dam</i> , THE GLEN, by SOLON. <i>G. dam</i> , LADYWELL, by HAYMAKER. <i>Exhibitor</i> , ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire. <i>Breeder</i> , CAPTAIN P. A. KIRK. <i>Location</i> , Stood at Market Drayton, and travelled Whitechurch, Wem, Shrewsbury, and District.	Premium, £150.
<b>TOBOGGAN.</b> See page 221.	1st Reserve.
<b>AVANCEZ.</b> See page 225.	2nd Reserve.

**District Class G.** (Cheshire, Lancashire, and North Wales).—14 *Entries*.

<b>ABBOTS LEIGH.</b> <i>Location</i> , Travelled Bolton, Chorley, Blackburn, Clitheroe, and District. See page 221.	Premium, £150.
<b>ASTROLOGER</b> , chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1885. <i>Sire</i> , HERMIT. <i>Dam</i> , STELLA, by BROTHER TO STRAFFORD. <i>G. dam</i> , GILBERT'S DAM, by TOXOPHOLITE. <i>Exhibitor</i> , WILLIAM PALLIN, Athgarvan Lodge Stud, Curragh, Co. Kildare. <i>Breeder</i> , RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, M.P. <i>Location</i> , Travelled Lytham, Lancaster, and North Lancashire District. See page 254.	Premium, £150.

## District Class G (Continued).

AWARDS.

<p><b>BECKENHAM</b>, bay (16 hands), foaled in 1886.  <i>Sire</i>, FAVERSHAM. <i>Dam</i>, MARIE, by SUFFOLK. <i>G. dam</i>, MARIA, by CITADEL.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, CHARLES BELL, Norley Hall, Noiley, Cheshire.  <i>Breeder</i>, J. J. SHARP.  <i>Location</i>, Stood at Norley, and Cheshire, travelled Warrington, Chester, Northwich, Birkenhead, and District.</p> <p><b>WHITEHALL</b>, chestnut (15'3), foaled in 1886.  <i>Sire</i>, HERMIT. <i>Dam</i>, LADY BLANCHE, by THUNDERBOLT. <i>G. dam</i>, CORDELIA, by VENGEANCE.  <i>Exhibitors</i>, THE RADNORSHIRE POLO AND RIDING PONY CO. LTD., The Farm, Bleddfa, Llangunllo, R.S.O., Radnorshire.  <i>Breeder</i>, The late DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.  See next class and page 240.</p>	<p>Premium, £150.</p> <p>1st Reserve, and 1st Reserve in District Class H.</p>
---	--

District Class H. (Roxburghshire, Berwickshire, and District).—  
3 Entries.

<p><b>CARLTON GRANGE</b>.  <i>Location</i>, Travelled in Roxburghshire, Berwickshire, and District.  See page 231.</p> <p><b>WHITEHALL</b>.  See above and page 240.</p>	<p>Premium, £150.</p> <p>1st Reserve.</p>
--	---

## District Class I. (Fifeshire and District).—5 Entries.

<p><b>BATTLEMENT</b>, chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1898.  <i>Sire</i>, ENTERPRISE. <i>Dam</i>, IVY MANTLE, by MASK. <i>G. dam</i>, EPONGEA, by SPRINGFIELD.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, Fairfield Stud, Buxton, Derbyshire.  <i>Breeder</i>, LORD FALMOUTH.  <i>Location</i>, Travelled in Fifeshire.</p> <p><b>STATESMAN</b>, bay (15'3), foaled in 1896.  <i>Sire</i>, SIMNEL. <i>Dam</i>, MRS. BOAZ, by HARVESTER. <i>G. dam</i>, SISTER TO PEACE, by THUNDERBOLT.  <i>Exhibitor</i> } THOMAS JAMES HILLMAN, Stud Farm, Langley, Stratford-  <i>Breeder</i> } on-Avon, Warwickshire.</p>	<p>Premium, £150.</p> <p>1st Reserve.</p>
---	---

## District Class J. (Ayrshire and District).—5 Entries.

<p><b>FIRST CONSUL</b>, chestnut (16 hands), foaled in 1887.  <i>Sire</i>, CHARIBERT. <i>Dam</i>, PROCELLA, by MACARONI. <i>G. dam</i>, WHITE SQUALL, by BUCCANEER.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, JAMES S. DARRELL, West Ayton, York.  <i>Breeder</i>, THE RIGHT HON. JAMES LOWTHER, M.P.  <i>Location</i>, Travelled in Ayrshire, Renfrewshire, and District.</p> <p><b>ERSKINE</b>, chestnut (15'1), foaled in 1890.  <i>Sire</i>, ENTERPRISE. <i>Dam</i>, VERONICA II., by GEORGE FREDERICK. <i>G. dam</i>, CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER, by CHANTICLEER OF LORD OF THE ISLES.  <i>Exhibitor</i>, CAPTAIN GEOFFREY STANLEY PHIPPS HORNEY (Manager), The Compton Stud, Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.  <i>Breeder</i>, W. GARDINER.</p> <p>See page 238.</p>	<p>Premium, £150.</p> <p>1st Reserve.</p>
---	---

## District Class K.

*District Class K. (Forfarshire and District).—5 Entries.*

AWARDS.	
<b>MARVEL</b> , chestnut (15-2½), foaled in 1887. <i>Sire</i> , MARDEN. <i>Dam</i> , APPLAUSE II., by BALFE. <i>G. dam</i> , STORM, by CAMBUSCAN. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN HUTCHISON, Newarkhill, Ayr <i>Breeder</i> , THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G. <i>Location</i> , Travelled in Forfarshire.	<b>Premium,</b> £150.

*District Class L. (Ross-shire).—3 Entries.*

<b>MIDDLEHAM.</b> <i>Location</i> , Travelled in Ross-shire. See pages 227 and 244.	<b>Premium,</b> £150.
<b>BATTLEFIELD</b> , bay (16 hands), foaled in 1893 <i>Sire</i> , WISDOM. <i>Dam</i> , BETTISFIELD, by THE LIZARD. <i>G. dam</i> , CANDAHAR, by HONITON. <i>Exhibitor</i> , JOHN ALEXANDER ROBSON-SCOTT, Newton, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire. <i>Breeder</i> , The late A. HOOLE.	<b>1st Reserve.</b>

# PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS.



Recognized under the Horse-breeding Schemes of the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and the Hunters' Improvement Society.

## 1885—1903.

The Premium and year in which it was awarded during 1885—1899 may be seen in Record, Vol. 8, pp. 285—288.

Selected Sires in 1900 and 1901 will be found in Record, Vol 9, pp. 261, 262.

The names of the Sires marked thus \* were awarded Premiums in 1902 (Hunter Stud Book, Vol. 1, pp. 220-227).

Those marked thus † indicate the Awards in 1903 (pp. 228-233).

Stallions accepted for the Register of the Society in 1901, 1902, or 1903, are marked thus ‡ (see subsequent pages).

†Abbotts Leigh.	Blue Boy.	*Corn Mint.	Fetlar.
**Active Hampton.	Blue Grass.	Crème-de-la-	†First Consul.
†Adrian.	Bradgate.	Crème.	First Flight II. or
Ærides.	Brayton.	Crom-a-boo.	Loughboro'.
Albert Moore.	Briardale.	Crowbottom.	Florisart.
*†Alvin.	British Prince.	*Curley.	*Four Poster.
Amber Gate.	†Burgomaster.	Cyclops.	Friar Rush.
Ammonite.	†Burnock Water.		
Anklebiter.	Button Park (see	D'Arcy.	Galopian.
†Argos.	p. 244).	†Deeside.	*General Gordon.
†Astrologer.	*Cardonald.	†Defoe.	*General Magenis.
Attalus.	†Carlton Grange.	Dermod.	Glendale.
Bahadur.	Carouse.	Donald Caird.	Glory Smitten.
Baldur.	Castlenock (2).	Don Alonzo (see	†Gold Medallist.
†Basuto.	Cavaliero.	p. 243).	Goschen.
†Battlement.	Cedar.	Dry Toast.	Grand National.
†Beckenham.	†Chari.	†Dubuque.	Grey Leg.
Belville.	Charles I.	Duke of Athole.	Gumbo.
Ben Alder.	Chevronel.	Eclipse.	Hale.
Ben Wyvis (20).	*†Chilibrabos.	Eglamore.	†Hall Caine.
†Benburb.	Chip-Chase.	†Erskine.	Harpagon.
†Bird of Freedom.	*Choson.	Escamillo.	†Highflyer.
*Blakelaw.	City Arab.	Even.	Hindley.
Bloodshot.	Clanranald.	Evil Eye.	Homely.
Bloodstone.	†Clarendon.	Fairfield.	Huguenot.
Blue Blood.	Conaglen.	*Faute-de-Mieux.	Huntingtower.
	Connaught.		

*Imprévu.	Maxwell	*†Prince Charles II.	Storm Signal.
†Insurance.	Melibæus.	†Privado (32).	Suleiman.
*Irish Wake.	†Metheun	Pumpnickel.	Swallowfield.
Isis.	†Middleham (see	Pursebearer.	*Swillington.
Ismeno.	p. 244).	Q.C.	Sydenham.
Isobath.	Mintrock.	Queen's Jester	The Baron.
Ivanhoe.	†Mitcham.		The Baron (9).
Jack Tar.	Monteviot.	Radius.	†The Dale.
Janus.	Moss Hawk.	Rameses.	†The Docker.
Jarnac.	Mount Gifford.	*†Rampion.	The Muleteer.
Just-in-Time.	†Mount Keen.	†Red Eagle.	The Salt.
	Mountain Dew.	Red Hat.	The Tinman.
		Reveller.	The Weaver.
Khamseen.	Narellan	Ringoal.	Theosophist.
King Alfred.	New Barns.	Riversdale.	Tiber.
King Crafty.	†Not Out.	Roseacre.	*Toboggan.
King Ebor.		Roswal.	Tomahawk.
King's Beadsman.	Oatlands.	Rosy Monk	Trap.
Knight Templar.	*Old Coin.	Royalty	Troll
Knight of the	†Old Sam.	Ruddigore.	Truefit.
Forest.	Omega.		Trundle Hill.
Knight of the	†Ormes Head.	St. Clair.	†Turgot.
Laund.	†Palaver.	St. Cyr.	Upsilon.
Lancastrian.	Pantaloen.	St. Lawrence.	†Upwind.
Lifeboat.	Pantomime.	Sam Kheen.	
Linnæus.	Par-ci-par-là.	Scherzo.	Viking.
Lion.	Passe-par-tout.	Scot Guard.	
Loadstone.	Pearl Diver.	Serpa Pinto.	†Wales.
†Lodge.	Pedometer.	Sherbrooke.	War Path.
Lord Molynoo.	Peppermill.	Silver Crown.	Warrior.
†Lucifer II.	Peppermint	Sir George (7).	Westworth.
	Peregrine Falcon.	Sir Harry.	Westburton.
M.P.	Persistive.	Sir Joseph.	†Whitehall.
Macaw.	Polardine.	Snowdown.	*Whittlebury.
Marion	*†Pontifex.	Soulouque.	Wildfire.
Mark For'ard.	Portnellan.	Spahl	*Withernam.
Marshal Soult.	Potentate	Special Pleader.	*Woodstock.
†Marvel.	Prescription.	Spectre Lord	
Masterman.	Prestonpans.	*†Springald	Yard Arm.
Masterman Ready.	†Prince Barcaldine.	*Sterling Bank.	

# HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

## SOUNDNESS OF STALLIONS.

### CONDITIONS OF SCHEME, 1902.

THIS scheme applies to Hunter Sires registered in the Hunter Stud Book, and to Thoroughbred Stallions, other than the winners of King's Premiums.

- (1) The last date of application for examination shall in 1902 be March 13th.
- (2) No Stallion entered for examination must be less than four years old on the previous January 1st.
- (3) All Stallions shall be examined between January 1st and March 15th.
- (4) The owner shall be a Member of the Society.
- (5) The owner shall pay a fee of One Guinea for each Stallion examined, and the Society shall pay the expenses of examination.
- (6) The Stallions shall be jointly inspected by two members of the Council.
- (7) If approved, the Stallion shall be examined by the Veterinary Surgeon appointed by the Society, who must certify that the Stallion is free from the following hereditary diseases:—Unsound Wind, Ringbone, Unsound Feet, Navicular Disease, Spavin, and Cataract.
- (8) The Veterinary Surgeons shall be selected by the Special Committee and approved by the Council.
- (9) All Stallions passed will be entered and classified in a Special Register, and copies of this Register will be issued to every Member of the Society.
- (10) Applications for the Society's Certificate must be renewed each year, and the original certificate returned before any application for re-examination can be entertained.

### STALLIONS PASSED UNDER THE SCHEME, 1902.

**BIRD OF FREEDOM** (Vol. XV., p. 496), bay, 20 years old, foaled 1882.

*Breeder*, R. WRIGHT.

*Sire*, THURINGIAN PRINCE.

*Dam*, VITULA, by ARTHUR WELLESLEY.

*G. dam*, PRAIRIE BIRD, by TOUCHSTONE.

*Owner*, MAJOR-GENERAL JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Coldrenick Stud Farm.

*Nearest Railway Station*, Menheniot, 1 mile.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Menheniot.

*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Five Guineas.

Half-bred Mares, Three Guineas, and 5s. to groom.

*Limit of Mares to be served*, Twenty.

Mares served in 1902—11.

**HIGHFLYER** (Vol. XVI., p. 136), chestnut, 18 years old, foaled 1884.*Breeder*, H. W. CHOLMLEY.*Sire*, LOWLANDER.*Dam*, ELAINE, by HUBERT.*G. dam*, ELEANOR, by MELBOURNE.*Owner*, WHARRAM CLARKSON, Painslack, Wetwang, Yorks.*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Painslack.*Nearest Railway Station*, Wetwang (N.E.R.), 3 miles.*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Sledmere.*District in which he will travel*, East Riding of Yorkshire.*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Ten Guineas, and 5s. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Two Guineas, and 2s. 6d. to groom.

*Limit of Mares to be served*, Sixty.

Mares served in 1902—17.

**UPWIND** (Vol. XVIII., p. 1005), bay, 7 years old, foaled 1895.*Breeder*, F. R. HUNT.*Sire*, UPSTART.*Dam*, CYCLONE, by ROCOCO.*G. dam*, LAND BREEZE, by MASTER RICHARD.*Owner*, DR. W. J. JOLLIFFE, Yafford House, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Yafford Stud Farm.*Nearest Railway Station*, Newport, Isle of Wight, 6 miles.*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Shorwell.*District in which he will travel*, Whole of the Isle of Wight.*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Five Pounds, and 5s. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Three Pounds, and 5s. to groom.

*Limit of Mares to be served*, Fifty.

Mares served in 1902—40.

## STALLIONS PASSED UNDER THE SCHEME, 1903.

No alteration made in the conditions, but to encourage registration under the scheme two prizes—£20 and £10—were offered by the Council for award to the owners of the two stallions registered in 1903 producing the best percentage of foals, the minimum being fixed at 50 per cent.

**CLARENDON** (Vol. XVII., p. 311), brown, 13 years old, foaled in 1890.*Breeder*, EARL OF ELLESMERE.*Sire*, THURIO.*Dam*, LADY CLARENDON, by HAMPTON.*G. dam*, SUMMER'S EVE, by STOCKWELL.*Owner*, JOHN BARRY, John's Bridge, Kilkenny, Ireland.*Place at which Stallion will stand*, John's Bridge, Kilkenny.*Nearest Railway Station*, Kilkenny.*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Kilkenny.*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Three Guineas, and 2s. 6d. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Three Guineas, and 2s. 6d. to groom.

Irish Registered Stallion, 1895—1900.

1901, Awarded King's Premium, Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.

Mares served in 1903—36.

**DEESIDE** (Vol. XVIII., p. 296), bay, 8 years old, foaled in 1895.

*Breeder*, SIR TATTON SYKES, BART.

*Sire*, HAMPTON.

*Dam*, KATE CRAIG, by CRAIG MILLAR.

*G. dam*, KATE DAYRELL, by WILD DAYRELL.

*Owner*, H. STRICKLAND CONSTABLE, Wassand, Hull.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Wassand, Hull.

*Nearest Railway Station*, Hornsea, 1 mile.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Seaton.

*District in which Stallion will travel*, Holderness.

*Service Fee*, Mares, Two Pounds, and 2s. 6d. to groom.

Registered Hunters' Improvement Stallion in 1901.

1902, Awarded 2nd Reserve, Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.

Mares served in 1903—75.

**ERSKINE** (Vol. XVII., p. 640), chestnut, 13 years old, foaled in 1890.

*Breeder*, W. GARDNER.

*Sire*, ENTERPRISE.

*Dam*, VERONICA II., by GEORGE FREDERICK.

*G. dam*, CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER, by CHANTICLEER OR LORD OF THE ISLES.

*Owner*, CAPTAIN G. PHIPPS HORNBY, Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Sandley.

*Nearest Railway Station*, Gillingham, 3 miles.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Sandley.

*District in which Stallion will travel*, Sandley.

*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Ten Guineas, and 21s. to Groom.

Half-bred Mares—Gentlemen's, Five Guineas, and 2s. 6d.  
to groom; Farmers', Three Guineas, and 2s. 6d. to groom.

1898, Awarded Queen's Premium, Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.

1903, Awarded 1st Reserve, Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.

Mares served in 1903—33.

**LODGE** (Vol. XIX., p. 237), bay, 7 years old, foaled in 1893.

*Breeder*, HARRY POWNEY.

*Sire*, FREEMASON.

*Dam*, GOLDEN CREST, by PAX.

*G. dam*, THE WREN, by NUTBOURNE.

*Owner*, E. H. BARLOW, Hasketon, Woodbridge.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Hasketon, Woodbridge.

*Nearest Railway Station*, Woodbridge, 1 mile.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Woodbridge.

*District in which Stallion will travel*, Surrounding Districts.

*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Five Guineas, and 5s. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Two Guineas, and 2s. 6d. to groom.

Mares served in 1903—3.

**ORMES HEAD** (Vol. XVIII., p 556), bay, 7 years old, foaled in 1896.

*Breeder*, THE LATE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.

*Sire*, ORME.

*Dam*, RUTH, by SCOTTISH CHIEF.

*G. dam*, HILDA, by THE PRIME MINISTER.

*Owner*, CAPTAIN G. PHIPPS HORNEY, Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Sandley.

*Nearest Railway Station*, Gillingham, 3 miles.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Sandley.

*Districts in which Stallion will travel*, Dorset and Wiltshire.

*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Ten Guineas, and 21s. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Five Guineas (Gentlemen), and Two Pounds, Twelve Shillings and Sixpence (Farmers).

1902, 1st Reserve } Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.  
1903, 2nd Reserve }

Mares served in 1903—103.

**PRIVADO** (32), chestnut, 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 9 years old, foaled in 1894.

*Sire*, PRISM.

*Dam*, 2695 FRED, by LOWLANDER.

*G. dam*, SUMMERTIME.

*Owner*, DONALD FRASER, Tickford Park, Newport Pagnell.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Tickford Park Stud.

*Nearest Railway Stations*, Newport Pagnell, 3 miles, and

Woburn Sands, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Newport Pagnell.

*Service Fee*, Five Pounds, and 5s. to groom. Farmers' Mares, Two Pounds, Two Shillings and Sixpence.

*Limit of Mares to be served*, Fifty.

Winner of 8 Races in 1896 to 1900; placed in 18 others.

Mares served in 1903—34.

**SPRINGALD** (Vol. XVIII., p. 92), brown, 10 years old, foaled in 1893.

*Breeder*, EARL OF ELLESMERE.

*Sire*, GALLIARD.

*Dam*, CATARACT, by HAMPTON.

*G. dam*, CORRIE, by STOCKWELL.

*Owner*, MAJOR-GENERAL JAGO-TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Coldrenick Stud Farm.

*Nearest Railway Station*, Menheniot, 1 mile.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Menheniot.

*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Five Guineas, and 5s. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Two Guineas, and 5s. to groom.

*Limit of Mares to be served*, Sixty.

1897 and 1902, Awarded Queen's and King's Premiums.

1900 } Awarded 3rd Reserve, Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.  
1901 }

1903, Awarded 1st Reserve, Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.

Mares served in 1903—45.

**UPWIND** (Vol. XVIII., p. 1005), bay, 8 years old, foaled in 1895.

*Breeder*, F. R. HUNT.

*Sire*, UPSTART.

*Dam*, CYCLONE, by ROCOCO.

*G. dam*, LAND BREEZE, by MASTER RICHARD.

*Owner*, DR. W. J. JOLLIFFE, Yafford House, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Yafford Stud Farm.

*Nearest Railway Station*, Newport, Isle of Wight, 6 miles.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Shorwell.

*District in which Stallion will serve*, The Isle of Wight.

*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Five Pounds, and 5s. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Three Pounds, and 5s. to groom.

" " (Tenant Farmers), Two Pounds, and 5s. to groom.

Registered Hunters' Improvement Stallion in 1902.

Mares served in 1903—50

**WHITEHALL** (Vol. XVI., p. 242), chestnut, 17 years old, foaled in 1886.

*Breeder*, THE LATE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.

*Sire*, HERMIT.

*Dam*, LADY BLANCHE, by THUNDERBOLT.

*G. dam*, CORDELIA, by VENGEANCE.

*Owners*, RADNORSHIRE POLO AND RIFING PONY CO., LTD.

*Place at which Stallion will stand*, Keynsham.

*Nearest Railway Stations*, Keynsham (G.W.R.), 1 mile.

Bitton (M.R.), 2 miles.

*Nearest Telegraph Office*, Keynsham.

*District in which Stallion will travel*, West Gloucester and N.E. Somerset.

*Service Fee*, Thoroughbred Mares, Nine Guineas, and 10s. to groom.

Half-bred Mares, Two Pounds, and 2s. 6d. to groom.

Winner of Queen's and King's Premiums in 1900 and 1901.

1903, 1st Reserve, Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.

Gold Medal, Paris Exhibition.

Winner of 7 races on the flat, total £1196.

Sire of 10 winners of 22 races.

Mares served in 1903—28.

## 1901 SEASON.

*Results of Services and Percentage of Foals.*

Sire.	Number of Mares served.	Mares foaled.	Mares barren.	Mares dead, inde- finite, or no reply
Basuto ... ..	45	27	11	7
Benburb ... ..	21	9	7	5
Chari ... ..	29	17	6	6
Deeside ... ..	49	32	12	5
Insurance ... ..	31	18	7	6
Mount Keen ... ..	14	11	1	2
Old Sam ... ..	43	19	19	5
Palaver ... ..	47	18	20	9
Prince Barcaldine ... ..	22	5	15	2
Red Eagle ... ..	61	30	21	1
	362	195	119	48

Average, 51 per cent.

## 1902 SEASON.

*Results of Services and Percentage of Foals.*

Sire.	Number of Mares served.	Mares foaled.	Mares barren.	Mares dead; inde- finite, or no reply.
Bird of Freedom ... ..	11	7	3	1
Highflyer ... ..	17	7	9	1
Upwind ... ..	40	18	10	12
	68	32	22	14

Average, 49 per cent.

# PREMIUM STALLIONS (1900-1902)

(ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND),  
*With percentage of Foals left by them during these seasons.\**

**1900.**

1900.

District Class.	Number of Stallions exhibited.	Owners of Stallions.	Stallions.	Served at Commission Fee.	Served at Owner's Fee.	Total.	Percentage of Foals from Half-bred Mares served during the season.
A	15	Mr. Solomon Young ...	Curley ...	57	—	57	50
		Mr. John George Bulleel ...	Fetlar ...	20	6	26	51
		Mr. Edwin Hawkes ...	Old Coin ...	51	12	63	65
B	12	Mr. William Parkin-Moore	Belville ...	58	8	66	71
		Mr. Philip Steel ...	Hale ...	60	10	70	51
		Mr. Gilbert Leigh Abbot	Masterman Ready	43	—	43	43
C	16	Mr. William Chatterton	Anklebiter ...	52	6	58	58
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Four Poster ...	54	10	64	53
		The Stud Company ...	Queen's Jester	51	9	60	62
		Mr. William Vellacott Andrew	Ringoal ...	74	7	81	56
D	16	Mr. Thomas Child Grantham	Irish Wake ...	54	17	71	47
		Mr. Eusebius Gustavus Crowhurst	Just-in-Time...	20	—	20	80
		Mr. Samuel Lee Smith ...	King's Beadsman	51	—	51	59
E	11	Mr. John Farrant ...	St. Lawrence...	65	—	65	62
		Mr. Henry Strickland Constable	Cyclops ...	63	—	63	55
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Imprévu ...	72	2	74	63
F	15	Mr. Gilbert Leigh Abbot	Toboggan ...	41	—	41	55
		Lord Llangattock ...	Briardale ...	40	—	40	36
		Mr. Stephen Mumford ...	Faute-de-Mieux	38	—	38	55
G	11	The Keynsham Stud Co.	Mountain Dew	53	—	53	43
		Mr. John Forsyth Rees	Pantaloon ...	67	3	70	61
		Mr. Ralph Rimmer ...	Active Hampton	35	1	36	55
H	4	The late Mr. William Henry Jenner Hogg	Homely ...	38	—	38	34
		Messrs. Harris Bros. ...	Narellan ...	33	—	33	52
		The Society for Encouraging the Breeding of Hunters in the Duke of Buccleuch's Hunt	Swillington ...	38	—	38	22
I	3	The Keynsham Stud Co.	Whitehall ...	62	—	62	58
J	6	Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Radius ...	52	2	54	35
K	4	Mr. Alexander Cook ...	Crème-de-la-Crème	38	4	42	41
L	2	Messrs. George Jeffery & Son	Dry Toast ...	69	—	69	44
	115		Totals ...	1449	97	1546	
The average percentage of foals left by the 29 Stallions in 1900							52

\* Eighth Report of the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding (1903), pp. 10, 11.  
 Ninth Report (1903), pp. 6-10.

## 1901.

District Class.	Number of Stallions exhibited.	Owners of Stallions.	Stallions.	Served at Commission Fee.	Served at Owner's Fee.	Total.	Percentage of Foals from Half-bred Mares served during the season.
A	18	Mr. John Barker ...	Mark For'ard	31	5	39	65
		Mr. Henry Walter Gilbey	Rampion ...	8	—	8	80
		Mr. John Bell ...	Sterling Pank	32	—	32	70
B	11	Mr. John Richard Grace	Albert Moore	33	—	33	54
		Mr. William Parkin-Moore	Belville ...	54	15	69	52
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Imprévu ...	72	—	72	59
C	8	Mr. Fred Jeffery ...	Dry Toast,* or Don Alonzo	70	—	70	60
		Mr. John Hutchison ...	Florismart ...	10	—	10	44
		Mr. Hugh Arnold ...	Q.C. ...	37	1	38	46
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Radius ...	68	14	82	39
D	18	Mr. Thomas Child Grant-ham	Irish Wake ...	50	15	65	41
		Mr. William Wilson ...	Middleham ...	70	—	70	30
		Mr. John Farrant ...	St. Lawrence	53	20	73	70
		Mr. Thomas Kinsman Bickell	Turgot ...	70	—	70	64
E	12	Mr. Henry Strickland Constable	Cyclops ...	64	—	64	66
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Four Poster ...	72	—	72	53
		The Lord Middleton ...	Hindley ...	88	—	88	55
F	19	Mr. Lewis James Shirley	Alvin ...	62	—	62	70
		Mr. Stephen Mumford ...	Faute-de-Mieux	54	—	54	21
		Mr. Frederick William Barling	Swallowfield ...	54	—	54	61
		Mr. Gilbert Leigh Abbot	Toboggan ...	46	—	46	66
G	8	Mr. Ralph Rimmer ...	Active Hampton	49	—	49	53
		Mr. John Barry ...	Clarendon ...	38	—	38	33
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Woodstock ...	58	—	58	46
H	1	Mr. Eustace Barlow ...	Anklebiter ...	51	—	51	53
I	5	The Keynsham Stud Co.	Whitehall ...	61	—	61	62
J	5	Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Argos ...	34	—	34	68
K	3	Mr. Donald Fraser ...	D'Arcy ...	23	—	23	38
L	5	Mr. William Wilson ...	Chibiabos ...	83	—	83	38
	113		Totals ...	1498	70	1568	
		The average percentage of foals left by the 29 Stallions in 1901					53

\* Dry Toast died on June 12th, 1901, and Don Alonzo was substituted by the owner to finish the season of service.

Return of the number of Stallions exhibited in each District Class at the London Show, 1902, giving the names of owners, and winning and selected Stallions, with number served by each at the Royal Commission fee of £2 2s. 6d., or under, and at the owner's own fee.\*

District Class.	Number of Stallions exhibited.	Owners of Stallions.	Stallions.	Served at Commission Fee.	Served at Owner's Fee.	Total.
A	12	His Majesty The King ...	Adrian ...	24	7	31
		Mr. Leopold de Rothschild	Choson ...	31	—	31
		Mr. John Bell ...	Prince Charles II.	41	—	41
B	9	Mr. James Relph ...	General Gordon ...	45	—	45
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Imprévu ...	69	—	69
		Mr. Gilbert Leigh Abbot ...	Toboggan ...	21	—	21
C	19	Mr. Gilbert Leigh Abbot ...	Abbots Leigh ...	31	—	31
		Mr. Frederick Jeffery ...	Blakelaw ...	45	—	45
		Mr. Edwin Hawkes ...	Old Coin ...	55	6	61
D	22	Mr. Lewis James Shirley ...	Alvin ...	65	—	65
		Mr. William Wilson ...	Chibiabos ...	67	17	84
		Mr. Thomas Child Grantham	Irish Wake ...	49	21	70
		Major-General J. Jago-Trelawny	Springald ...	36	—	36
E	10	Mr. Fred Westoby ...	Burgomaster ...	78	—	78
		Mr. James S. Darrell ...	Button Park † ...	40	—	40
		Mr. William Leng ...	Cardonald ...	33	—	33
F	23	Mr. Stephen Mumford ...	Faute-de-Micux ...	47	—	47
		Mr. Harold Ernest Brassey	Pontifex ...	48	—	48
		Captain H. F. Northey Hopkins	Rampion ...	56	6	62
G	9	Mr. Owen Cosby Philipps	Sterling Bank ...	59	—	59
		Mr. Ralph Rimmer ...	Active Hampton ...	49	—	49
		Mr. Solomon Young ...	Curley ...	62	—	62
		Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Woodstock ...	57	—	57
H	5	Mr. William Wilson ...	Middleham † ...	24	—	24
I	2	Mr. A. O. Haslewood ...	Corn Mint ...	72	—	72
J	2	Mr. John Hutchison ...	Swillington ...	55	16	71
K	3	Mr. James S. Darrell ...	Withernam ...	12	—	12
L	3	Mr. John Hutchison ...	Whittlebury ...	45	7	52
	119		Totals ...	1316	80	1396

\* Ninth Report of the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding (1903), pp. 8, 9.

† These Stallions being reserve horses in their respective classes, were substituted on the death of Four Poster in Class E, on April 3, 1902, and General Mageniz in Class H, on April 29, 1902.

Number of Mares and Average Number served, together with the Average Percentage of Foals left by the Premium Stallions, for the following Years:—\*

Year.	Total Number of Mares.	Number of Stallions.	Average Number of Mares.	Average Percentage of Foals.
1888 ...	1916	27	71	60
1889 ...	1794	25	72	56
1890 ...	1724	25	69	59
1891 ...	1730	25	69	59
1892 ...	1897	25	56	60
1893 ...	1746	30	58	61
1894 ...	1867	29	47	58
1895 ...	1271	29	44	61
1896 ...	1479	29	51	55
1897 ...	1304	29	45	58
1898 ...	1429	29	49	58
1899 ...	1501	29	52	56
1900 ...	1546	29	53	52
1901 ...	1568	29	54	53
1902 ...	1396	28	50	—

Average Number of Mares served in each District for the following Years, together with the Average Percentage of Foals.\*

Year.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	H.	I.	J.	K.	L.	M.	Percentage of Foals in each Year.
1888 ...	71	113	55	44	63	71	72	36	96	90	115	—	—	60
1889 ...	78	97	68	54	56	68	68	67	121	60	80	—	—	56
1890 ...	75	73	72	69	61	75	59	46	80	88	62	—	—	59
1891 ...	73	97	53	52	59	60	79	55	74	101	82	—	—	59
1892 ...	54	60	57	43	51	63	60	63	40	65	63	—	—	60
1893 ...	44	66	67	40	62	69	75	31	80	24	38	76	20	61
1894 ...	48	38	52	39	40	49	70	22	74	29	57	29	—	58
1895 ...	25	33	58	48	46	48	51	34	71	46	33	16	—	61
1896 ...	38	47	54	62	65	39	45	51	61	52	60	63	—	55
1897 ...	48	53	51	62	50	31	35	52	54	20	35	18	—	58
1898 ...	53	30	48	53	59	40	59	63	52	66	39	62	—	58
1899 ...	67	32	47	61	73	56	44	20	52	46	12	62	—	56
1900 ...	49	60	66	52	59	50	36	38	62	54	42	69	—	52
1901 ...	26	58	50	69	74	54	48	51	61	34	23	83	—	53
1902 ...	34	45	45	64	50	54	56	24	72	71	12	52	—	—

\* Ninth Report of the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding (1903), p. 15.

## ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.

1902.

THE Royal Dublin Society did not hold a Show of Thoroughbred stallions in the Spring.

Ten Premiums of £50 were offered at the Society's Summer Show.

From the Probate Duties Grant were offered six Premiums of £50 for Thoroughbred Stallions, exhibited at the Show of the County Cork Agricultural Society, and four Premiums of £50 for Thoroughbred Stallions exhibited at the Show of the North-East of Ireland Agricultural Association.

The stallions awarded Premiums were :—

*Cork* :—Ballynoe, Glen Stirling, Kentford, Rocket, Sir Reginald, and Toronto.

*North-East* :—Brayhead, Coylton, Mascariile, and Nasr-ed-Din.

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION FOR IRELAND.

1902-1903.

THE Register of Thoroughbred Stallions issued in March.

The General Regulations (similar to those of 1901, Vol 9, pp. 276-281) were amended in form and arrangements, and are therefore reproduced for the information of members :—

1. The main objects of this scheme are to encourage the improvement of Horse-breeding in Ireland by inducing stallion owners to procure suitable and sound sires of a high degree of excellence, and by inducing farmers to retain their best young mares for breeding purposes. When arranging the details of this scheme to suit local requirements, each County Committee is requested to secure to small farmers as large a share of the resulting benefits as is practicable.

2. The sum to be provided by the Department under this scheme for encouraging improvement in the breeds of horses in a county will depend on (1) the amount provided in aid of the scheme by local authorities, (2) the

special needs of the locality, and (3) the proportion which the amount of the local contribution bears to the genuine capacity of the locality to contribute.

In accordance with Section 16 (6) of the Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899, the Department will not, in the absence of special considerations, apply or approve of the application of money under this scheme in a locality out of which aid is not given either by local authorities or from other local sources.

3. The joint fund available under this and other live-stock schemes, comprising the grant from the Department and the money provided locally, will, subject to the approval of the Department, be administered in a county in accordance with the provisions of Clause 7.

4. The Secretary of the County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, whose appointment for the year and whose duties must first be approved of by the Department, shall act as Secretary to the sub-committee for live stock.

5. It will be the duty of the Secretary to submit, for the approval of the Department, all details of such schemes proposed for his county.

No action shall be taken by any local authority towards putting this scheme into operation until the sanction of the Department has been obtained in writing.

6. The County Council should by resolution delegate to the County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction full powers for the purpose of this scheme under the Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899, and that Committee should appoint an executive sub-committee for live stock.

7. The sub-committee for live stock should consist partly of members of the County Council and partly of other persons, who should, as far as possible, be engaged or interested in stock breeding, and representative of such associations concerned in stock breeding as may exist in the county. Each rural district in the county should be represented on this sub-committee, which should be as small as is consistent with proper representation.

Its duties will be to frame the details of the live stock schemes for the county in accordance with the conditions of the Department's general scheme and to act as the executive committee for the administration of such county schemes when they have been approved of by the County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction and by the Department, but the executive sub-committee shall not have the power of altering or amending such approved schemes.

All payments under the live-stock scheme must be made direct by the County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction.

8. The joint fund available under this scheme shall, after the expenses of administration are provided for, be given only for nominations of mares, the money available under County schemes for prizes and premiums being dealt with separately under the Department's provision for aiding shows in connection with County schemes.

9. In the event of there not being a sufficient number of registered stallions in any county for the purposes of this scheme, the Department may provide for such county, as far as funds will permit, and under certain conditions to be prescribed by the Department, in either of the following ways, viz. :—

(1) By assisting approved applicants, whether individuals or associations, to buy suitable stallions under the Department's scheme of loans for the purchase of stallions.

(2) By giving premiums, upon terms to be prescribed, for approved stallions in the hands of private owners, who are prepared to send such stallions to districts to be approved by the Department.

10. Thoroughbred Clydesdale, and Shire stallions shall be the only

sires registered under this scheme. Nominations may be restricted to any one or two of these breeds. (See also Clause 22 (5).)

11. The Department will publish a Register of Stallions for service under this scheme, and owners of suitable Thoroughbred, Clydesdale and Shire stallions are invited to apply to have their horses placed on this Register, subject to the provisions of this scheme. The Department make it a condition that a stallion, to be entitled to a subsidy in the form of nominations, or a premium, shall be registered or accepted for registration in the Department's Register of Stallions for the year 1903.

Copies of the Register, when published, may be had free of charge on application to the Secretary, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

12. (1) Owners offering their stallions for registration under this scheme must, if required, submit them to inspection and veterinary examination by the Department. Due notice of the arrangements made as to place and method of inspection will be given.

(2) Stallions to qualify for registration must, if Thoroughbred, be duly entered in Weatherby's Stud Book, or, if Clydesdale or Shire, be entered in the Stud Book of the respective breed. If required, the stallion owner must produce a certificate from the keeper of the Stud Book to the effect that the stallion offered for registration is entered in or will duly appear in the next number of the Stud Book.

(3) No application will be considered in which every particular required in the form of application is not supplied.

(4) No application for the registration of a two-year-old stallion will be considered.

(5) No application for the registration of a stallion will be considered unless the owner agrees to accept for service by that stallion not less than twenty, and not more than fifty, nominated mares, which are entitled to his services. This regulation is subject, however, to the conditions stated in Clauses 22 (9 and 10) and 30.

(6) Stallions accepted for registration will be registered for particular districts only, and shall not, without the written consent of the Department, be removed to another district. If a stallion is removed without such consent to a district for which he was not registered, the question of the registration of such stallion shall be reconsidered.

13. Forms of application for the registration of stallions may be had from the Secretary, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

One of these forms, accurately filled in every particular and signed by the owner or his agent, must be lodged with or sent by post so as to reach the Secretary of the Department not later than the 30th day of October, 1902.

Applications received subsequent to that date, and before the 1st day of December, 1902, must be accompanied by a fee of £1. Thereafter a fee of £5 must accompany each application.

14. Applications for the registration of stallions imported into Ireland after the 30th day of October, 1902, will be considered without fee if received on any date up to the 31st of March, 1903. Their entry in the published Register for 1903 cannot, however, be guaranteed, but the owners of such stallions will be accorded all the privileges enjoyed by the owners of stallions appearing in the printed Register.

Persons intending to import stallions are advised not to complete the purchase until the stallions have been accepted for registration.

The Department will as far as practicable supply the services of their Inspectors free of charge to persons in Ireland intending to import suitable stallions for districts in which there is not a sufficient number of registered stallions for the purposes of this scheme.

15. Stallions offered for registration may be inspected for their general

merits and fitness for the purposes of the scheme. Such inspection shall be carried out by one or more Inspectors appointed by the Department. If the stallion has been to stud, evidence must be produced, if required, as to his fruitfulness, and, where practicable, as to the character of his stock. Inspection for general fitness, when that is required, shall, as far as possible, precede veterinary examination.

16. (1) The veterinary examination shall be carried out by one or more qualified Veterinary Surgeons, appointed by the Department.

(2) No stallion shall be rejected as unsound unless suffering from one of the following diseases:—Cataract, Roaring, Whistling, Ringbone, Sidebone, Unsound Feet, Spavin, Curb.

17. The inspection for general merit and fitness and the veterinary examination of stallions offered for registration may be dispensed with in cases where evidence of suitability and soundness have been sufficiently established to satisfy the Department.

18. The owner of any stallion not accepted for registration may have his case reconsidered by referees appointed by the Department. Every notice of appeal must be accompanied by a fee of £5, which will be returned in the event of the appeal being upheld. Notice of appeal must be given in writing within ten days from the date of the letter of objection.

19. The Department reserve to themselves the right, without assigning any reason, or without inspection or veterinary examination, to decline to register any stallion for the purpose of this scheme.

20. Owners of stallions making, or promising to make, any gift to the owner of a nominated mare of a portion of the service fee, allowing a nominated mare to be served by a stallion other than that originally selected by the owner of the mare, or detected in any other fraudulent practices in connection with the regulations of this scheme, shall have their horses struck off the Register of the Department, and shall be debarred from obtaining any future benefit under the Department's schemes. They shall also forfeit any claim in respect of monies due to them under this scheme.

#### NOMINATIONS OF MARES.

21. (1) Upon consecutive dates and at places to be first approved of by the Department, and duly advertised by the County Committee for at least five weeks before the date of the exhibitions by posters or in the local newspapers, one or more exhibitions of farmers' mares shall be held in each county for the purpose of issuing nominations.

(2) Wherever practicable, and in order to avoid unnecessary expense, two exhibitions should be held on one day at two centres, *i.e.* one in the morning and one in the afternoon.

(3) The Secretary must send to the Department two copies of each poster and each advertisement immediately after they are issued.

(4) Supplemental exhibitions will be permitted only under very exceptional circumstances, and in no case where the Department are satisfied that the Secretary neglected to properly advertise the former exhibitions.

(5) The Secretary shall receive entries for each exhibition on forms to be obtained from him. Such form must be signed by the owner of the mare, and, if required, he must sign a statutory declaration to the effect that all the particulars given in the entry form are correct.

22. (1) Mares to receive nominations must be the property of a farmer resident in the county (with the exception of the case provided for in No. 4 of this clause).

(2) In order to secure the second of the main objects stated in the first clause of this scheme, preference will be given to the best young mares under six years of age.

(3) Each mare must be the property of a farmer, the tenement valuation

in aggregate of whose holding or holdings, wherever situated, and for which he is rated, does not exceed the limit fixed by the County Committee.

Under certain conditions to be prescribed by the Department herds' mares will be eligible to compete for nominations.

(4) A farmer whose holding extends into more than one county may apply for a nomination in any one of the counties in which he holds land, provided the aggregate tenement valuation of the holdings, wherever situated, and for which he is rated, does not exceed the limit fixed under (3) for the county in which he proposes to compete.

(5) Subject to the approval of the Department, nominations may be restricted to any one or two of the breeds of registered stallions.

(6) The mares to receive nominations shall be selected by a judge or judges appointed by the Department, and they must be passed free from any hereditary disease by a Veterinary Surgeon appointed for that purpose by the Department.

(7) No farmer shall receive more than one nomination, unless the number of mares selected be insufficient for the granting of the full number of nominations allotted to the county, in which case a second nomination may be awarded.

(8) In all cases a large reserve list of mares should be made, on which the mares should be placed in order of merit.

(9) Owners of registered stallions have a right to require hobbles to be used.

(10) Owners of registered stallions may refuse service to mares suffering from a contagious disease; but the reasons for such refusal must be intimated immediately to the Department and to the County Committee by the stallion owner. Mares can be served only at their owners' risk.

(11) The County Committee may, with the approval of the Department, refuse a nomination for any mare, without assigning any reason therefor.

23. The term "farmer" is to be understood to mean a person who derives his means of living mainly from farming.

24. (1) The lists of owners of mares selected for nomination and of mares reserved must be submitted to the Department by the Secretary, within six days after the date of the last exhibition in the county, on the form supplied by the Department for the purpose.

(2) The dockets for the selection of stallions and the service tickets will not be supplied to the Secretary of the County Committee until such form, complete, shall be received by the Department.

(3) The Secretary, before issuing the selection docket, shall date it, and insert therein all the particulars required with regard to the mare in respect of which the docket is issued.

The service ticket must be dealt with similarly.

(4) The service ticket must not be issued by the Secretary until the farmer has returned to him the selection docket with the name of the registered stallion chosen duly entered thereon by the farmer.

(5) Not later than sixteen days from the date of issuing of the service tickets, the Secretary shall forward to the Department, on the form provided for the purpose, particulars regarding the distribution of such tickets.

25. (1) A farmer receiving a nomination must select one of the registered stallions in Ireland of any breed sanctioned for the county, provided the service list of the stallion selected is not already full.

(2) Such farmer must make his selection and send the name of the stallion on the selection docket to the Secretary within fourteen days after having received such docket.

26. In any one of the following cases the nomination shall be forfeited and shall lapse:—

(1) If the farmer to whom a nomination is issued should fail to select a stallion within the fourteen day limit.

(2) If the nominated mare should die before first service.

(3) If the nominated mare should be sold before the date of the first service.

The Secretary shall cancel and return to the Department the numbered tickets for all such lapsed nominations, and, if so instructed by the County Committee, may issue to the owners of mares in the order in which they appear on the reserve list new tickets to be obtained from the Department in lieu of such cancelled tickets.

27. A nomination is not transferable, and is available only for the selected mare.

28. The service season shall be reckoned to begin on the 1st day of March, 1903, and to terminate on the 31st day of July, 1903.

29. The value of the nomination fee shall be uniform for the county, but may vary with the breed of stallions selected, and shall not be less than £2, and not more than £3.

30. (1) When the service fee exceeds the value of the nomination, the excess shall be paid by the owner of the mare to the owner of the stallion at the time of the first service, or at such other time as may be agreed upon between them.

(2) In addition the farmer shall pay a groom's fee of 2s. 6d. for each nominated mare.

31. (1) Not earlier than 1st August, 1903, and not later than the 1st October, 1903, the owners of registered stallions shall forward to the Secretary the selection docket and the *first* service tickets for the services effected by their sires, accompanied by a statutory declaration to the effect that the conditions of service have been duly complied with.

(2) The form of declaration required under this clause may be had on application to the Secretary.

(3) The Secretary shall examine and check all these documents, and when correct shall forward same to the Department.

(4) As soon as the Department are satisfied as to the fulfilment of the conditions of this scheme, their share of the grant payable in respect of this part of this scheme will be transmitted to the Treasurer of the County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, and the Secretary shall be notified that payment may be made by the Committee to stallion owners.

32. No payment shall be made in any of the following cases:—

(1) Where any erasure or alteration appears on either the selection docket or the *first* service ticket.

(2) Where both the selection docket and the *first* service ticket bearing corresponding numbers are not produced.

(3) Where a nomination issued in respect of a particular nominated mare is used for another mare, whether nominated or not.

(4) Where service has been effected by a stallion other than that originally selected.

(5) Where a farmer who received a nomination failed to send his mare for service.

(6) Where the owner of a registered stallion fails to lodge by 1st October, 1903, with the Secretary, in the manner provided in Clause 31, his claim for payment of nomination fees.

33. The age of mares shall be calculated as from the 1st day of January in the year in which they were foaled.

34. Owners of mares accepting, or agreeing to accept, from a stallion owner, portion of the service fee, changing nominations, substituting mares, or detected in any other fraudulent practices in connection with these regulations, shall be debarred from obtaining any future benefits under the Department's scheme.

35. In all cases of dispute in matters connected with this scheme the decision of the Department shall be final.

### LOANS FOR THE PURCHASE OF STALLIONS. YEAR 1903.

Under Clause 9 (1) of the Department's General Scheme for encouraging improvement in the breeds of horses, it is provided that, for the purchase of stallions, loans may be made to individuals or to associations. The Department are prepared to consider applications on the following conditions:—

1. No application for a loan for the purchase of a stallion will be considered if coming from a locality in which, in the opinion of the Department, there is already a sufficient number of registered stallions for the purpose of their scheme.

2. The individual or association applying for a loan must be approved of by the Department.

3. No loans will be made save for stallions passed by the Department's Inspectors as eligible for registration in 1903.

4. The purchase price of the stallion must be approved of by the Department.

5. Before the loan is granted the stallion must be insured by the purchaser in an approved Live Stock Insurance Office for the full amount of his purchase price, and the payment of the annual premiums on this insurance must be secured under conditions similar to those provided for the repayment of principal and interest. (*See 7 and 8.*) The receipt and renewal receipts for the annual premiums payable in respect of such policy must, immediately on the same being obtained, be deposited with the Department.

6. Approved applicants for a loan must lodge with the Department the policy of insurance, together with one-third of the purchase price of the stallion, to be paid by receivable order, which will be issued for the purpose by the Department.

7. As soon thereafter as possible the individual or association to whom the loan is granted, shall enter into a bond to repay the Department the amount which will be advanced by them—viz., two-thirds of the purchase money—in five equal annual instalments, at the end of one, two, three, four, and five years respectively, from the date of payment of the full purchase price to the vendor by the Department, together with interest at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the outstanding balance.

8. In the case of an individual four solvent sureties, approved of by the Department, in addition to the purchaser, must guarantee repayment. In the case of an association repayment must be guaranteed by the Committee of the association, or in such other manner as the Department may require.

9. On receipt by the Department of (1) the policy of insurance, (2) one-third of the agreed-on purchase money, (3) the bond duly completed, and (4) the necessary stamp duty, the Department will pay to the vendor the full amount of the agreed-on purchase price, and intimate to him that possession of the stallion may be given up to the borrower.

10. If the vendor, before being paid by the Department, gives up possession of the stallion, the Department will hold themselves free of any liability to the vendor.

11. The individual or association must offer the Stallion each year for registration, and must undertake to conform at all times to the regulations of the Department's schemes for encouraging improvement in the breeds of horses.

12. Nominated mares, the property of the members of an association

purchasing a stallion under these conditions, shall not take priority of service over nominated mares owned by non-members.

As soon as the number of nominated mares required by the scheme may have been served, the services of the stallion may be retained exclusively for the use of the members of such association.

13. The individual or association in whose favour the loan is being granted must provide suitable accommodation for the stallion, procure all necessary veterinary attendance, and care for the animal in a proper manner, to the satisfaction of the Department's Inspectors.

14. The Department shall have the right to inspect the stallion at any time, and to remove him at any time, if it is found, in the opinion of the Department's Inspectors, that he is not being properly cared for, or if an instalment of the principal and interest is in arrear for more than four weeks.

15. The stallion shall remain the property of the Department until all instalments or arrears of principal and interest are paid off.

16. Should the stallion be awarded a premium, such premium shall not be paid to the individual or association in possession of the stallion, but shall be credited, after the close of the season, towards the repayment of the loan; but this application of the premium shall not affect the payment of the annual instalments, which shall, notwithstanding such application, be payable in the manner and to the amount provided for until the entire loan (after all credits have been given) has been repaid.

17. The Department reserve the right to refuse any application for a loan without assigning any reason for such refusal.

18. The decision of the Department in all matters relating to these loans shall be final.

Forms of application can be had from the SECRETARY, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

# LIST OF STALLIONS

REGISTERED FOR SERVICE IN

1900—1903

UNDER FOREGOING SCHEMES.

Those registered in 1887—1899 will be found in Record, Vol. 8, pp. 289—295.

Those registered in 1900—1901 in Vol. 9, pp. 282, 283.

Those marked thus \* awarded Royal Dublin Society's Premiums at their Summer Shows of 1902 or 1903, at the Cork Agricultural Shows of 1902 or 1903, and at the North-East of Ireland Agricultural Shows of 1902 or 1903.

Those marked thus † registered by the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland in 1902; those marked thus ‡ in 1903.

†‡Aconite	Breach of Pro-	Delamont.	Glen Roy.
†‡Acropolis.	mise.	Deramfield.	*Glen Stirling.
†‡Aerolite.	Brighton	†‡Derncleugh.	†‡Glenvannon.
†‡Algoa Bay.	Britannic.	Desmond.	†‡Goschen.
†‡Amber Gate.	†‡Broxton.	Dictator	†‡Great Briton.
†‡Anklebiter.	†‡Bruree.	Diogenes.	†‡Greenfield.
†‡Annagor.	Buckmaster.	†‡Doncaster II.	Ground Ivy.
†‡Apollo.	Bull's Eye.	Double Entendre.	Guerilla
†‡Ashbough.	Bunbury	†‡Douglas.	†‡Guy Mannering.
†‡Assassin	Bushey Park.	Draco.	
†‡Astrologer.		†‡Duke of Portland.	Hackler.
†‡Athletic.	Canon.	Dulcimer.	Hartstown.
†‡Atratus.	Cardonald.	Dyspeptic.	Heckberry.
†‡Avidity.	†‡Cavendish.		Heligoland.
	Chad.	Earl Scroope	Hidden Treasure.
Bailsman.	†‡Charles Edward.	†‡Early Bird.	Hominy.
Baldwin.	†‡Cherry Stone.	†‡Ecclesden.	†‡Hornpool.
†‡Ballinafad.	†‡Chicago.	†‡Egerton.	Horoscope.
*†‡Ballynoe.	Choubra.	Elector.	
Baron Hastings	Cimarron.	†‡Emperador.	Ignus Fatuus.
Bartizan.	Clarendon.	Enthusiast.	
†‡Bealderg.	†‡Cleator	Explorer.	Kendal Royal.
Beaucourt.	Condor.		*†‡Kentford
†‡Beggar's Opera.	†‡Connaught.	Falcon.	†‡Kentish Fire.
†‡Belvoir.	Connaught	†‡Faute-de-Mieux.	†‡Killyleagh.
†‡Ben.	Ranger.	†‡Favoloo.	†‡King's Beads-
Bendemere.	Cordelier.	†‡Favonian.	man.
†‡Bergomask.	†‡Court Ball.	†‡Ferdinand.	†‡Kirkham.
†‡Beware.	*†‡Coylton.	†‡Fetlar.	
†‡Black Diamond.	†‡Craig Royston.	†‡Fife.	†‡Lasso.
Blair Hope.	†‡Crotanstown.	†‡Finn-ma-Coul.	Laurium.
Blár Aodan.	†‡Curfew.	†‡Fitz-Clifden.	Le Noir.
Blondel.		†‡Fortunio.	†‡Lighterman.
†‡Blue Hackle.	Dalesman.	†‡Fra Diavolo.	Little John.
Bon Soir.	†‡Dark Ivy.		Lord George.
†‡Boy of Egremond.	David Trot.	Garland.	†‡Loreto.
*†‡Brayhead.	†‡Decrevi.	†‡Gay Lumley.	†‡Lorikeet.

Luminary	††Orviepano.	Runnymede.	††Thurles.
M.P.	Palm Leaf.	††St. Aidan.	*†Toronto
†Macready.	Passion Flower.	†St Jude	†Touchstone.
†Maltravers.	Pelican.	†St. Kieran	††Toussaint.
†Marmion.	††Perizonius.	†St. Lawrence.	††Tramore.
†Marmiton.	Peterhof.	††St. Michael.	††Tranby Croft.
Marquis of Ta-	Phelimfield.	†St. Monans	††Tredennis.
vora.	Play Actor.	††Scene Shifter.	††Trot On.
††Mascarille.	Primrose	†Scotch Hazel.	††Tunis.
††Master Bill.	League.	†Shillelagh.	††Tynan.
†Master Ned.	Prince Arthur.	††Sir Hugh.	††Uncle Sam.
†Master Pirate.	Prince Charles.	††Sir Patrick.	††Vanderbilt.
†Matador.	††Prince Violet.	††Sir Reginald.	††Victoricus.
††Medicis.	Punster.	††Skedaddle.	
††Medoro.	Pythias.	††Sly Patrick.	††Waif.
†Menapder.		†Snaplock	††Wales.
†Midas	Quebec.	†Springtime.	††Walmsgate.
†Middleman.	††Quidnunc.	†Starlight III	††Whalebone.
†Milner.		†Sternchaser.	††Wild Kilwarlin.
††Minor Canon.	††Red Heart.	†Succès.	††Wild Monk.
†Mombasa.	††Red Kangaroo.	†Sudd.	††Wild Sherry.
†Monksman.	††Red Prince II.	†Sun of York.	††Winkfield.
†Monsieur.	††Regulator.	†Survivor.	††Wiseman.
†Mont Cenis.	†Repine.		††Wonderbaar (late
††Mortagne.	††Restraint.	††Tacitus.	††March).
†Mulberry.	†Riverstown.	†Tartan.	††Woodman.
	†Robert Emmet.	†Templecombe.	
††Narellan.	*Rocket	††The Canon.	††Xlophone.
*†Nasr-ed-din.	††Roman Em-	††The Christian.	††Young Marden.
†North Mayo.	††peror.	†The Dethroned.	††Young Specula-
†Northshampton.	†Royal Charter.	†The Docker.	††tion.
††Nouveau Riche.	††Royal Cherry.	†The Rector.	
†Novelist.	††Royal Emperor.	†The Reeve.	
	††Royal Mask.	†The Tanist.	
†Old Coin.	†Royal Meath.	††The Wrath.	††Zigzag.
†Orontes.	††Royal Sport.	†Thrapston.	††Zero.

# PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS

WHOSE PRODUCE HAVE WON HONOURS

AT

NATIONAL, COUNTY, AND ASSOCIATED SHOWS

IN

1902 and 1903.

—♦—

THE section, commenced in Vol. 8 (pp. 296-332), and continued in Vol. 9 (pp. 284-326), now deals with the successful produce of qualified sires in 1902 and 1903.

The abbreviations used for Vol. 8 are again utilized, and may be briefly repeated :—

## SCHEME.

(C.) Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding.	(H.) Hunters' Improvement Society.
(D.) Royal Dublin Society and Irish Department of Agriculture.	(R.) Royal Agricultural Society of England.

## SHOWS.

H. & A.—Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland.  
H.I.S.—Hunters' Improvement Society.  
R.A.S.E.—Royal Agricultural Society of England.  
R.D.S.—Royal Dublin Society.

With the usual abbreviations for County Shows.

## PRIZES AND HONOURS.

1 signifies 1st Prize.	CH. signifies Champion.
PR. " Premium.	CHL. " Challenge Cup.
2 " 2nd Prize.	SP. " Special Prize.
3 " 3rd "	G.M. " Hunters' Improvement Society's Gold Medal.
4 " 4th "	S.M. " Hunters' Improvement Society's Silver Medal.
5 " 5th "	
R " Reserve No.	

Two or more awards at the same Show, thus :—

1, SP., CHL., H.I.S.; 1, 2, R.S.M., R.D.S.

Two awards of the same value or kind, thus :—

1 (2), S.M. (2), Notts.

# AWARDS TO PRODUCE OF PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS.

Note.—Only prize-winners at qualified shows recognized ; but returns include reserve numbers in London and at the National Shows.

Stallion	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Aconite (D.)	A. Monkshood	R., R.D.S.	R. (2), H.L.S.	2141 DARKIE.
	Aconite's Pride	2, Kildare.		
	Active	1, Bicester.		
	Blue Stocking	...	2, Queen's Co.	
	Caureen Boy	...	3, Kildare.	
	Caureen Maid	3, Kildare.		
	Kilteel	2, Kildare	1 (2), Kildare.	
	Kilteel Lass	2, Kildare	3, Kildare.	
	Lady Elle	...	1, Yorks.	
	Wild Flower (Vol. 9)	1, Leics.		
	Brown filly— Kelly's	1, R.D.S.		
	Chestnut filly— McNally's	...	1, Kildare	
	Chestnut gelding —Walsh's	1, Kildare.		
Active Hamp- ton (C.)	Actress	1, Westmor- land	3, Westmor- land.	1728 LYRIST.
	Baden	3, Westmor- land.	3, Westmor- land.	
	Brutus	FR., H.L.S. ; 3, Notis. ; 3, Wharfedale.		
	Countess	1, North Lons- dale		
	2806 Sunflower	2, Royal Lancs.	...	
	Sweet Apple	1, 3, Royal Lancs.		
	Foal—Dodgson's	2, Royal Lancs.		
	Chestnut foal— Thompson's	...	1, R.S.M., West- morland.	
	Bay—Rawstorne's	3 (2), Royal Lancs.		
	Chestnut— Thompson's	1, Royal Lancs. ; 2, Westmorland	1, Westmor- land.	
Adrian (C.)	Bay gelding— Castle's	...	2; Thame.	
Aerolite (D.)	Chestnut filly— Hill's	...	2, Co. Wexford.	
Almoner (D.)	Lady Louise	...	3, Kildare.	
Ammonite (C.)	Sportsman	...	3, s.m., Market Harboro' ; 1, Pytchley.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Anklebiter (C.D.)	2544 Tugela	1, H.L.S.; 1, S.M., Doncaster; 1, Yorks.	3, R.A.S.D.; 3, Yorks.	BEATRICE (Vol. 8).
	Bay three-year- old—Wood's	...	3, Lincs.	
Annagor (D.)	Annagor's Pride	4, Meath		
	Brian	1, Meath	1, Meath.	
	Just-in-Time	3, Meath.		
	Ploughboy	2, Meath		
	Bay filly— Geraghty's	1, Meath	1, Meath.	
Apollo (D.)	Springfield	2, Hollymount; 1, S.M., Co. Galway	...	PILGRFIELD MARE (Supp. Vol. 1). 2212 PRIM- ROSE DAME.
	Colt—Panton's	1, R.D.S.	...	
	Filly—Cane's	1, R.D.S.		
	Filly—Panton's	1, R.D.S.	...	2219 ROYAL BLOOD.
	Brown gelding— Icardi's	3, Hollymount.		
Ascetic (D.)	Apple Tart	...	3, sr., Northd.	
	Buttercup (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, G.M., Lech- lade.		
	Chance	...	1, Reigate, 1, Mid-Sussex; 2, Sussex.	
	Koodoo	1, Hollymount.		
	Lightfoot	2, Congleton.		
	1786 Miss	G.M., Meath.		
	Knightsbrook		1, Tyneside.	
	Redskin	...	1, Reigate; 1, Royal Count- ies; 2, Tun- bridge Wells	2684 DEODAR.
	Riverstown (34)	...	1, G.M., Ayr- shire.	
	Sweet Marion (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, G.M., King's County.	
	The Colleen Bawn (Supp. Vol. 1)	...		
	Wildflower (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, G.M., Leics.		
Ashton (21)	Gold Dust	1, Meath	1, Meath; 1, CHL. (2), R.D.S.	
	Kitty Ashton	...	2, Meath.	
	Prince of Orange	...	2, Meath.	
Assassin (D.)	Hold Hard	...	2, Clonakilty.	
	Sheet Anchor	...	1, Clonakilty.	
	Sipido	...	3, Thurles.	
Astrologer (C.D.)	Astron	...	1, Queen's Co.	DUCHESS (Vol. 9).
	Hard to Find	...	1, Cork.	
	Poker	...	1, Queen's Co.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Astrologer (C.D.) (continued)	Rockville St. Raphael The P J. Winning Maiden (Supp. Vol. 1) Foal—Fingleton's Chestnut gelding —Lambert's	1, Limerick. 1, Cardiff; 1, s.m., Kington 3, Queen's Co. 1, Queen's Co. 2, Queen's Co. 1, Co. Galway.	... 2, Queen's Co 1, s.m., Queen's Co.	LIZZIE II (Supp. Vol. 1).
Athletic (D.)	Bay filly— Caldwell's	...	2, Meath.	
Atratus (D.)	Paragon	...	FR., H.L.S.	
Bacchus (D.)	Dandy St. Gabriel	... 4, Warrington; 3, Yorks.	2, Cork.	
Baliol (D.)	1290 Bail Up First Prize King Bruce Major	2, Keele. 2, Limerick. 2, R.D.S. 2, s.m., Wal- tham	2, Essex; 3, Waltham; 1, Herts.	2781 PRINCESS MAY II.
Ballinafad (D.)	Archbishop Aunt Mary Anne Callaghan Call- again Dingley Dell Fanny North Mayo Pilot II. Silent The Hasty Girl Brown mare— Walsh's	2, ... 2, 3, Co. Gal- way. 3, Co. Galway. R., R.D.S. 3, Co. Galway. ... ... 1, Notts 2, Co. Galway ... ...	1, Bicester. ... 1, Ballymena. 1, sp., 2, Essex. ... 3, Co. Galway.	
Ballymena (23)	2820 Vice Regal	...	2, East Berks.	EMPRESS (Supp. Vol. 1).
Bartizan (D.)	Florence Joseph The Joker Bay colt— Clonmell's Bay colt— Mulhall's Chestnut colt— Toole's Chestnut filly— Cullen's Chestnut gelding —Nugent's	3, Kildare ... 2, Sussex. ... 4, Kildare. ... ... 4, Kildare. 2, Kildare.	2, Kildare. 2, Kildare. 3, Kildare. ... 3, Kildare.	
Basuto (H.)	Bay colt— Linnell's Filly—Compton's	... ... ...	1, Lutterworth; 1, Pychley 2, Northants.	SNOWFLAKE (Vol. 8).

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Beaucourt (D.)	Bay—Calnan's (Chestnut— Calnan's	... 4, Clonakilty.	1, Clonakilty.	
Beckford (D.)	Baireface Hector	... ...	3, King's Co. 3, Queen's Co.	
Beckingham (C.)	2686 Dorian  Haughton Belle (Supp. Vol. 1)	... ...	1, s.m., Wirral & Birkenhead 1, s.m., Shrop- shire and W.M.	521 DORA.
Belgrave (D.)	Goose Wales	2, Reigate. ...	King's Pre- mium, 1, Yorks.	
Belville (C.)	Bell Bell Hawk	1, Durham. ...	R, H.L.S.; 2, Devon; 2, Devon and Exeter; 2, Sherborne.	
	Countess Drayton Victor	... 1, s.m., Cambs. & Isle of Ely; 2, Pytchley; 3, Warwickshire	1, s.m., Honiton. ...	VICTORINE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Eureka Good Morning	1, 2, Lincs. ...	1 (2), Devon and Exeter; 2, Honiton.	
	Huntsman	3, Devon and Exeter.		
	Lady Belville Pilot	1, Tyneside. ...	1, Devon and Exeter.	
	Rockville	1, Banwell, 1, 2, Devon and Exeter.		
	The Belle Bay gelding— James'	2, Northd. ...	2, H. & A.	
Ben (D.)	Garrymacony	3, Mallow.		
Ben Wyvis (20)	Dressmaker	...	2, R.S.M., War- wicks. Hunt.	
	Honor	...	2, Warwick- shire.	
	Jane (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, 2, Warwick- shire; 2, War- wickshire Hunt.	1, s.m., War- wickshire.	
	Mary (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, Warwick- shire Hunt.	
	Nellie Blythe (Vol. 9)	1, Northants.; 1, s.m., War- wickshire	1, Northants.; 1, 2, 3, s.m., Warwickshire	NELLIE GRAY (Vol. 7).
	Ratley	1, Warwick- shire.		
	Sparkler	2, Warwick- shire Hunt	1, Warwick- shire Hunt.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Ben Wyvis (20) (continued)	Brown gelding— Malsbury's	...	1, Warwick- shire Hunt	
	Chestnut mare— Bartlett's	...	1, R., SP., Bi- cester.	
Benburb (H.)	1961 Lousiana	...	3, Peter- borough	GEORGIANA (Vol. 8).
Bendemeer (D.)	Benedict	3, Buxton.		
	Oakley	2, Meath.		
	Royal Oak	2, Meath.		
	The Doctor	2, Meath.		
	Brown gelding— Oakley's	...	1, Meath.	
	Bay gelding— Whitehead's	1, Staffs.		
Bergomask (D.)	Chestnut— Newman's	...	2, Essex.	
Beware (D.)	Blackbird	2, Cork.	1, R S M, Cork.	
	Lexington	...	4, Cork.	
	Look Out	...	2, R.D.S.	
	Nationalist	3, Cork.		
	Oleander	PR. (2), Cork	PR (2), Cork.	
	Rainbow	...	1, S.M., Cork.	MOLLY (Supp. Vol. 1).
Blair Hope (D.)	Beetles	...	2, S.M., Co. Wexford	2797 SCOW.
	Casso	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
	Miss Startle	...	2, Co. Wexford.	
	Red roan filly— Dundas'	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
	Chestnut filly— Harman's	1, New Ross.		
	Chestnut filly— Lynch's	...	2, Co. Wexford.	
	Brown filly— Murphy's	...	1, Co. Wexford.	
	Bay gelding— O'Neill's	...	2, Co. Wexford.	
	Brown mare— Eustace's	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
	Bowmont	2, Northd.	...	2430 MAID OF BOWMONT.
	College	3, Northd.	...	2430 MAID OF BOWMONT.
Bloodshot (C.)	General	R., R.A.S.E.		
	Cornelian	3, Peterborough	3, Peterborough.	
	2710 High Life	3, Altrincham; 2, Cheshire; 2, Warrington; 1, Notts.	2, S.M., War- rington; 3, Al- trincham	LADY GROS- VENOR (Vol. 5).
	Chestnut mare— Wilkinson's	1, 2, Notts.		
Bloodstone (C.)	Moonstone	...	3, Edinburgh; 2, Glasgow.	

## 260 AWARDS TO PRODUCE OF PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Beaucourt (D.)	Bay—Calnan's Chestnut— Calnan's	... 4, Clonakilty.	1, Clonakilty	521 DORA.
Beckford (D.)	Bareface Hector	... ...	3, King's Co. 3, Queen's Co.	
Beckingham (C.)	2686 Dorian  Haughton Belle (Supp Vol 1)	... ...	1, s.m., Wirral & Birkenhead 1, s.m., Shrop- shire and W.M.	
Belgrave (D.)	Goose Wales	2, Reigate. ...	King's Pre- mium; 1, Yorks.	
Belville (C.)	Bell Bell Hawk	1, Durham. ...	R, H.L.S.; 2, Devon; 2, Devon and Exeter; 2, Sheborne.	VICTORINE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Countess Drayton Victor	... 1, s.m., Cambs. & Isle of Ely; 2, Pytchley; 3, Warwickshire 1, 2, Lincs.	1, s.m., Honiton. ...	
	Eureka Good Morning	... ...	1 (2), Devon and Exeter; 2, Honiton.	
	Huntsman	3, Devon and Exeter.		
	Lady Belville Pilot	1, Tyneside. ...	1, Devon and Exeter.	
	Rockville	1, Banwell, 1, 2, Devon and Exeter		
	The Belle Bay gelding— James'	2, Northd. ...	2, H. & A.	
Ben (D.)	Garrymacony	3, Mallow.		
Ben Wyvis (20)	Dressmaker	...	2, n.s.m., War- wicks Hunt.	
	Honor	...	2, Warwick- shire	
	Jane (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, 2, Warwick- shire; 2, War- w'kshire Hunt.	1, s.m., War- wickshire.	NELLIE GRAY (Vol. 7).
	Mary (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, Warwick- shire Hunt.	
	Nellie Blythe (Vol. 9)	1, Northants.; 1, s.m., War- wickshire	1, Northants.; 1, 2, 3, s.m., Warwickshire	
	Ratley	1, Warwick- shire.		
	Sparkler	2, Warwick- shire Hunt	1, Warwick- shire Hunt.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Ben Wyvis (20) (continued)	Brown gelding— Malsbury's	...	1, Warwick- shire Hunt	GEORGIANA (Vol. 8).
	Chestnut mare— Bartlett's	...	1, R., SP., Bi- cester.	
Benburb (H.)	1961 Lousiana	...	3, Peter- borough	MOLLY (Supp. Vol. 1).
Bendemeer (D.)	Benedict	3, Buxton.		
	Oakley	2, Meath.		
	Royal Oak	2, Meath.		
	The Doctor	2, Meath.		
	Brown gelding— Oakley's	...	1, Meath.	
	Bay gelding— Whitehead's	1, Staffs.		
Bergomask (D.)	Chestnut— Newman's	...	2, Essex.	
Beware (D.)	Blackbird	2, Cork	1, R S M, Cork.	2797 Scow.
	Lexington	...	4, Cork.	
	Look Out	...	2, R.D.S.	
	Nationalist	3, Cork.		
	Oleander	PR. (2), Cork	PR. (2), Cork	
	Rainbow	...	1, S.M., Cork	
Blair Hope (D.)	Beetles	...	2, S.M., Co. Wexford	LADY GROS- VENOR (Vol. 5).
	Casso	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
	Miss Startle	...	2, Co. Wexford.	
	Red roan filly— Dundas'	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
	Chestnut filly— Harman's	1, New Ross.		
	Chestnut filly— Lynch's	...	2, Co. Wexford.	
	Brown filly— Murphy's	...	1, Co. Wexford.	
	Bay gelding— O'Neill's	...	2, Co. Wexford.	
	Brown mare— Eustace's	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
	Bowmont	2, Northd.	...	
	College	3, Northd.	...	
	General	R., R.A.S.E.		
Bloodshot (C.)	Cornelian	3, Peterborough	3, Peterborough.	2430 MAID OF BOWMONT.
	2710 High Life	3, Altrincham; 2, Cheshire; 2, Warrington; 1, Notts.	2, S.M., War- rington; 3, Al- trincham	
	Chestnut mare— Wilkinson's	1, 2, Notts.		
Bloodstone (C.)	Moonstone	...	3, Edinburgh; 2, Glasgow.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Blue Blood (C.)	2665 Blue Bell	...	3, Leics ; 4, Lincs.; 1, G.M., Notts.	
	Dolly	...	2, 3, East Berks.	
	Gendarme	1, Buxton; 3, R.A.S.E.	1, Shropshire and W. Midland	
Blue Grass (C.H.)	Blue Garter	3, Doncaster; 1, Durham	2, Northd ; 2, Durham.	
	Grey Bird	...	1, Devon and Exeter.	
	Grey—Atkins'	...	3, Westmd.	
Bonnie Charlie (D.)	Good Prospect Shamrock	2, Co. Galway. 1, Herefords. Horse		
Bradgate (C.)	Marquis	...	3, Staffs.	
	Nimble Nine- pence	...	1, R.S.M., Lechlade, 1, Glos.	
	The Vale	...	R.G.M., Shropshire and W. Midland.	
Brayton (C.)	Whit Sunday	...	2, H. & A.	
Breach of Pro- mise (D.)	Bartlemy	3, Co. Galway.	3, Devon and Exeter.	
	Gold Finder	2, Devon and Exeter		
	The Jilt	1, Kildare.		
British Prince (C.)	St. Austell	2, H.I.S.	...	94 MERMAID.
Britannic (D.)	Ballinasloe	R., R.D.S.		
Brown Prince (D.)	Alice (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, G.M., Leics.; 2, Warwickshire.	
	Cigarette	...	1, 3, R.G.M., Cheshire.	
	Knockanure	...	2, North Lonsdale.	
	Lady B.	1, North-East.	2, Fareham.	
	Louisa	1, North-East.		
	Samson	...	3, Congleton.	
	Sister Mary	2, Peterborough.		
	Swallow (Supp. Vol. 1)	1 (2), Congleton		
2099 The Witch	...	2, R.G.M., R.A.S.E.; 1 (2), G.M., Essex; 2, Norfolk; 3, Royal Lancs.; 1, Yorks.; 1, Suffolk; 1, Lincs.		

AT NATIONAL, COUNTY, AND ASSOCIATED SHOWS IN 1902 AND 1903. 263

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Broxton (D.)	Brixton Slingsby	2, Kildare. ...	1, R. CHL. (2), R.D.S., 3, Leics; 1, Lincs.; 1, Peterborough; 2, Royal Linc.; 2, Tunbridge Wells; 1, Bi- cester; 1, Bux- ton.	
Bruree (D.)	1840 Dearest  Miss Cormack Tipperary	...  1, R.D.S. 1, H.I.S.	PR., S.M., Bux- ton	MIMO (Supp. Vol. 1).
Bull's Eye (D.)	Caleb  Safety Target	1, H.I.S.; 4, Cardiff. ... ...	R., R.D.S. 3, Beverley.	
Bunbury (D.)	Calyx	3, Kildare.		
Burgomaster (C.)	Bay colt— Jackson's	...	1, Beverley.	
Burnock Water (C.)	Chestnut gelding —Ingledew's	...	2, Wharfedale.	
Bushey Park (D.)	Rose Bush Trim bush	... ...	2, Meath. 1, Kildare.	
Cambrian (D.)	Union Jack	...	2, Tyneside.	
Canon (D.)	Fashion Gurthnagapul Lightning	... 1, R.D.S. 3, North-East.	3, Newbury.	
Carlsbad (I.)	Brown filly— Howkins'	...	2, Pytchley.	
Carouse (C.)	Bacchus Lady Frivol Musket	... ... 1, 2, Leics.	2 (2), Compton. 3, Sherborne.	
Cassock (D.)	Monica Mare— Marshall's	... ...	1, North-East. 2, Driffeld.	
Castilian (D.)	Comely	...	1, Meath.	
Castlenock (2).	Borderer Casual (Supp. Vol. 1) John Dory	2, Royal Lincs. ... 1, Lincs.; 1, Northants.; 1, Notts.; 3, 4, Peterborough; 3, Warrington; 1, 3, Warwick- shire; 1, Yorks.	PR., H.I.S.; 2, S.M., Suffolk. 1, H.I.S.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Castlenock (2). (continued)	2406 Lady Mary	1 (2), G.M., Altrincham; 1, Buxton; 1, s.m., Cheshire; 3, Congleton; 1, pr., War- rington	1, Altrincham; 2, s.m., R., G.M., Wirral and Birkenhead; 1, Congleton; 1, Staffs; 2, pr., G.M., Buxton	POLLY (Vol. 9).
	Little Lamb Bay colt— Cheney's	2, Peterborough. 2, Cambs. and Isle of Ely.		
Cavaliero (C.)	Velvet (Supp Vol. 1)	1, R.G.M. Northants; 1. 2, Leics; 2, G.M. Peterborough		
Cavendish (D.)	Sultan Lady Frederick (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, Co. Galway ...	1, Co. Galway. 1, G.M., Queen's Co.	
Chad (D.)	Chad Chorus (Supp. Vol. 1)	2, New Ross. ...	1, s.m., Kildare	
Chari (C.H.)	Stephanotis	2, Cheshire	3, Wirral and Birkenhead	
Charles Edward (D.)	Ladybird II. Bay filly— McDonald's Bay foal— Hipwell's	... ... ...	2, Glasgow. 3, Queen's Co. 2, Queen's Co.	
Chelwood (D.)	Goodwood (Vol. 9)	...	2, Cork; 3, G.M., North-East; 3, R.D.S.	THE GOOD 'UN (Vol. 4).
Cherry Stone (D.)	2696 Game Chick  Limestone Chestnut filly— Harris'	1, s.m., Cork; 1, 2, sp., Limerick ... ...	1, Cork  2, Cork. 1, Cork.	THE ORPHAN (Supp. Vol. 1).
Chibiabos (C.)	2267 Bacchante	2, Sussex	...	1790 BAR- TLEMY.
	Bumptious	1, Cup, Sussex	...	ANGELICA (Vol. 8).
	Curacoa Easingwold Old Coin Chestnut gelding —Blount's	... ... ... 3, Mid-Sussex; 2, Sussex; 2, Tunbridge Wells	2, Sussex. 1, 2, H.I.S. 1, Newbury. ...	ANGELICA (Vol. 8).
	Chestnut gelding —Young's	1, 2, Reigate	...	DOLLY (Vol. 7).
Chicago (D.)	I Guess	3, Thurles.		
Choson (C.)	Chestnut colt— King's	...	1, Bicester; 1, Thame	ELSIE* (Supp. Vol. 1).

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
City Arab (C.)	Barbara (Supp. Vol 1)	...	2, Buxton; 2, Staffs	
Clanranald (C.)	Christiana	...	2, H. & A.	
Clarendon (D.)	Rocket	2, Wirral and Birkenhead.		
Cleveland (D.)	Vega	3, Warrington		
Connaught (C.D.)	2717 Irene	2, 3, s.m., Keele	...	MATILDA (Vol. 8).
	Manners	3, North-East		
Corn Mint (C.)	Corncrake	...	2, Staffs	
	Royal Abundance (Supp. Vol 1)	...	2, s.m., Keele	
	Westlands	3, Ayrshire; 2, Edinburgh; 2, Glasgow; 1, H. and A	...	MISTLETOE (Vol. 9).
	Bay gelding—Charlesworth's	2, Keele.		
Court Ball (D.)	Ping-Pong	...	4, H. S.; 1, Oxon.	EMPRESS (Vol. 9).
	Tennis Ball	1, G.M., CHL., H. S.; 1, 2, Essex; 1, Northd.; 3, Notts.; 1, CH., Royal Counties; 1, Shropshire; 1, Warrington; 2, Yorks.	R. R.A.S.E.; 2, Bath and West; 2, CHL., s.m., Reigate; 1, Mid Kent; 1, Peterborough; 2, Royal Co.; 1, Tunbridge Wells; 1, Oxsted and Godstone; 1, East Berks.; 1, Cup, Fareham; 1, Sussex; 2, Newbury.	
Craig Royston (D.)	Tranby Croft	2, Hollymount		
Craigengelt (D.)	Lill	1, New Ross.		
Crom-a-boo (C.R.)	Brownie	2, Madresfield	1, Warwickshire.	
	Lavenham	1, s.m., Doncaster; 1, Durham	...	POTATOES (Vol. 7).
Crotanstown (D.)	Crotanstown II.	...	2, New Ross.	
	Fanny (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, s.m., New Ross.		
	Fog	1, s.m., New Ross	...	NELLY (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Knocknory	...	1, New Ross.	
	Lady Betty	2, New Ross.		
	Louisa	1, New Ross.		
	Puzzle	1, New Ross.		
	Samson	...	1, New Ross.	
	Filly—White's	...	3, New Ross.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Curley (C.)	Bay Rum	..	1 (2), 2, Bath Horse.	2365 HALF CASTE.
	Curlew	1, Northd.	...	
	Eliza	...	1, Denbighshire.	1641 SWEET-HEART.
	Lord Marmion	1, PR., H.L.S.; 2, East Berks; 1, Oxted; 1, Reigate; 2, Royal Co.; 1, s.m., Tunbridge Wells	PR., H.L.S.; 2, Bath & West; 2, Reigate; 3, Somerset Co.	
	Nellie	3, Essex.		
Cyclops (C.)	Rocket	...	2, Beverley; 1, Driffeld.	
	Bay filly—Wickham-Boynton's	2, Driffeld.		
	Black mare—Grainger's	...	1, Beverley.	
David Trot (D.)	Actress	2, Kildare; R., R.D.S.		
Deeside (H.)	The Belle of Dec (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	PR., H.L.S.	SUNSHINE (Supp. Vol. 1).
Delamont (D.)	Ballymore	...	3, Kildare.	2219 ROYAL BLOOD
	Blackball	...	3, Kildare.	
	Defiance	1 G.M., R.D.S.	...	
Dermod (C.)	2577 Delia	2, North-East	2, North-East.	SHERBURN SPECIALITY (Supp. Vol. 1).
	White Star (Supp. Vol. 1)	3, s.m., Kildare.		
	St. Mellons	1, s.m., Bath and West; 3, Lincs.; 3, R.D.S.; 2, R.A.S.E.	1, s.m., Ashford; 2, East Kent	
Derncleugh (D.)	Bay filly—Lowry's	...	2, Meath.	
	Bay filly—Martin's	...	2, Meath.	
Desmond (D.)	D'Estella	2, R.D.S.		
Dictator (D.)	Ferna	R., R.D.S.		
Diogenes (D.)	Dagonet	2, Limerick		
	Domino	...	2, Suffolk; 1, Cambs. and Isle of Ely.	
Double Entendre (D.)	Bob	...	3, Ballymena	
	Jack	...	2 (2), Ballymena.	
	Ladysmith	...	2, Ballymena.	
	Bay gelding—Morton's	...	1, CHL., North-East.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903	
Dry Toast (C.)	Chestnut colt— Carter's Bay filly— Vergette's	3 (2), Peter- borough 1, 2, Peter- borough	... ...	COUNTRESS (Vol. 9). 1616 SILVER- TAIL
Dubuque (C.)	Brown filly— Haslewood's Bay filly— Needham's Bay—Newton's	... ... ...	1, Buxton. 3 (2), Altrin- cham 2, Derbyshire.	
Duke of Port- land (D.)	Forester  2595 Golden Lady  Marguerite  The Count Chestnut filly— Nash's	3, Cork  4, R.D.S.  ... ... ...	3, Cork ; 1, CHL. S.M., North - East ; 1, CHL., R.D.S. ... 2, Cork ; 2, North-East. 1, Kildare. 3, Cork	GOODWOOD (Vol. 9).  1079 LADY GREY.  GOODWOOD (Vol. 9)
Earl Scroope (D.)	B.T. Mare—Delaney's Bay mare— Despard's	1, Queen's Co 1, Queen's Co 1, Queen's Co		
Early Bird (D.)	Lark Lill Monaloo Rose Shamrock	... 2, Queen's Co. 2, Newbury. 1, Queen's Co. 1, Essex ; 3, Waltham.	2, Kildare. 4, Queen's Co.	
Eclipse (C.R.)	The Mikado  Chestnut colt— Newton's  Brown colt— Watson's Chestnut filly— Newton's  Chestnut filly— Wagstaffe's	... 1, Lutterworth; 3, Market Har- boro' ... ... ...	2, Devon and Exeter 1, Market Har- boro'. 2, Lutterworth. 3, Lutterworth ; 3, Market Har- boro'. 1, Lutterworth.	BRILLIANCE (Supp. Vol. 1).
Edlington (D.)	Blue Peter	5, Ayrshire.		
Egerton (D.)	Craotint	1, Limerick.		
Eglamore (C.)	Countess Eglamore 1853 Dolly II.	... 1 (2), Reigate	R., R.D.S. ...	DOLLY (Vol. 7).
Elector (D.)	Emerald 2605 Kilfenora  Lady Newry Victoria	... 1, Ballymena  ... SP., R.D.S.	1, Tutbury. 1, G.M., Bally- mena ; 2, North- East ; 4, R.D.S. R., H.L.S.	2357 GLORIANA.

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Ellison (D.)	Gratitude	...	2, North-East	
	Pretty	...	2, North Lonsdale.	
	Brown foal—Fell's	...	1, 3, North Lonsdale	
	Foal—Mucklow's	...	3, Westmorland	
	Brown gelding—Bell's	...	2, North Lonsdale	
	Brown gelding—Gale's	...	1, North Lonsdale.	
	Bay—Bell's	...	2, North Lonsdale.	
Erin's Fraud (3).	Lilly	1, Ballymena.		
Errand Boy (19)	Errand Girl	2, Northants; 1, Warwickshire	...	1228 SWEET-BRIAR.
	Messenger Boy Black gelding—Howkins'	R., H. I. S. ...	... 2, Lutterworth	2467 OUTPACE.
Escamillo (C.)	Flyer	...	3, Yorks.	
	Scamp	1, Pytchley.		
Even (C.)	2815 Trumps, late Miss Foxton	...	2, Yorks.	LADY ETHEL (Supp. Vol. 1).
Faute-de-Mieux (C.)	Grey colt—Berridge's	1, Warwickshire	2, Warwickshire Hunt	2438 MARY NOLAN.
Favonian (D.)	Adeline (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, Co. Galway.		
	Favonian	3, Durham.		
	Gipsy	...	1, North-East.	
	Rufus	3, Newbury.		
	Chestnut filly—Brownless'	2, Durham		
	Black gelding—L'Estrange's	1, CHL., Co. Galway.		
	Brown gelding—Lindsay's	...	2, North-East.	
	Chestnut gelding—Pollok's	1, Co. Galway.		
	Chestnut mare—Pollok's	...	1, Co. Galway.	
	Julian	1, CHL., North-East	...	
Ferdinand (D.)	Fairy Queen	1 (2), Limerick	1, R.S.M., Cork	2591 FAIRY GIRL.
	Limerick	...	1, Doncaster; 2, 3, Lincs.	
Fetlar (D.)	Monaco	...	3, Ashford.	
Fife (D.)	Blossom	2, Hollymount.		
	Boxer Colonel	2, Hollymount. 3, Hollymount.		

Stallion.	Produce	Honours awarded to Produce		Dam
		1902	1903	
Fife (D.) (continued)	Postman	1, Hollymount.		
	Victor	1, Hollymount.		
	Bay gelding— Allen's	2, Meath		
	Brown gelding— Wilson's	2, 3, Durham.		
First Consul (C.)	Cayton Lad	...	2, Beverley; 2, Bridlington	
	Huntsman	...	2, Wharfedale.	
	Bay foal—Hey- wood-Lonsdale's	...	1, Keele	ALICE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Grey gelding— Bradley's	...	3, Wharfedale; 2, Driffeld.	
	Bay—Heywood- Lonsdale's	...	1, Wirral and Birkenhead; 2, Keele	LADY DUDLEY (Vol. 9).
	Bay—Smith's	...	2, Durham.	
Fitz-Clifden (D.)	Jenny Lynn	2, Kildare	2, Kildare.	
	The Midget	1, Kildare.		
	Young Erin	...	3, Kildare.	
	Chestnut filly— Coffey's	2, 3, Kildare.		
	Bay filly— McNally's	...	3, Kildare.	
Florin (D.)	Bill Dad	4, R.D.S.		
	Norah (Vol. 8)	1, G.M., Nor- thants.; 1, Norfolk	2, Lines.; 1, G.M., Doncaster.	
Forest King (D.)	Ruby	1, Honiton.		
Forestay (D.)	Royal Oak	1, S.M., Farcham	2 (2), S.M., Farcham	FAROLA (Vol. 9).
Fortunio (D.)	Fair Fortune	3, Kildare.		
	Faulfield	3, Lines.		
	Chestnut colt— Kennedy's	R., R.D.S.		
	Chestnut filly— Ashe's	3, R.D.S.		
	Brown filly— Kelly's	1, R.D.S.		
	Chestnut mare— Studdert's	...	2, Meath.	
Four-Poster (C.)	Badger	3, Leics		
	Chaser	3, Notts.		
	Fairfield	2, Peterboro'		
	Julia (Vol. 9)	3, S.M., Bux- ton; R., R.A.S.E.	...	MERRY MAID (Vol. 8).
	King's Messenger	R., H.L.S.	...	WHITE ROSE (Vol. 9).
	Nosely	2, Market Har- boro'.		
	Post Boy	2, S.M., Durham	...	PATRICIA (Supp. Vol. 1).

## 270 AWARDS TO PRODUCE OF PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam
		1902	1903.	
Four-Poster (C.) (continued)	Sandow School Girl (Vol. 9)	...	2, Notts. 2, Altrincham, 2, G.M., Royal Lancs., 1, Warrington.	1771 WHISPER Low.
	2804 Starlight Chestnut— Bryer's	1, s.m., Altrin- cham 2, Derbyshire	2, Warrington; s.m., Congleton.	
Fra Diavolo (D.)	Diavolo Hazard Licar Tarriff Silver Tarriff Solicitor	2, Oxted 3, R.D.S. 1, Limerick. 3, Limerick. 1, Ch., Market Harboro'.	3, Mid-Sussex	
	Sweet May	3, Limerick.		
Franciscan (D.)	Carlow Courtier	...	3, United Co. ...	BAY MARE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Matthew No. 4 The Monk	1 (2), Reigate, 2, Tunbridge Wells; 1, s.m., Oxted and Godstone; 1, Mid-Sussex 1 (2), New Ross. ... ...	1, Glos. 2, Tunbridge Wells.	
Friar Rush (H.)	Abbess Miseltoe Pioneer	R., R.A.S.E. ... R., R.A.S.E.; 3, Westmorland.	3, sp., Northd.	
	Dorothy Dragonfly	3, United Co. R., H.L.S.; 3, Cardiff	2, United Co.	
Galopian (C.)	Golden Penny Ravenscroft Student	2, United Co. 2, Yorks 2, Suffolk	3, United Co. ...	FLY (Vol. 8).  GOVERNESS (Vol. 8).
	Dumree	1, 3, Ayrshire		
General Magenis (C.)	Carlow	3, Newbury.		
Glen Art (D.)	Cock of the Walk	1, Hollymount.		
Glenvannon (D.)	Seaman Why Not	1, Limerick. ...	1, H.L.S., 1, Oxon; 1, Lincs; 1, Notts.; 2, Royal Lancs; 2, Tun- bridge Wells; 3, Buxton; 2, Yorks; 2, Car- diff.	
Glory Smitten (C.)	Caller-On Golden Dreams (Supp. Vol. 1)	... 1, s.m., Bad- minton.	3, Yorks.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Glory Smitten (C.) (continued)	Pretoria	4, Cardiff, 1, United Co.	4, Cardiff	
	Twilight	...	2, Lincs.	
	Chestnut colt— Fairington's	...	1, Doncaster; 2, Lincs.	
	Chestnut yearling —Smurthwaite's	...	2, Notis.	
Goschen (C. D.)	Prince Charlie	...	3, Wirral and Birkenhead	DOROTHY (Supp Vol. 1).
Grand National (C.)	Birdie Bright (Vol 9)	PR, H.I.S.		
	Bismarck	1, Banwell.		
	Bushman	...	PR. (2), SP., H.I.S.; 2, Compton	PLATYPUS (Vol. 7).
	Pioneer	2, Banwell.		
	Tally Ho	1, Banwell.		
	Chestnut colt— Miller's	2, Mid-Somerset	...	MARIGOLD (Vol. 8).
	Filly—Fox's	PR, Compton	...	POLLY (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Chestnut mare— Horsford's	...	3, Honiton.	
Great Briton (D.)	Minerva	...	R, CHL., North-East	
	Tuskar	...	1, R., CHL., Co. Wexford.	
	Ware Wire Wexford (37)	3, Co Galway. PR., H.I.S.; 1, Peterborough; 1, Shropshire; 2, Yorks.	PR., CHL., H.I.S.; Medal, Royal Lancs.	2767 NELLIE.
	Bay colt— Keboe's	...	3, Co Wexford	
	Ping Pong	...	R, R.D.S.	
Greenfield (D.)	Bright Grey	PR., H.I.S.		
Grey Leg (C.)	Storm Rocket	3, Wirral and Birkenhead	1, 3, Middle- wich.	
	—Sheppard's	...	2, Denbighshire.	
Guy Mannering (D.)	Gay Boy	...	2, R.D.S.	
	Gray Plover	...	1, Meath.	
	Dun mare—	...	R., R.D.S.	
	Fetherstonhaugh's	...		
Hackler (D.)	2703 Griffinrath	...	1, G.M., Kil- dare.	
	Prince Royal	2, Market Har- boro		
	Brown filly— Downes'	2, R.D.S.		
	Bay colt— Jameson's	3, R.D.S.		
	Bay colt— Leonard's	1, Meath.		

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Hackler (D.) (continued)	Bay colt— Pollok's	2, Co. Galway.		
	Bay filly— Dunne's	...	1, Meath.	
	Bay filly— Smith's	1, Meath	2, Meath.	
	Bay mare— Smith's	...	2, Meath.	
Hale (C.)	Lady Bello	...	3, H. & A.	
	May Queen	2, R.A.S.E.		
	Sunshine	...	2, East Berks.	
	Chestnut gelding —James'	1, R.A.S.E.		
	Chestnut gelding —Shakeshaft's	1, Altrincham.		
	Brown—James'	...	3, H. & A.	
	Black—Young's	...	5, H. & A.	
Harpagon (C.)	Colonel	1, Ripon.		
Hartstown (D.)	Heart's Ease	...	3, R.D.S.	
	St. Brides (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	2, s.m., Cardiff; 2, Kingston.	
	Tipperary	...	3, Lincs.; 3, Yorks.	
	Bay gelding— Buckley's	3, R.D.S.		
Heart of Oak (D.)	Orphan	...	2, Meath.	
Heckberry (D.)	Brown colt— Ronaldson's	2, R.D.S.; 2, Co. Galway	...	MERMAID (Vol 8).
	Bay filly—Craig's	R, R.D.S.		
	Chestnut filly— Pollok's	...	2, Co. Galway.	
	Bay filly— Walsh's	3, Co. Galway.		
Hidden Treas- ure (D.)	Dark Rosaleen	...	2, Clonakilty.	
	Mermaid (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, s.m., Clona- kilty.	
	Silver Mere	...	2 (2), Clona- kilty.	
	The Miser	3, Clonakilty.		
	Chestnut colt— O'Sullivan's	...	4, R.S.M., Clona- kilty.	
	Grey gelding— O'Brien's	...	1, Clonakilty.	
	Bay gelding— Tobin's	...	3, Clonakilty.	
	Black— McCarthy's	3, Clonakilty.		
Hindley (C.)	Burton	...	2, Driffield; 3, Yorks	
	Conductress (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, H.I.S.; 2, Bath & West; 2, Mid-Sussex; 1, s.m., Reigate.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Hindley (C.) (continued)	Coronation	1, H.I.S.; 2, Doncaster; 1, Notts.; 2, R.A.S.E.; 1, Wharfedale	PR., H.I.S.; 2, Beverley; 3, Wharfedale	LADY ETHEL (Supp. Vol 1).
	Fisherman	...	2, Bridlington.	
	Perfection	2, Doncaster; 2, Notts.; R, R.A.S.E.; 2, Yorks.		
	Bay colt— Watson's	...	3, Bridlington.	
Holloway (D.)	The Colonel	...	R., CHL, North-East.	
	Vanity Fair	...	1, North-East.	
	Grey mare— Elder's	...	3, Co. Galway.	
Homely (C.)	Gold Edge	3, Cardiff; 2, United Co		1641 SWEET- HEART.
	1907 Homely Lass	2, Bath Horse; 2, East Berks; 1, Essex; 3, Mid - Sussex; 1, G.M., Oxon.; 1, Oxted; 1, Reigate; 2, Royal Co.; 1 (2), s.m., Suffolk; 3, Tunbridge Wells; 1, Waltham	...	
Hominy (D.)	Patrician	2, Ayrshire; 3, Glasgow.		
	Chestnut filly— Murray's	2 (2), Meath.		
	Bay gelding— Reilly's	...	2, Meath.	
	Brown— Sargeant's	...	1, Essex.	
	Primrose	3, Banwell.		
Huguenot (C.H.)	Treasure	4, Meath.		
Imprævu (C.)	Hoped For	...	2, Northd.	
	2801 Sorpressa	...	2 (2), Kington.	
	Chestnut geld- ing—Davidson's	...	2, Northd.	
	Bay gelding— Hodgson's	...	3, Bridlington.	
	Bay—Lockwood's	2, Sheffield.		
Irish Wake (C.)	Irish Wit (Supp. Vol. 1)	2, Reigate.	1, Reigate; 2, s.m., Oxted Godstone.	TELL TALE (Supp. Vol. 1).

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Irish Wake (C.) (continued)	Neil Gwyn (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, CHL, S.M., Mid-Sussex; 1, CHL, Sussex; 1, Tunbridge Wells	...	LADY GREY (Vol. 9).
	The Mallard	...	3, Sussex	
	Bay colt—Clarke's	3, Mid-Sussex.		
	Brown colt—de Trafford's	...	2, Peterborough	MISTLETOE (Vol. 9).
	Bay colt—Sturdy's	...	1, Sussex.	
	Bay filly—Foster's	...	1, R.S.M., R Cup, Sussex.	
John (D.)	Jack Tar	1, Hollymount.	2, R.D.S.	
Just-in-Time (C.R.)	Bunowna	1, s m., East Kent	...	IRISH MARY (Vol. 9).
	Ladybird (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, s m., Lechlade.	
Kendalale (D.)	Countess	2, Hollymount.		
	Brown filly—Coghlan's	2, Hollymount.		
Kentford (D.)	Dolly	3, Clonakilty.		
	Linnet	3, Cork	3, Clonakilty.	
	Lord Nelson	...	1, Cork.	
	Peacemaker	...	4, Cork.	
	Brown filly—Ellis'	3, Cork.		
	Grey filly—Lynch's	1, Cork	2, Cork.	
	Bay gelding—Hayes'	2, Cork.		
Kentish Fire (D.)	2648 Tourist	1, G.M., R.D.S.		
	Foal—	...	1, Co. Wexford.	
	Fitzpatrick's	...	1, Co. Wexford	2797 Scow.
Keswick (D.)	Foal—Murphy's	...		
	Brains	3, United Co.		
	Diana	...	2, Clonakilty	
	Kitty	4, Cork.		
	Patience	...	3, Cork.	
	Philip	1, Clonakilty.		
	Rockville	1, CHL, S.M., Cork	...	MADAME (Supp. Vol. 1).
	St. Cyprian	1, Kington	FR., H.L.S.; 1, Bath and West; 1, Wilts.; 2, Royal Co.; 1, Bath Horse	
			2, s m., North-East.	
	The Countess (Supp. Vol. 1)	...		
	Chestnut colt—Murphy's	1, Cork.		
	Brown filly—Reese's	2, Cork.		
	Chestnut gelding—O'Connell's	...	1, 2 (2), Cork.	
	Brown—Horgan's	1, Cork.		

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
King Crafty (H.)	Goodcraft (Vol 2)	...	3, East Berks	THE GOOD 'UN (Vol. 1).
King Ebor (C.)	Jupiter	3, Bath and West; 3, Bath Horse	1, 2, Wirral and Birkenhead.	
	Snowball	...	2, Derbyshire.	
King's Beadsman (C.D.)	Betsham Belle (Vol. 9)	2, East Kent	...	KITTY (Vol. 9).
	Grey Friar	1, s.m., Mid-Kent; 1, Tunbridge Wells	.	MISS WOODRUFF (Supp Vol. 1).
	2712 Honey Jar	2, Tunbridge Wells	...	2727 LADY ALENE.
	K.C.	2, s.m., Mid-Sussex; 3, Sussex	...	2727 LADY ALENE
	Chestnut colt—Bishop's	3, East Kent	...	IRISH MARY (Vol. 9).
	Chestnut filly—Hayman-Joyce's	2, Mid-Sussex; 3, Peterboro'; 1, Waltham	...	2273 BEATRICE.
	Brown filly—Leo Smith's	...	2, Tunbridge Wells	LADYSMITH (Vol. 9)
	Always Ready	2, Limerick.		
Kirkham (D.)	Waler	...	1, Meath.	
	Brown gelding—Hartigan's	1, Limerick.		
Knight Templar (C.H.R.)	Keepsake		2, Beverley.	
	789 Lady Templar	1, Cheshire; 2, Congleton; 1 (2), G.M., Middlewich	2, Cheshire	
Knight of the Laund (H.)	Cinderella (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, 2, Peterborough; 2, Hunts.	
Lasso (D.)	Wee Laddie	R., R.D.S.	...	MISS MACK (Vol. 9).
Le Noir (D.)	Chestnut colt—Lowry's	...	2, Meath.	
Lifeboat (C.)	Coastguard	...	2, Compton	1442 LADY CRAFTY.
	Elegance	1, Compton		
	2714 Hypatia	1, s.m., Mid-Somerset; 3, Somerset; 1, Compton	PR., H.I.S.; 1, s.m., Sherborne; 2, Mid-Somerset; 2, Compton	FAIRWEATHER (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Jack Tar	...	PR., H.I.S.; 3, Cardiff; 2, Glos.; 2, Bath Horse; 1, Mid-Somerset; 1, s.m., Warwickshire	DANCING GIRL (Vol. 8).

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Lifeboat (C.) (continued)	Lifebuoy	...	2, Sherborne; 1 (3), R.S.M., Compton.	BESSIE (Vol. 7).
	2773 Pearls	1, Mid-Somer- set	1, s.m., Ban- well.	
	Queenie	2, Banwell.		
	Watchman	3, Banwell	2, s.m., R., CH., Mid-Somerset	
	Colt—Creed's	2, Mid-Somer- set		
Lighterman (D.)	Romane	...	1, Meath.	.
	Bay gelding— Flanagan's	...	2, Meath.	
	Bay gelding— Reid's	3, Meath.		
Little John (D.)	Poltimore	...	1, Devon.	LADY MARY (Vol. 6)
	Safety	...	3, Newbury	
Lochinvar (5)	Old Stock	...	1, Buxton.	
Lord Molynoo (C.R.)	Mohawk	2, Cardiff	...	
	Pilot	2 (2), Glos.		
Lorikeet (D)	Arthur	...	3, Cork.	
	Larry	1, Cup, Clona- kilty.		
Loved One (D.)	First Chance	2, Badminton.		
	Sambo	...	1, Waltham.	
	Tinker	...	3, Cork.	
	Marc—Nelson's	...	3, Ayrshire.	
Luminary (D.)	Fairy Light (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	PR, Shropshire and West Mid- land; 3, Here- fordshire and Worce.; 2, G.M., Madresfield.	
	Knight Templar	...	3, North-East.	
	Mavourneen	1, North-East.		
Lynx (D.)	Tracter	3, Hollymount.		
Lyric (D.)	Heather Blossom	3, Kildare	2, Kildare.	
March Away (D.)	Orange Boy	3, New Ross.		ORPHAN (Vol. 5).
	Trot On	1, Kildare.		
Marioni (C.)	Birdcatcher	2, Notts.	...	
	Polly (Supp. Vol 1)	1, PR., G.M., Compton.		
	Sportsman	...	1, Tatbury; 2, Derbyshire.	
	1660 Trilby	1, s.m., Ripon	...	
	Chestnut filly— Sandwich's	1 (2), Cambs. & Isle of Ely.		
Mark For'ard (C.)	Bay colt— Stratton's	1, Bicester.		2689 ELE- GANCE.

Stallion.	Produce	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Mark For'ard (C.) (continued)	Bay filly— Barker's	...	1, Cambs and Isle of Ely	
Marmion (D.)	Birthday	...	2, Herefords. and Wores.	
	Ireland	...	2, H.L.S.; 2, Lancs.; 3, Notts., 4, Peterborough.	
	Janetzy	...	2, Meath.	
Marmiton (D.)	Dark Ivy	2, Thurles		
	Irish Slavey	2, Fareham.		
	Necklace	1, Kildare.		
	The Admiral	2, North-East.		
Marshal Soult (C.)	Cypria (Vol. 8)	...	1, s.m., Ripon	CYPRUS (Vol. 1).
Mascarille (D.)	Ballyhaugh	1, Ayrshire; 1, Glasgow	...	2357 GLORIANA.
	Baron Rothschild	3, Ballymena	...	FANNY (Vol. 8).
	Bonny Morn	1, Ballymena; 3, North-East	...	2357 GLORIANA.
	Carrick-a-Rede	...	1, CHL., North- East.	
	Cavalier	1, R.D.S.		
	Daisy	2, Ballymena.		
	Hunting Horn	2, R.D.S.		
	2728 Lady Bird *	1, Ballymena; 2, North-East	...	FANNY (Vol. 8).
	Merry Miller	2, Ballymena.		
	Miss Mascarille	2, 3, Bally- mena; 3, North-East		
	Nelly (Supp. Vol. 1)	3, g.m., North- East; 1, Bally- mena	3, North-East.	
	Opal (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, s.p., r.ch., h.l.s.; 1, Oxon.; 3, Peterborough.		
	2728 Somebody's Darling *	...	1, Ballymena, 3, North-East	FANNY (Vol. 8).
	Bay gelding— McElderry's	2, North-East.		
	Three-year-old— Campbell's	...	1, Glasgow.	
Massacre (D.)	Robin	2, North-East.		
Master Bill (D.)	Colleen	...	3, Ripon.	
	Dunobie	...	5, Ayrshire.	
	Gold Dust	...	2, Lutterworth; 2, West Middlesex.	
	Sweet William	2, Wharfedale.		
Master Mariner (D.)	2797 Scow	...	1, g.m.; 2, Co. Wexford.	

\* Same mare under different names.

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Master Ned (D.)	Lady Edward 1945 Lady Ned	2, Compton. PR., Compton	2, Wilts.; 2, Glos	881 SHAMROCK. LADY GREY (Vol. 5).
	Monarch	2, Mid-Somer- set	...	
	Shamrock	2, Compton	...	
	Silver Thread	2, Mid-Somer- set	...	
	Bay mare— Flower's	2, Badminton		
Master Pirate (D.)	Mermaid (Vol. 8)	2, Co. Galway.		
Masterman Ready (C)	Chestnut gelding —Wanless's	.	1, Northumber- land.	
Matador (D.)	Toreador	PR, H.I.S.; 1, Lincs.; 1, Notts.; 1, R.A.S.B.; 1, SP., Wharfedale; 3, Yorks		
Maxwell (C.)	2661 Blagdon Gem	3, s.m., Bath and West	2, Devon; 2, Sherborne; 1, s.m., Mid- Somerset.	2496 ROSE- BEDE.
	McBede	2, s.m., Bath and West; 2, Bath Horse; 1, Devon and Exeter; 1, Somerset	1, PR, H.I.S.	
	Filly—Knox's	R., R.D.S	...	
Melibœus (C.)	Coronation	4, H.I.S.; 2, Edinburgh; 2, Tyneside.		
Methuen (C.)	School Boy	...	2 (2). Altrinc- ham	SCHOOL GIRL (Vol. 9). 2406 LADY MARY.
	Chestnut colt— Schwabe's	...	2, Wirral and Birkenhead	
Midas (D.)	Ballynookera	...	2, Cork.	
	Priam	...	4, Cork.	
	Rostellan	2, Cork.		
Middleman (D.)	Mullingar	...	3, Cork.	
Mintrock (C.)	Bay— Albermarle's	...	1, R.S.M., Suffolk.	
Mombasa (D.)	Mallow Sportsman	1, Mallow.	3, Cardiff.	
Monksman (D.)	Bay, three-year- old gelding— —Connell's	2 (2), s.m., Meath	...	LADY KILBRIDE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Bay mare— Connell's	...	3, Meath.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Monsieur (D.)	Happy Man	1. Pytchley.		
Mont Cenis (D.)	Mayfly Molly	3, R.D.S. ...	2. Kildare.	
Moss Hawk (C.R.)	2498 Rosemary	1, Edinburgh	1, G.M., R.A.S.E.; 2, Peterboro'; 1, Perthshire 3, Cardiff.	PRINCESS PATRICIA (Vol. 6).
Mountain Dew (C.)	Actor Roderick Dhu	... 1, Glos.; 1, Wilts.		
Mulberry (D.)	Diamond	...	2, King's Co.	
Narellan (C.D.)	Nan	2, Wirral and Birkenhead.		
	No Fool	1, Buxton	1, R.S.M., Shropshire and West Midland; 1, Wirral and Birkenhead; 3, Altrincham.	
Narrator (D.)	Narrative Pilot	2, Clonakilty. 3, Clonakilty; R, R.D.S.		
	Yarn	...	4. Cork.	
	Chestnut filly—O'Sullivan's	...	1, 2, Clonakilty.	
	Foal—Sullivan's	...	1, Clonakilty.	
	Bay gelding—Holland's	1, Clonakilty.		
	Chestnut gelding—Hurley's	...	2, S.M., Clonakilty	LASSIE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Bay or brown gelding—O'Leary's	...	1, 3 (2), Clonakilty.	
	Gelding—O'Sullivan's	1, Clonakilty.		
Nasr-ed-Din (D.)	Kate	1, North-East.		
	Mayboy	...	1, North-East	MAY FLOWER (Vol. 8).
	2625 Noia	1, North-East	3, R.S.M. (2), North-East; 2, R.D.S.	MAY FLOWER (Vol. 8).
	Foal—Turley's	...	1, North-East	MAY FLOWER (Vol. 8).
Nelson (D.)	Workman	...	1, Essex.	
North Mayo (D.)	Dick	2, 3, Ballymena		
	Flora	...	3, Ballymena.	
	Jack	2, Ballymena.		
	King Bronzo	3, Herts.		
	Nora	...	3, Ballymena.	
	Prince of the Pack	3, Co. Galway.		
	Royal Standard	...	1, 3, Ballymena.	
	Tatronald	1, Ayrshire; 2, H. & A.; 1, Edinburgh; 1, Glasgow; 2, R.A.S.E.	...	2357 GLOBIANA.

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
North Mayo (D.) (continued)	Tip Top	1,3, Ballymena	2, Ballymena.	
	Bay colt— Morton's	...	1, Ballymena; 3, North-East.	
Northshamp- ton (D.)	Bay gelding— Macafee's	...	2, Ballymena.	1959 LITTLE NELL.
	Collon	1, Meath; 1, RDS		
	Little Thelma	2, Meath	...	
	The Lark	2, Meath.		
	Bay colt— McKeever's	...	1, Meath.	
	Brown filly— Pollok's	...	2, Meath.	
	Brown gelding— Cunningham's	...	2, Edinburgh; 1, Northd.	
	Bay gelding— Gilsenan's	1, Meath.		
	Nouveau Riche (D.)	...	3, Kildare.	
	Oatlands (C.)	2, H. & A.		
Old Coin (C.)	Oatmeal	2, H. & A.		
	Bay yearling filly—Cheney's	3, Lincs.; 3, Peterborough.		
Old Sam (H.)	Bay two-year-old filly—Cheney's	3, Peterborough.		
	Khaki	...	1, Thame.	
	Kimberley	...	2, Thame.	
	Black colt— Rowles'	...	2, Thame.	
Omega (C.)	Finale (Vol. 8)	...	1, 3, Leics.; 3, Market Har- borough.	
Ormes Head (H.)	Bay colt—Clarc's	...	2, Mid-Somer- set.	
	Colt—Tilley's	...	PR., Compton.	
Orontes (D.)	Summergrove	...	1, Queen's Co.	
	Colt—O'Brien's	1, Queen's Co.		
	Colt— Ramsbottom's	1, Queen's Co.	1, Queen's Co.	
	Black—Moyle's	3, Queen's Co.		
Paddy (D.)	Easy Chair	...	1, United Co.	GREY PULLET (Vol. 8).
	2702 Grey Pewit	2, Clonakilty	1, G.M., Clona- kilty; 3, Cork	
Palaver (H.)	Filly— Handcock's	2, Wharfedale.		
Palm Leaf (D.)	Reveller	...	2, United Co.	
	Chestnut geld- ing—Widger's	...	1, New Ross.	
Pantaloon (C.)	Harlequin	...	3, United Co.	MOLLY(Vol.4).
	Marquis	1, Compton	...	
	Pantoscope	...	3, United Co.	
	Ping Pong	2, Hunts,	...	
				1074 LADY CARACTAGUS,

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Pantaloön (C.) (continued)	Primus	3, Cardiff; 1, United Co	2, Cardiff.	
	Punchinello	...	2, Bicester; 1, Thame.	
	Sunbeam	...	2, United Co.	
	Chestnut gelding—Fletcher's	...	3, Glos.	
Pantomime (H.)	Actress (Vol 9)	PR. (2), H.I.S.; 1, G.M., H. & A.; 1, R., G.M., R A S.E.; 2, Wirral & Birkenhead; 2, s.m. Wharfedale	2, R.A.S.E.; 1, Northd.; 3, G.M., H. & A.; 1, Durham; 1, Cumberland	POLLY (Vol 9)
	Actress—Wakeley's	1, Mid-Somerset	...	SHAMROCK (Vol 9)
	Aladdin	2, Compton; 2, CH., Mid-Somerset	1, R. CH, Compton	RUBY (Vol. 7).
	Ballet Girl (Supp. Vol. 1)	PR. (2), H.I.S.	...	SHAMROCK (Vol. 9).
	Chorus Girl (Vol. 8)	...	1,3, Sherborne; 1 (2), s.m., Compton	CLONSILLA (Vol. 7).
	Cinderella—Johnson's	2, Newbury	...	MIDNIGHT (Vol. 6).
	Cinderella—Kelway-Bamber's	2, Suffolk; 3, Waltham	PR., H.I.S.	1907 HOMELY LASS.
	Cinderella—Sanford's	...	2, 3, Glos.; 2, 3, Warwickshire.	
	Dan Leno	1, Compton	...	LADY GREY (Vol 5).
	Drury Lane—Blount's	...	1, s.m. Sussex	ANGELICA (Vol 8)
	Drury Lane—Nickisson's	...	1, H.I.S.; 1, s.m., Bath & West; 1, Royal Lanc.; 1, East Berks.; 1, Cup, Mid-Sussex; 1, Yorks.; 2, Cardiff; 1 Newbury	CLONSILLA (Vol. 7).
	First Lady (Supp. Vol 1)	1, s.m. Reigate	...	POLLY (Vol 9).
	Gay Boy	PR. (2), H.I.S.	...	GAY LASS (Vol. 9).
	Ginger	PR., H.I.S.; 2, Glos.; 2, Wilts.	SP., Bath and West; 2, Glos.; 1, Newbury	VICTORIA (Vol. 9).
	Harlequin—Benett-Stanford's	1, Compton	...	CHORISTER (Vol. 7).
	Harlequin—Nickisson's	...	2, East Berks.	POLLY (Vol. 9).
	Irish Reel (Vol. 9)	...	1 (2), G.M., East Berks.	

## 282 AWARDS TO PRODUCE OF PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Pantomime (H.) (continued)	Kingcraft	...	1, East Berks.	GOODCRAFT (Vol. 2)
	Marquis	1, s.m., Mid-Somerset	...	MOLLY (Vol. 4).
	Mirth	2, Mid-Somerset	...	MARIGOLD (Vol. 8).
	2756 Miss Prue	2, Shropshire & W. Midland	2, Shropshire & W. Midland; 1, s.m., Denbighshire	2785 PRUDENCE.
	Pantaloon—Hartley's	3, Devon and Exeter	3, Devon and Exeter; 2, Honiton.	
	Pantaloon—Learmouth's	...	1, Compton	
	2772 Paris Model	...	2, r.s.m. Wirral & Birkenhead; 2, s.m., Buxton; 2, Yorks.	GOODCRAFT (Vol. 2).
	Ping Pong	...	1, s.m., Wilts.; 1, Glos; 3, Bath Horse; 3, Newbury	PLATYPUS (Vol. 7).
	Plantation Sceneshifter	1, Honiton 2, Bicester	...	1081 LADY MARION.
	The Clown—Johnson's	...	3, Wilts.	
	The Clown—White's	2, Compton; 1, Newbury	3, Sherborne; 1, Ch. Compton.	
	Colt—Andrew's	PR., Compton.		
	Brown colt—Mackusick's	1, Mid-Sussex; 1, Tunbridge Wells	PR. (2), H.L.S.	1641 SWEET-HEART.
	Filly—Francis'	...	2, Mid-Somerset; PR., Compton	CLONSILLA (Vol. 7).
	Chestnut filly—Gilbey's	...	1, Lincs., 1, Peterborough	2099 THE WITCH.
	Chestnut filly—Kelway - Bamber's	...	1, Tunbridge Wells; 1, Mid-Sussex	1641 SWEET-HEART.
	Filly—Miller's	...	PR., Compton	MARIA (Vol. 9).
	Chestnut filly—Powell's	...	2, Buxton; 3, Wirral and Birkenhead	2798 SEABREEZE.
	Filly—Raymond's	...	PR., Compton.	
	Filly—Shute's	PR., Compton	...	RUBY (Vol. 7).
	Brown gelding—Dormer's	...	1, Oxon.	
	Chestnut gelding—Yerburgh's	1, Royal Lang.	...	1991 MISS SCARLET.
Par-ci-par-là (C.)	Queenie	2, Buxton.		

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Passion Flower (D.)	Columbine	...	3, Madresfield.	
	Enniscoothy	...	2, Meath.	
	General French	2, R.D.S., North-East.		
	Henpipe	...	2(2), New Ross	
	Killarney	...	3, R.D.S.	
	Master Larry	...	2, Notts	
	Rose (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	2, New Ross.	
	Sun Flower	3, R.D.S.		
	Waterford	3, Buxton.		
	Bay gelding— Foster's	2, Essex		
Pedometer (C.H.)	Chestnut mare— Smith's	...	R., H.L.S.	
	Nimrod	2, Banwell.		
Pepinster (31)	Merlin	R., H.L.S.	...	2709 HAZEL
	Bay mare— Cooke's	...	2, Doncaster.	
Persistive (C.)	Pale Face	...	1, R.S.M., Reigate.	
Peterhof (D.)	Crown Prince	3, Cardiff		
Philammon (D.)	Phil-Loyd's	2, Thurles.		GERALDINE (Vol. 9).
	Phil-Walsh's	3, Queen's Co.		
	Phil the Fluter	1, s.m., Queen's Co.	...	
Piercefield (D.)	Philippa (Supp. Vol. 1)	2, s.m., Queen's Co.		
	Snow Shoes	1, Hollymount; 3, R.D.S.		
Play Actor (D.)	Cocoa Nut	5, R.D.S.		SURPRISE (Vol. 8).
	2635 Queenie	2, Co. Galway	...	
	Serenade	...	3, Co. Wexford	
Polardine (C.)	Twinkling Feet	...	2, Cup, Meath.	
	1290 Beauty	2, Herefords. and Wores.;		
		1 (2), G.M., Shropshire.		
Portnellan (C.)	Beau Brummel	3, Hollymount.		
Primrose	Daisy	...	1, Meath.	
League (D.)	2212 Primrose	1, R.D.S.		
	Dame			
	Woodcroft	3 (2), Essex.		
	Chestnut geld- ing—Buchanan's	1, Meath.		
Prince Alex- ander (D.)	Genalzy	...	1, Queen's Co.	
Prince Arthur (D.)	Morning Star	3, Thurles.		PR., Cork.
	Nelly Grey	PR. (2), Cork		
	Princess (Vol. 9)	3, Ayrshire.		

Stallion.	Produce	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam
		1902.	1903	
Prince Violet (D.)	Brilliant Launcelot Lough Hackett Miss Maud (Supp. Vol. 1) Chestnut colt—Dea's	... 2, Holmymount. 3, Holmymount. 3, s.m., Holmymount. 1, Holmymount.	2, Cork.	
Pumpnickel (C.)	Brown Bread  Long Tom 2766 National Lassie	1, Herts.  ... ...	1, s.m., Essex; 1, s.m., Waltham; 2, East Berks; 2, Herts.; 2, Newbury 1, Essex PR., H.I.S.; 3, Mid-Sussex; 1, R.A.S.E.; 2, Reigate; 2, Mid-Somerset; 2, Newbury; 1, s.m., Tunbridge Wells	BROWN HAT (Supp. Vol. 1).  2794 ST. CLOUD.
	Wheatshaf Bay gelding—Kirkby's	... 1, Herts.	3, Herts. 2, Herts.	
Pythias (D.)	Bab	...	1, 3, Ballymena.	
Q.C. (C.)	Master Magpie  Queenie Sportsman  The Misty Son  Chestnut gelding—Jones'	3 (2), Glos.  2, Madresfield. 1, 2, Glos.  ... ...	...  ...  3, Herefordshire & Wores. 2(2), Herefordshire Horse.	MISS MAGPIE (Vol. 9).  MARTHA (Vol. 7).
Quebec (D.)	Rebecca	3, Cork.		
Queen's Jester (C.)	Gay Lad	...	1, Leics.	
Quidnunc (D.)	Bay filly—Balls' Bay gelding—Rogers'	... ...	2, Kildare 1, Meath.	2703 GRIFFIN-BATH.
Radius (C.)	Clarence Clerene  Gordonia  Macgregor  Rhoda (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, Cheshire 3, Altrincham; 1, Wirral and Birkenhead 2, Altrincham  3, Wirral and Birkenhead ...	2, Cheshire. 1 (2), R.S.M., Wirral and Birkenhead. 1, Altrincham; 1, Buxton; 1, s.m., Cheshire; 2, Denbighshire ... 3, s.m., Leics.	FANNY (Supp. Vol. 1).  1355 DORINDA.

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Radius (C.) (continued)	Rustic Lass (Supp. Vol. 1)	R., H.I.S., 2 Warwickshire; 1, s m., Warwickshire Hunt 3 (2), Buxton.	1, SP., H.I.S.	
	Bay colt— Ashton's	...	3, Warrington	2710 HIGH LIFE.
	Bay colt— Needham's	...	4, Ayrshire	
	Two-year-old— Nisbet's	...		
Raithby (D.)	Peg	2, New Ross		
Rampion (C.)	Chestnut foal— Drackley's	...	1, Leics.	
	Bay foal— Hughes'	...	3, Tutbury.	
Red Eagle (C.H.)	Golden Eagle	1, Bridlington.		LADY BROOKE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Red Cloud	...	1, CHL.; SP., H.I.S.; 1, Bux- ton; 1, Cardiff; 1, R.A.S.E.; 1, Northants.; 1, Leics.; 1, Lincs.; 1 (2), Market Har- borough; 1, Norfolk; 1, s m., Notts.; 1, SP., Peterboro'; 1, Royal Lanes.; 1, R.D.S.; 1, CH., Yorks.	
	2488 Red Cross	3, Northum- berland	...	2365 HALF CASTE.
	Red Wing (Supp. (Vol. 1)	1, Bridlington	R., R.A.S.E.; 1, 2, s m., Brid- lington.	
	Reineagle Scruple	3, Yorks. ...	2, R.A.S.E.	1208 SCORNFUL.
	Spread Eagle Yeoman	1, Bridlington. ...	2(2), Badminton.	
	Chestnut filly— Davidson's	1, Northum- berland.		
Red Hat (C.)	2489 Red Jewell	...	2, G.M., Cardiff	JULIA (Vol. 6).
Red Heart (D.)	Chestnut filly— Cullman's	1, Hollymount.		
Red Prince II. (D.)	Baronet	3, R.A.S.E.	2, R.A.S.E.; 2, Bridlington; 3, Wharfedale; 2, Doncaster.	
	Countess Dignity	3, R.A.S.E. ...	1, Kildare	2584 DUCHESS.

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Red Prince II. (D.) (continued)	2832 Empress	3, Yorks.	2, H.I.S.; 2, Beverley; 3, Yorks	
	Flash	...	2, Peterboro'; 1, Bridlington; 1, Driffield; 1, Durham.	
	Gilltown	...	3, Beverley; 1, 3, Lincs., 3, Bridling- ton.	
	Golden Holly	3, Kildare.		
	Hunyadi Janos	...	2, R.S.M., Sussex	2624 NEWTOWN LASS.
	Jerry	...	1, New Ross	
	Kildare	1, H.I.S.; 1, Doncaster; 1, S.M., Notts; 1, R.A.S.E.; 1, Yorks.	1, Beverley; 2, Doncaster; 1, Wharfedale; 1, Lincs; 3, Notts; 1, Peterboro'; 1, Durham; 1, Yorks.	2693 FANCY FAIR.
	Lucky Prince	3, Kildare	...	2584 DUCHESS.
	Lucky Star	1, Kildare	1, Kildare	2624 NEWTOWN LASS.
	Marievee	...	3, Kildare.	
	Morning Dawn	1, Kildare	1, Kildare	2624 NEWTOWN LASS.
	Ned	1, Meath	...	INVESTMENT (Vol. 9).
	Orion	2, R.D.S.	2, Kildare	FUSSIE (Supp Vol. 1).
	Prince Harry	...	2, Kildare.	
	Princess II.	2, Kildare	2, Kildare.	
	Princess May	...	2, Kildare.	
	Princess Rhoda	2, Kildare	3, Kildare.	1690 BROWN PRINCESS.
	Rainbow	...	1, Kildare.	
	Recruit	...	2, Driffield.	
	Red Anarchist	...	2, Kildare.	
	Red Chief	1, Kildare	1, Kildare	2633 PRINCESS IRIS.
	Red Empress	...	3, Kildare.	
	Red Ocean	...	2, Kildare.	
	Red Warrior	1, Kildare.		
	Red Wing	...	2, Kildare.	
	Rosaleen	...	1, Kildare.	
	2219 Royal Blood	2, R.D.S.	2, R.D.S.; 3, Kil- dare.	
	Royal Prince	1, Kildare	...	2584 DUCHESS.
	Royal Shaft	3, R.D.S.	...	2789 QUIVER.
	Ruby	...	R., R.D.S.	
	Rufus	...	1, Meath.	
	Rupert	...	2, Kildare	2572 CORA.
	Sweet Meadow	...	3, King's Co.	
	The Yacht	2, Kildare.		

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Red Prince II. (D.) (continued)	Chestnut colt— Alexander's	...	2, Kildare.	CORBALLY (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Chestnut colt— Cave-Brown- Cave's	...	1, Hereford- shire Horse	
	Bay colt— Comfrey's	...	1 (2), Kildare	2584 DUCHESS.
	Bay colt— Comfrey's	2, Kildare	...	2584 DUCHESS
	Roan colt— Gultrap's	...	2, Kildare.	
	Chestnut colt— Hemmingway's	...	2, Kildare.	
	Colt—Murray's	1, R.D.S.		
	Chestnut colt— O'Hanlon's	1, Kildare	...	2573 CORA.
	Chestnut filly— Byrne's	...	2, Kildare	
	Chestnut filly— Cogan's	...	3, Kildare.	
	Brown filly— Hemmingway's	...	1, Kildare.	
	Bay filly— Langrishe's	...	1, Kildare	
	Bay filly— O'Neill's	2, Kildare		
	Chestnut filly— Toole's	...	1, Kildare.	
	Chestnut gelding —Hearne's	...	4, R.D.S.	
Regulator (D.)	Ringleader	1, Hollymount.		
	Grey Gelding— Mackey's	...	3, Co. Galway	
Restraint (D.)	Duchess	...	1, King's Co. ; 2, Queen's Co.	
	Duke	...	2, King's Co.	
	Lily	...	2, King's Co.	
	Miss Dainty	...	2, King's Co.	
	Patriot	...	2, 3, Waltham.	
	Chestnut filly— L'Estrange's	2, Co. Galway.		
	Bay gelding— Bennet's	...	2, Queen's Co.	
Reveller (C.)	Wide Awake	...	2 (2), Shrop- shire and West Midland.	
	Chestnut gelding —Davies	1, Shropshire and West Mid- land.		
Rhidorroch (D.)	1690 Brown Princess	2, Kildare.		
Ringoal (C.)	Bridesmaid	...	2, Sussex.	
Robert Emmett (D.)	Barrister	...	3, Cork.	
	Dolly Grey	2, Limerick.		

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam
		1902	1903.	
Roman Emperor (D.)	Blessingtonia Nero Noble Lady Black or brown filly—Robinson's	1, Kildare. 1, Cork. 3, Kildare. 2, Kildare.		
Roswal (C.)	Gay Lass	2, 3, Warwickshire Hunt.		
	Morning Star	1, sr., Bicester; 1, Oxon; 2, 3, Tring	...	MORNING SUN (Vol. 8).
	Prince Charming	2, 3, Tring		
	Rosamond	3, Tring	1, Bicester.	
	Sunray (Vol. 9)	1, s.m., Bicester	2, Bicester	MORNING SUN (Vol. 8).
	Sunrise	2, 3, Tring	...	MORNING SUN (Vol. 8).
	Victor	2, Waltham.		
	Three-year-old bay filly—King's	...	2, Bicester.	
	Bay filly—King's	...	1, Thame.	
	Brown gelding—King's	...	2, Tring; 1, Thame; 1, Bicester.	
Rosy Monk (C.)	Bay mare—King's	1, Bicester.		
	Brown mare—Barber's	3, Northumberland.		
Royal Charter (D.)	Charter's Pride	...	3, sr., Bath and West; 3, Oxon; 1, 2, Badminton; 3, Bath Horse.	
	Red Friar	1 (2), Newbury	3, Devon and Exeter; 2, Wilts.	
	Sweep	...	1, New Ross.	
Royal Emperor (D.)	Easter Gift	2, Limerick.		
	Gay Lad	2, Co Galway.		
	Kaiser	1, Limerick; R., R.D.S.		
Royal Mask (D.)	The Queen	3, Limerick.		
	Bay mare—Mitchell's	3, Limerick.		
	Fairy (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, Fermanagh	...	QUEENIE (Supp. Vol. 1).
Royal Meath (D.)	Royal George	1, chl., North-East	...	POLLY (Vol. 9).
	Bandon	2, Cork; 2, Limerick; 2, Malloy	...	2745 MAY FLOWER.
	Coronation	2, Meath.		
	Derry Meath	...	3, Clonakilty.	
	Midas	1, s.m., Mardresfield	...	Dido (Supp. Vol. 1).

Stallion	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Royal Meath (D.) (continued)	Princess Royal (Supp. Vol 1)	2, R.D.S.; 3, S.M., Clonakilty.		
	Rebel Cork	1, S.M., Cork	...	2753 MISS LURGAN.
	Royal Rose	...	1, Clonakilty.	
	Royal Star	...	2, Cup, Cork.	
	Royalty	...	2, Leics	
	Brown colt— O'Sullivan's	...	1, S.M., Clona- kilty; 1, Cork	2753 MISS LURGAN.
	Bay filly— Wien's	3, Clonakilty.		
	Chestnut gelding Gargan's	1, Meath.		
	Gelding— Mynors'	1, Herefords. and Wores.		
	Bay—Drage's	1, Bicester		
Royalty (C.)	April Fool	...	2, Badminton.	
	Princess	3, Devon and Exeter; 3, Glos.		
Ruddigore (R.)	Frieston	PR., R., H.L.S.; 3, Leics.; 1, Lincs.; 1, Norfolk; 1, Northd.; 1, R.A.S.E.; 1, Royal Coun- ties; 1, Suf- folk; 3, War- rington.		
	Midnight (Vol. 9)	1, G.M., Devon and Exeter	3, Devon and Exeter.	
	Paleface	...	3 (2), Peter- borough.	
Sailor King (D.)	2141 Darkie	2, R.D.S.		
	2634 Queen Mab Shada	3, PR., Cork ...	PR, Cork. 1, Yorks.	
St. Aidan (D.)	Wisdom	...	2, Lutterworth.	
St. Bavon (D.)	Stronestoun	3, Hollymount.		
St. David (D.)	Factory Girl	2, Meath.		
	Psalmist	...	2, King's Co.	
St. Lawrence (C.)	Lorrison	3, Honiton	1, Honiton	2722 JOAN.
St. Michael (D.)	Runaway Nellie	2, Meath	...	1959 LITTLE NELL.
	St. Camille	1, SP., Meath	SP., R.D.S.	
	St. Helena	2, Meath	1, Meath; 2, R.D.S.	
	Colt—Gallogly's	...	1, Cork	2634 QUEEN MAB.
	Chestnut filly— Fitzsimon's	1, Kildare	2, Kildare.	

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
St. Michael (D.) (continued)	Chestnut filly— Robinson's	...	2, Kildare.	
	Chestnut— Rigney's	...	1, King's Co.	
Scene Shifter (D.)	Actor	...	2, Herefords. and Wores.	
	2674 Cloheen	2, Cork.		
	Drop-scene	1, Cork; 2, 3, Limerick; 2, Mallow	1, Thurles.	
	Fancy	3 (2), Mallow.		
	Gold Shifter	1, Cork.		
	Joe	...	3, Danwell, 4, Newbury.	
	Johnny	2, Edinburgh; R, R.D.S., 2, SP., S.M., Northd.	1, Cup, S.M., East Kent, 1, Newbury	2178 LADY GOUGH.
	Prudence	...	2, Badminton.	
	Sarsfield	2, Limerick.		
	2610 Scene	...	4, R.D.S.	
	Shifter's Pride			
	Sidelight	3, Cork.		
	Sinclair	1, 3, Limerick.		
	Stage Master	...	4, R.D.S.	
	The Count	1, North-East.		
	Chestnut filly— O'Sullivan's	...	3, Cork.	
	Chestnut filly— Quinlan's	1, 2, Limerick.		
	Chestnut gelding —Healy's	3, Limerick; 3, Mallow	...	2027 NOSEY.
	Bay gelding— Pollok's	1, Co. Galway.		
Scotch Hazel (D.)	Filbert	2, Wilts.	...	GOLDEN STREAM (Vol. 8).
	Hazeline (Supp. Vol. 1)	3, Bath Horse; 1, S.M., Royal Co.		
	Lord Scot	2, Compton.		
	Scotchman	...	2, Mid-Somer- set, 2, Compton.	
Seaport (D.)	Fortune Finder	...	1, Ripon.	
	Honey	...	2, Ripon.	
	May Queen	...	3, Ripon.	
	National	1, Ripon.		
	Newport	3, Ripon.		
	Seaman	3, Ripon.		
	Timber	2, Ripon.		
	What's Wanted	1, Ripon.		
Sherbrooke(C.)	Huggata	1, H.L.S.		
	Kittie	2, Leics.		
	1951 Lavander	3, Yorks.		
Shillelagh (D.)	Come Again	...	1, S.M., CHL., Shropshire and West Mid.; 1, Denbighshire	SEAMREW (Vol. 9).

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Shillelagh (D.) (continued)	2529 Sybil	...	R., S.M., R. CHL., Shropshire and West Midland	SALTMARSH (Vol. 9).
	Brown gelding— Butler's	...	3, Shropshire and West Mid.	SEAMEW (Vol. 9).
Sir Andrew (D.)	Audleby (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, 3, PR., H.I.S.	
	Sligo	2, Doncaster; 2, Lincs.; 2, Peterborough; 3, Yorks.	2, H.I.S.; 3, Lincs.; 3, Notts.; 3, Yorks.	
Sir George (D.)	Elsie (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, Thame	2, Bicester; 2, Thame.	
	Sir George	4, Peterborough.		
Sir Harry (C.)	Chestnut gelding —Brown's	PR., H.I.S.		
	Chestnut gelding —Young's	2, Reigate	1, Reigate	DOLLY (Vol. 7).
Sir Hugh (D.)	Dolly Grey	2, Thurles.		
	Good Luck	3, Cork.		
	Hugo	...	1, Cork.	
	Parker	2, Cork.		
	Rostellan	...	1 (2), Cork.	
Sir Lydston (D.)	Cotton	2, Queen's Co.		
Sir Patrick (D.)	Knight	1, SP., Meath.		
	Lady Betty	...	2, Meath.	
	Miss Star	...	1, Meath.	
	Pat	...	1, Cup, Bath Horse; 1 (2), Swansea; 1, R.S.M., Doncas- ter; 3, Lincs.; 1, Market Har- borough; 3, Peterborough.	
	Bay mare— Kane's	...	2, Meath.	
Sir Reginald (D.)	Lady Reginald	1, Kildare	1, Kildare.	
	Punchestown	...	1, Kildare.	
	Bay colt— Downe's	...	3, Kildare.	
Skedaddle (D.)	Gone Away (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, Meath	1, S.M., Meath.	
	Mierva (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, S.M., Meath.		
	Scout	R., R.D.S.; 2, Co. Galway.		
	Bay filly— Gregg's	1, Meath	1, Meath.	
	Chestnut gelding —Gregg's	...	2, Meath.	

## 292 AWARDS TO PRODUCE OF PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Slievegullion (D.)	Blackthorne	2, H.I.S.; 1, Doncaster; 1, Driffield; 2, Glasgow; 2, Notts.; 3, Oxon; 1, R.D.S.; 1, R.A.S.E.; 1, CH., Suffolk; 1, Wharfedale; 1, Yorks		
	St. Rupert	...	1, R.A.S.E.; 1, Bath & West; 1, Oxon.; 1, CH., Herefords. & Wores.; 1, Notts.; sp., Royal Counties; 2, Buxton; 1, n., Cup, Bath Horse; 1, 2, Swansea; 2, Cardiff; 1, Kington.	
Sly Patrick (D)	Billy	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
	Fanny	...	1, Cup, Co. Wexford.	
	Hercules Brown filly—Fitzpatrick's	...	3, Co. Wexford.	
Snaplock (D.)	Fairy Lock	1, Meath.		
	Huxham Lad	...	3, Devon and Exeter.	
Snowdown (C)	Tally Ho	...	1, Banwell.	
	Valiant	...	1, s.m., Beverley	662 VENUS.
Spahi (C)	Venture	1, Driffield	...	662 VENUS.
	Victor	1, Compton.		
	Coronation	2, Herefordshire Horse.		
	2355 Gladys	1, 2 (2), Herefords. Horse; 1, Hereford and Wores.; 2, Kington	...	SUTTON LASS (Vol. 9).
	His Excellence	1, Herefordshire Horse.	2 (2), Herefords. & Wores.; 3, Herefordshire Horse	SUTTON LASS (Vol. 9).
	St. Leger	1, Herefordshire Horse.		
Springald (C.H.)	Salome	2, Bath & West	...	451 ROSY.
	Sarpedo	2, Cardiff	PR., H.I.S.; 1, Devon and Exeter; 2, Mid-Kent	449 RHBA.

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam
		1902.	1903.	
Springald (C.H.) (continued)	Spartacus  Speranza (Vol. 9)	2, Bath & West  PR., H.L.S.; 2, s.m., Bath Horse	1, Royal Corn- wall PR., H.L.S.; 1, Devon; 1, s.m. (2), Devon and Exeter; 1, Ott., Mid-Somerset; 3, Cardiff; 2, Royal Corn- wall 3, Co. Wexford. 2, Devon.	449 RHEA.  H.M. (Vol. 8).
Springtime (D.)	Pastime Sir Patrick Colt—Bolger's	... ... R., R.D.S.	3, Co. Wexford. 2, Devon.	
Sterling Bank (C.)	Goldfish (Supp. Vol 1) Sterling	...  2, Suffolk.	3, Glasgow	FAULTLESS (Supp. Vol. 1).
Storm Signal (R.)	Circus Girl (Vol. 7)	1, Bath Horse; 2, Cardiff	1, Reigate; 1, Mid-Kent; 1, Royal Coun- ties; 2, Tun- bridge Wells; 2, Oxted and Godstone; 2, R.G.M., East Berks.; 3, Mid-Sussex; 2, Newbury. 1, Lutterworth.	
	Petrel	1, Market Har- borough 2, Kildare.		
Studley (D.)	2153 Forget-me- not Klondyke 2813 Thomasina	... ...	1, Queen's Co. 1, Cup, G.M., Meath.	
Swallowfield (C.)	Beech Hill  Blackthorn  Bon-Or  Frivolous  Recruit  Satisfaction  Swallow Brown colt— Lucy's Brown filly— Foster's	1, s.m., East Berks.; 2, Royal Counties ... R. (2), H.L.S.; 2, Herefords. and Wores. ... ... ... 3, Hereford- shire Horse. 1, Hereford- shire Horse. 1, Hereford- shire Horse	...  1, sp., Here- fords Horse.  3, Hereford- shire Horse. 1, Hereford- shire Horse; 3, Kington 1, Cardiff; 1, Kington. 2, Madresfield. ...	2033 STELLA.       2775 PENWARD VIOLET.   DRESDEN CHINA (Supp. Vol. 1).

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam
		1902.	1903.	
Swallowfield (C.) (continued)	Brown gelding— Gough's	1, Herefords. Horse; 2, Here- fords. & Worcs.; 2, Kingston.		
	Black gelding— Jones	...	2, Hereford- shire Horse.	
Sweetheart (D.)	Second Thoughts	1, Bicester.		
	Waterford	...	1, New Ross.	
	Brown gelding— Healy's	3, Limerick.		
Swillington (C.)	Chestnut mare— Healy's	...	2, Clonakilty.	
	Acrobat	3, Herefords. Horse.		
	Clutha	4, Edinburgh.		
	Hermit	...	1, Edinburgh; 2, Northd.	
	John Bell	1, Edinburgh.		
	2790 Rhona	1, s.m., Edin- burgh	2, s.m., Edin- burgh; 2, Northd.	
	Rudd	2, Edinburgh	1, Edinburgh; 1, Northd.	
	St. Boswells	...	2, H. & A.	
	Swindle	1, Edinburgh	3, Edinburgh.	
	The Swell	...	1, s.m., Ayr- shire.	
	Colt— Hutchison's	...	4, Ayrshire.	
	Mare—Logan's	4, Ayrshire.		
Sydenham (C.)	Brown mare— Robertson's	...	2, Edinburgh.	
	Clashrhuc	...	3, H. & A.	
	Cork	...	3, R.D.S.	
	2591 Fairy Girl	1, CH., PR. (2), s.m., Cork; 1, 2, Limerick; 1 (3), Mallow	PR., Shropshire and West Mid- land.	
	Lady Sydenham	2, PR. (2), Cork; 3, R.D.S.; 2 (2), Mallow	PR., CH., Cork.	
	Masterman	1, North-East.		
	Brown gelding— O'Brien's	3, Mallow.		
	Bay gelding— Quarrell's	...	1, Herefords. and Worcs.	
	Bay mare— Tutthill's	2, SP., R.D.S.		
Tacitus (D.)	Ballylanders	...	1, s.m., Cork	
	Lady Tacitus (Vol. 9)	1, Cork; 3, s.m., Limerick; 2, North-East	1 (2), CH., R.G.M., s.m., Cork; 1, R.D.S.; 1, 2, G.M., Thurles	Chestnut Mare (Supp. Vol. 1) LADY CLARE (Vol. 8).

Stallion	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Tacitus (D.) (continued)	Mark	2, Bath Horse; 1, Cardiff; 1, Newbury; 1, Ch., Peter- borough.		
	May Blossom (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, H.I.S. 1, R.G.M., R.A.S.E.; 1, Northants.; 1, S.M., Oxon.; 1, Norfolk; 1, Notts.; 3, Royal Lancs.; 3, R.D.S.; 2, Yorks.	
	Tacitus Boy	...	3, Cork.	
	Chestnut gelding —Clarke's	...	3, Lincs.	
	Bay mare— Carden's	4, R.D.S.		
Templecombe (D.)	Brown filly— Mackusick's	...	3, Mid-Sussex	CIRCUS GIRL (Vol. 7).
The Baron (H.)	Lady Bondville	...	2, North-East.	
	2771 Panaria	3, North-East; 1, G.M., Ayr- shire.		
	The Duke	...	3, Thurles.	
The Canon (D.)	Carrigmore	...	4, Cork.	
	Listen	2, Co. Galway.		
	Lord Doneraile	...	2 R. CHL., R.D.S.	
	Sky Pilot	2, Queen's Co.		
The Clown (D.)	The Lady	2, R.D.S.		
The Dale (C.)	Dale Cross	...	2, Wirral and Birkenhead	VEGA (Vol. 7).
	2783 Lady Maud	...	1, 2, Congle- ton; 1 (2), G.M., Cheshire; 1 S.M., Middle- wich	MOLLY (Vol. 6).
	Lady Minah	...	2, Middlewich.	
	Pride of the Dale	...	1, Warrington	ASCOTIC'S PRIDE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Queen of the Meadows (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	1, S.M., Wirral and Birken- head; 1, Middle- wich; 2, Altrincham; 1, Congleton; 3, Buxton; 1, R.S.M., Ches.; 2, PR., R.S.M., Warrington	ASCOTIC'S PRIDE (Supp. Vol. 1).
	Strathfair	...	3, Cheshire.	
	Tatton Dahlia (Vol. 9)	...	1, S.M., Warring- ton.	

Stallion	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903	
The Dale (C.) (continued)	Chestnut colt—Prescott's	...	2, Congleton ; 2, Warrington	NEVER FALL (Vol. 9).
	Brown gelding—Griffiths'	...	3, PR., Warrington.	
	Yearling—Kent's	..	2, Congleton	
The Robber (D.)	Rescued	3, Herefords. Horse.		
The Salt (C.)	Sailor	1, Ayrshire.		
The Weaver (C.)	Rufus	2, Pytchley.		PRINCESS CHARLOTTE (Vol. 7) MISTLETOE (Vol. 8).
	2079 Spinning Girl	2, H. & A.	...	
	Brown gelding—de Trafford's	PR., H.L.S.	...	
The Wraith (D.)	Wraith	...	3, R.D.S.	
Thurles (D.)	Limerick (Supp. Vol. 1)	...	PR., H.L.S. ; 1, s.m., SP., Peterborough ; 1, Yorks. ; 1 Royal Lanes.	FANNY (Supp. Vol. 1).  PARTRIDGE II. (Supp. Vol. 1). GREY PULLET (Vol. 8).
	Templemore	...	3, Cork ; 1, North-East, 1, s.m., Thurles ; 1, Kilkenny	
	Thurles II.	...	2, s.m., New Ross	
	Bay filly—Caden's	1, R.D.S. ; 2, Thurles	...	
	Foal—Dempsey's	2, New Ross.		
	Empress	...	4, Devon and Exeter.	
Tiber (R.)	Sir George	1, CH, Peterborough.		
	Ripley Squire	1, Ripon.		
Toboggan (C.)	Right-Oh	3, Cork.		
	Saffron	3, Limerick.		
Toronto (D.)	Southern Star	...	1, North-East.	
	Alanna	2, Queen's Co.	2, Queen's Co.	
Torpedo (D.)	Colonel	1, R.D.S.		
	Cushalee Ma-vourmeen	...	1, 2, Cardiff	
	Destroyer	1, Herefords. Horse ; 2, Peterborough ; 2, Yorks.		
	Dresden China (Supp. Vol. 1)	1, G.M., Herefords. Horse.		
	Duchess (Vol. 9)	...	1, Queen's Co.	
	Manamadrew	...	2, Co. Wexford	
	St. Clonsilla	...	1, Oxon ; 1, Wilts. ; 2, Leics. ; 4, Peterborough.	
	St. George	...	2, Cardiff.	
	St. Kilda	2, Cardiff		

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam
		1902.	1903.	
Town Moor (D.)	Ballydevane Town Park Bay gelding— O'Sullivan's Chestnut mare— McCarthy's	2, Clonakilty. 3, Clonakilty. ... 2, Clonakilty.	3, Clonakilty.	
Tramore (D.)	Anstown	...	2(2), New Ross.	
Trap (C.)	Bulrush Johanna	1, Leics ; 2, Northants. ...	2, Northants. 1, 2, Northants ; 2(2), Pytchley. 2, Queen's Co.	KATHLEEN (Vol. 8).
Trot On (D.)	Little Mag Mare—Delany's	... 1, Queen's Co.	2, Queen's Co.	
Troubadour (D.)	Lady Cork	...	2, Sussex.	
Troy II. (D.)	Brown colt— Kincaid's  Chestnut filly— De Sale's	... ... ...	2, Cork. 3, Cork.	2640 SCENE SHIFTER'S PRIDE.
Truefit (C.H.)	2273 Beatrice	3, Bath Horse ; 1, G.M., East Kent ; 1, Mid- Kent ; 1, Mid- Sussex ; 2, Oxon., 2, Pe- terborough ; 1, Royal Coun- ties ; 1, Tun- bridge Wells ; 2, Waltham ; 1, S.M., Wilts.	1, G.M., S.M., Bath and West ; 1, Tunbridge Wells ; 2, Bath Horse	2341 FILEEN.
Turgot (C.)	Bronze Enterprise Primrose  Tally-Ho  Trojan 2816 Turquoise Brown colt— Miller's Brown gelding— Miller's	... 1, 3, Honiton. ... ... 2, Warwick- shire Hunt. ...	2, Oxon. 1, Devon ; 1, Devon and Exeter. 2, Devon ; 2, Devon and Exeter. 1, Honiton 2, Honiton 1, Warwick- shire Hunt.	2722 JOAN. 2722 JOAN.
Uncle Sam (D.)	Stella (Vol. 9)	...	1, Tring.	
Upsilon (C.)	Chipping Norton  2024 Pagrag  Bay gelding— Porter's	... 2, Lincs. 3, Lincs.	3, Leics. ; 3, Lincs. ... ...	PYRETIC (Vol. 8). PALEFACE (Vol. 6).

298 AWARDS TO PRODUCE OF PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903.	
Upsilon (C.) (continued)	Brown gelding— Porter's Chestnut— Porter's	2, Lincs. 1, Lincs.		
Victoricus (D.)	Lisnavagh St. Vincent	2, Tyneside. ...	3, R.D.S. 2, Bridlington.	
Wales (C.)	Grey colt— Grainger's Chestnut filly— Robinson's	... ... ...	3, Bridlington.	
Walmsgate (D.)	Goldengate Johnny Kilkeo Starting Gate Walnut Bay colt— Orien's	... ... 1, Essex. ... ... 1, Limerick; 1, R.D.S.	PR., H.L.S. 1, New Ross. 1, R.D.S. 1, Edinburgh. ...	2738 LIZZ  LIVADIA (Vol. 5).
War Path (C.)	Chieftain Brown gelding— Radmore's	... ... ...	3, Lincs. 3, Reigate.	
Warrior (C.)	Cavalier	...	1, SP., Shropshire and W. Midland; 1, Herefords. & Wores.	
	Goldfinder	2, Devon and Exeter.		
	Hunting Girl	3, Herefords. and Wores.		
	Vedette	...	3, Devon and Exeter.	
Warrior (D.)	Dollie Welcome Chestnut filly— Corbet's	2, Queen's Co. ... ... ...	1, New Ross. 3, King's Co.	
Wexford (37)	Bay colt— Perry's	...	3, Keele.	PEPPERMINT (Supp. Vol. 1).
Whalebone (D.)	Chestnut— Connell's	2, Clonakilty.		
Whitehall (C.H.)	Blair	...	1, H. & A.	PRINCESS CHARLOTTE (Vol. 7).
	Mayflower	...	1, Edinburgh	2498 ROSE-MARY
	Queen	...	2, R.S.M., Edinburgh	PRINCESS CHARLOTTE (Vol. 7).
	Seacliffe Chestnut— Fraser's	PR., H.L.S. ... ...	2, Edinburgh.	
Whittlebury (C.)	Bay yearling— Semple's Bay yearling— Young's	... ... ...	4, Glasgow. 2, Glasgow.	-

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902.	1903	
Wild Fern (38)	2669 Chadnor Fern	1, 2, Herefords. Horse; 3, G.M., Herefords. & Wores; 2 (2), Kington	2, Herefords. and Wores; 2, Herefords. Horse; 1 (2), Kington	2671 CHADNOR MOORHEN.
Wild Kilwarlin (D.)	Kathleen Noia Pat Brown gelding— McElderry's	1, Ballymena 2, Ballymena 1, Ballymena ...	2, Ballymena. 3, Ballymena. 1, Ballymena. 1, Ballymena.	
Wild Sherry (D.)	Bitters Wasp Bay filly— Flanagan's Brown filly— Gaughran's Bay gelding— Carr's Bay gelding— Wilkinson's	2, Meath. ... ... ... ... 2, Oxted. ...	2, Meath. 2, Meath. 1, Meath. ... 2, Meath.	
Wildfire (C.)	Victor Wild Bay colt— Corfield's Bay colt— de Trafford's Brown colt— de Trafford's Chestnut gelding —de Trafford's	1, Reigate. 2, Shropshire and W. Midland. 3, Peterborough ... ... PR., H.I.S.	... ... 1, Leics. 3, Leics.	1514 Miss HOLMES. 1514 Miss HOLMES. 1514 Miss HOLMES.
Willoughby (D.)	Whilimina	...	1, Kildare.	
Winkfield (D.)	May Flower	3, North-East.		
Withernam (C.)	Forethought Lady Steele  Persistence (Supp. Vol. 1)  Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp. Vol. 1)  Withybrook	3, Staffs. 2, Yorks. ... PR., H.I.S.; 3, G.M., S.M., Keelo 1, S.M., Shropshire; 3, Yorks. 2, Hollymount. ... ...	... ... PR., Shropshire and W. Midland; 2, R.G.M., Keele. 1, G.M., Shropshire and W. Midland; 3, Staffs. PR., R., H.I.S.	2538 THISTLE. MISS STEEL (Vol. 7). PEPPERMINT (Supp. Vol. 1).  PEPPERMINT (Supp. Vol. 1).  2283 BILBROOKE.
Wonderbaar (D.)	Chestnut gelding —Lawlor's Chestnut gelding —Reade's	...	R., H.D.S.	
Woodstock (C.)	Chestnut filly— Grove's	3, Altrincham	3, Altrincham.	
Yard Arm (H.)	Gay Lass (Vol. 9)	2, Devon and Exeter	2, Devon; 2, Devon and Exeter.	

## 300 AWARDS TO PRODUCE OF PREMIUM AND REGISTERED STALLIONS

Stallion.	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce		Dam.
		1902	1903	
Yard Arm (H.) (continued)	Goldfinder	3, Bath Horse	...	1108 MALAGO MAID.
	Gossamer (Vol. 9)	PR, H.L.S.	...	MRS. JORROCKS (Vol. 8).
	Harvest Lassie Juggler	...	2, Wilts.	
	1485 Mainsail	1, G.M., 2, Essex	...	SWEETMEAT (Vol. 7).
	Master Mariner	PR. (2), H.L.S.	...	2277 PINAFORE.
	Merry Lass (Supp. Vol. 1)	PR, Compton	2, s.m., Compton.	
	Mutineer	1, sp., Bath and West; 1, Compton; 1, Devon and Exeter; 1, CH., Mid-Somerset; 1, Royal Cornwall	...	2786 PURITAN'S DAUGHTER.
	Phoenix	...	3, Bath and West; 1, Glos.	
	Pioneer	PR., H.L.S.	...	1660 TRILBY.
	Royalist	1, Herts.	1, Wilts.; 2, Glos.	GOLDEN STREAM (Vol. 8).
	South Africa	1, Wilts.		GOODCRAFT (Vol. 2).
	2557 Witchcraft	PR., H.L.S., 1, Bath Horse; 1, East Berks.; 2, s.m., Peterborough; 1, Royal Counties	1, sp., H.L.S.; R., R.A.S.E.; 2, s.m., Bath and West; 1, Oxon.; 1, Royal Counties; 2, Newbury; 1, Royal Lanes.; 1, East Berks.; 1, R., Cup, Mid-Sussex; 1, Yorks. 2, Mid-Sussex.	
	Yard Arm Colt—Miller's	PR., ...	PR., Compton.	MAY QUEEN (Vol. 9).
	Colt—Pelly's	...	...	STRUAN (Vol. 8).
Young Marden (D.)	Bay filly—Heywood-Lonsdale's	R., H.L.S.	2, Essex.	
	Bay mare—Carr's	...	R., R.D.S.; 1, s.m., Thurles	FANNY (Supp. Vol. 1).
	A.D.C.	...	G.M., New Ross.	
Young Speculation (D.)	Partridge (Vol. 9)	1 (2), G.M., New Ross	1, s.m., New Ross.	
	Partridge II. (Supp. Vol. 1)	...		
	Confidence	3, Cork.	2, CHL., R.D.S.	
	Perfection	...	4, R.D.S.	
	Chestnut gelding—Studdert's	...		

AT NATIONAL, COUNTY, AND ASSOCIATED SHOWS IN 1902 AND 1903. 301

Stallion	Produce.	Honours awarded to Produce.		Dam.
		1902	1903.	
Young Victor (D.)	Cotton Tail	2, Hollymount.		
Zagazig (D.)	Manamadrew	...	2, Co Wexford.	
	Mayglass	...	1 (2), OHL., Co. Wexford.	
Zanzibar (D.)	Rinalda	...	1, Co. Wexford.	
	Brampton	3, Leics. ; 1, R.D.S. ; 1, Market Harboro' ; 2, Northants. ; 2, R A.S.E.	1, Lutterworth.	

The following tables show the List of Honours awarded to the produce of Premium Stallions at the different Summer Meetings at which Medals were awarded by the Hunters' Improvement Society, for the years 1901 and 1902 :—\*

## 1901.

Challenge Cups	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Champion Prizes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Special Prizes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hunters' Improvement Society's Gold Medals	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Hunters' Improvement Society's Silver Medals	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
First Prizes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
Premiums	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Second Prizes	...	...	...	...	...	...	105
Third „	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
Fourth „	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Fifth „	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Reserve „	...	...	...	...	...	...	82
Total number of Awards							406

## 1902.

Challenge Cups	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Champion Prizes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Special Prizes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hunters' Improvement Society's Gold Medals	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Hunters' Improvement Society's Silver Medals	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
First Prizes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126
Premiums ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Second Prizes	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
Third „	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
Fourth „	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Reserve† „	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
Total number of Awards							355

\* Ninth Report of the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding (1903). Returns for 1898, 1899, and 1900 will be found on p. 14, Record, Vol. 9, p. 327.

† No record of Reserve Prizes is kept for 1902.

## GOLD MEDALS.

### AWARDS AT THE NATIONAL SHOWS OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND, IN 1902 AND 1903.

1902.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Royal at Carlisle ...	2253 Loina ... ..	Edwin Wardle
Highland and Agri- cultural	Actress (Vol. 9) ... ..	T. Taylor Scott
Royal Dublin .. ...	{ Melody ... .. { Defiance ... ..	Walter J. Corcoran. Mrs Annie Panton.

1903.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Royal at Park Royal	{ 2193 Rosemary ... .. { 2311 The Lady ... ..	Capt. G. D. Clayhills-Henderson. Frank B. Wilkinson.
Highland and Agri- cultural	Actress (Vol. 9) ... ..	T. Taylor Scott
Royal Dublin .. ...	2648 Tourist ... ..	Maurice O'Connell.

# GOLD AND SILVER MEDALS.

## AWARDS AT COUNTRY SHOWS, 1902.

### SCHEME A.—BROOD MARES.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated County Show or Associated Show of two or more days' duration, where a minimum amount of £25 is given in Prizes for Brood Mares in Hunter Classes, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a GOLD MEDAL, or £5 and a BRONZE MEDAL, under the following conditions —

For the best Hunter Brood Mare by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire (in foal to, or with foal at foot by, a similarly qualified Sire), not having previously won the Society's Gold Medal as a Brood Mare in 1902, which, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground. In the case of Mares entered as "in foal," a further certificate of foaling must also be lodged with the Secretary of the Hunters' Improvement Society, before the award will be confirmed.

NOTE 1.—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal: Reserves and lower awards debarred.

NOTE 2.—If the Judges select a Brood Mare whose entry for the Stud Book was lodged before the date of the Associated Society's Show, the Prize will be increased to a Gold Medal and £1, or £5 and a Silver Medal.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Ayrshire ... ..	2771 Panania ... * ... ..	John Hutchison.
Bath Horse ... ..		
Bath and West ... ..	Rustic Gem (Vol. 9) ... ..	T. C. and L. H. Downes.
Cardiff ... ..	2736 Light ... ..	Mrs. E. Pilers.
Compton ... ..	Polly (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Mrs. A. M. Fox.
Cork ... ..	2591 Fanny Girl ... ..	John O'Sullivan.
Co. Galway ... ..	Sunlight II (Vol. 8) .. ..	Countess of Clancarty.
Co. Meath ... ..	1736 Miss Knightsbrook ... ..	Patrick Gilsenan.
Devon and Exeter ... ..	Midnight (Vol. 9) ... ..	Clervaux Morley Saunders.
Doncaster ... ..	2792 Rosalinda ... ..	A. J. Brown.
East Kent ... ..	2273 Beatrice ... ..	J. Hayman-Joyce.
Essex ... ..	1485 Mainsail ... ..	James Christy.
Herefords and Worcs.	2669 Chadnor Fern ... ..	John C. Jones.
Hollymount ... ..		
Leicestershire ... ..	Wild Flower (Vol. 9) ... ..	H. R. Roe.
Limerick ... ..	Grey Pullet (Vol. 8) ... ..	R. G. Carden.
Lincolnshire ... ..		
Mallow ... ..	2627 Nosey ... ..	W. Healey.
North-East of Ireland	Nelly (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	W. G. Crawford.
Northamptonshire ... ..	Norah (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Frank B. Wilkinson.
Northumberland ... ..	Hazardous (Vol. 7) ... ..	W. R. Trotter.
Nottinghamshire ... ..	Lady Grosvenor (Vol. 7) ... ..	Frank B. Wilkinson.
Oxfordshire ... ..	1907 Homely Lass ... ..	C. Kelway-Bamber.
Peterborough ... ..	Velvet (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	F. W. Cowley.
Royal Lancashire ... ..	Rose (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	C. Addison Burley.
Shropshire and West	1299 Beauty ... ..	P. Everall.
Midland ... ..		
Suffolk ... ..		
Tunbridge Wells ... ..		
Warwickshire ... ..	Moorhen (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	T. Watson.
Writal and B'head ... ..	1933 Miss Hamilton ... ..	Capt. H. Heywood-Lonsdale.

\* No award.

## SCHEME B.—BROOD MARES.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated One-day Show, where a minimum amount of £20 is given in Prizes for Brood Mares in Hunter Classes, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a GOLD MEDAL, or £5 and a BRONZE MEDAL, under the conditions specified in Scheme A.

No Show can claim Two Gold Medals.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Ballymena ...	Patience (Vol. 6) .. ...	H. D. M. Barton.
Buxton ...	2406 Lady Mary * .. ...	Chifford Schwabe.
Cheshire ...		
Clonakilty ...	2244 Zerlina ... ..	J. C. O'Sullivan.
Co. Kildare ...	2803 Springfield Maid ... ..	Stuart A. Leonard.
East Berks ...	2794 St. Cloud ... ..	W. P. Dare.
Herefordshire Horse	Dresden China (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	A. W. Foster.
Keele ...	Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	Colonel M. A. Swinfen-Broun.
Lechlade . .	Buttercup (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	J. H. Large.
Madresfield ...	Dido (Supp. Vol. 1) . . ...	W. B. Mynors.
Middlewich ...	789 Lady Templar . . ...	Mrs. Griffiths.
Newbury ...	2667 Calista ... ..	J. A. Rutherford.
New Ross ...	Partridge (Vol. 9) ... ..	Edward Dempsey.
Pytchley . .	Newnham (Supp. Vol. 1) .. ...	W. H. Stops.
Queen's County ...		
United Counties ...	2683 Delightful Lady ... ..	W. V. Howell-Thomas.
Warwickshire Hunt	Lottery (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Marlow Hincks.

\* No award.

## SCHEME C.—HUNTER FILLIES.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show where a minimum amount of £50 (not including jumping prizes) is given in Prizes in Hunter Classes, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a SILVER MEDAL under the following conditions:—

For the best Hunter Filly (by a Thoroughbred Horse or Registered Hunter Sire), not exceeding three years old (foaled in 1899, 1900, or 1901), and not having previously won the Society's Silver Medal as a Filly in 1902, which, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.

NOTE 1.—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal: Reserves and lower awards debarred.

NOTE 2.—If the Judges select a Filly whose entry for the Stud Book was lodged before the date of the Associated Society's Show, the Prize will be increased to a Silver Medal and £1.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Altrincham ... ..	2804 Starlight ... ..	G. Schwabe.
Ayrshire .. ..	Sunflower (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	David Muir.
Badminton ... ..	Golden Dreams (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	George Brewer.
Banwell ... ..	Lady Rose (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	E. J. Edwards.
Bath and West ... ..	2864 Blagdon Gem ... ..	W. Madge and Sons.
Bath Horse ... ..	Speranza (Vol. 9) ... ..	Major-General Jago-Trelawny.
Ricester ... ..	Sunray (Vol. 9) ... ..	J. W. King.
Bridlington ... ..	Julia (Vol. 9) ... ..	Robert Needham.
Buxton ... ..	†	
Cardiff ... ..	†	
Cheshire ... ..	2733 Lady Maud ... ..	John Prescott.
Clonakilty ... ..	†	
Compton ... ..	†	
Co. Galway ... ..	†	
Co. Kildare ... ..	White Star (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Michael Tyrrell.
Derbyshire ... ..	†	
Devon and Exeter ... ..	†	
Doncaster ... ..	2544 Tugela ... ..	W. B. Swallow.
East Berks. ... ..	Gay Bird (Vol. 9) ... ..	W. Henry Barber.
Edinburgh ... ..	2790 Rhona ... ..	Robert Henderson.
Essex ... ..	2276 Bella ... ..	James Christy.
Glasgow ... ..	Ladybird II. (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Alex. Kennedy.
Gloucestershire ... ..	Golden Syrup (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Martin Crump.
Herefordshire Horse and Worcestershire	Queen's Birthday (Vol. 9) ... ..	Philip Baldwin.
Hertfordshire ... ..	Beauty (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	W. B. Cranfield.
Hollymount ... ..	Miss Maud (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	John Walsh.
Keble ... ..	Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Colonel M. A. Swinfen-Brown.
Kington ... ..	Sweetbriar (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	G. H. Green.
Lechlade ... ..	2827 Grand Duke filly ... ..	James Juacey.
Leicestershire ... ..	Sunflower (Vol. 9) ... ..	H. R. Roe.
Lincolnshire ... ..	2811 The Lady ... ..	Frank B. Wilkinson.
Madresfield ... ..	†	

\* No award.

† Award not completed.

GOLD AND SILVER MEDAL AWARDS AT COUNTRY SHOWS, 1902. 307

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Mallow . . . . .	2618 Tourist ... ..	Maurice O'Connell.
Market Harborough . . . . .	Bay Leaf (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	G F Stops.
Middlewich . . . . .	Lady Clare (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	A. E. Hesketh.
Mid-Somerset ... ..	2714 Hypatia ... ..	Herbert T. Brown.
New Ross .. . . .	Fanny (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	Martin Dungan
Norfolk . . . . .	2749 Milkweed . . . . .	Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart
Northants. . . . .	Gallene (Vol. 8) ... ..	Captain E. Pennell-Elmhurst.
Nottinghamshire . . . . .	2411 Lady Sissie . . . . .	R. G. Pinder.
Oxfordshire ... ..	2469 Paleface ... ..	J. W. King
Peterborough . . . . .	2557 Witchcraft ... ..	J. L. Nickisson
Pytchley ... ..	Gwendoline (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	T. E. Gilbert
Queen's County . . . . .	Philippa (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Sir Hunt Walsh, Bart
Ragiate .. . . .	First Lady (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	J. Hayman-Joyce
Royal Counties ... ..	Hazeline (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	G. H. Digby.
Royal Lancashire . . . . .	* ... ..	
Shropshire and W. Mid. . . . .	2529 Sybil ... ..	William Butler
Staffordshire ... ..	Jenny (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	John Orme
Suffolk . . . . .	† ... ..	
Sussex . . . . .	Lady's Maid (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	H. E. Courage.
Thurles . . . . .	† ... ..	
Ting . . . . .	Pierrette (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	B. J. Gates.
Tunbridge Wells ... ..	2657 Bangalore . . . . .	J. Hayman-Joyce
Tyneside . . . . .	1858 Fairy Gem . . . . .	J. C. Straker, M.F.H.
United Counties . . . . .	1873 Flyaway .. . . .	J. Wynford Philipps, M.P.
Warrington . . . . .	Dorothy (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Walter Harrison
Warwickshire . . . . .	Nellie Blyth (Vol. 9) ... ..	Gowling and Sons.
Warwickshire Hunt . . . . .	Rustic Lass (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	P. Berridge.
Wharfedale ... ..	Actress (Vol. 9) . . . . .	T. Taylor Scott
Wiltshire . . . . .	Ladybird (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Friederick Corp
Wirral and B'head ... ..	2686 Dorian ... ..	Richard Parker.

\* No award.

† Award not completed.

## SCHEME D.—HUNTER FILLIES AND

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show where a £100 (not including jumping prizes) is given in Prize Classes (the Fillies competing in Classes distinct from Geldings), the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer two under the following conditions:—

- 1.—For the best Hunter Filly (by a Thoroughbred Horse or Roan) not exceeding three years old (foaled in 1899, 1900, or 1901) previously won the Society's Silver Medal as a Filly and already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from a Veterinary Surgeon, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.
- 2.—For the best Hunter Gelding (by a Thoroughbred Horse or Roan) not exceeding three years old (foaled in 1899, 1900, or 1901) previously won the Society's Silver Medal as a Gelding and already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from a Veterinary Surgeon, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.

**NOTE 1.**—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medals; Reserves and lower awards debarred.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Judges select a Filly whose entry for the Stud Book was lodged before the date of the Associated Society's Show, or a Gelding, whose dam's entry similarly complied, the Prizes will in each case be increased to a Silver Medal and £1.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Co. Cork ... ..	{ 2896 Game Chick ... ..	Mrs Mary O'Donnell.
	{ Rockville ... ..	Patrick Corcoran
Co. Meath ... ..	{ Mierva (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	John Martin.
	{ Monksman gelding ... ..	Patrick Connell.
Durham ... ..	{ Mona (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	A. Brownless.
	{ Postboy ... ..	E. Lloyd Pease.
Limerick ... ..	{ Lady Tacitus (Vol. 9) ... ..	R. G. Carden.
North-East ... ..	{ 2625 Nor ... ..	Patrick Turley.
	{ Royal George ... ..	Edward Mitchell.
Northumberland ... ..	{ The Gift ... ..	James Clark.

† Award not completed.

## SCHEME E.—QUALIFIED HUNTERS.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show in 1902 the Council will offer a SILVER MEDAL for the best Hunter Mare or Gelding of any age, bred as follows:—

By a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, out of a Registered Mare or a Mare entered for registration in the subsequent volume of the Stud Book.

Possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.

NOTE 1—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal: Reserves and lower awards debarred.

NOTE 2.—If a Mare is selected, both she and her dam, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book; if a Gelding is selected, the dam must comply with such conditions before the award will be confirmed.

NOTE 3 —No animal may take more than one Medal under Scheme E in 1902.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Althincham ... ..	†	
Ayrshire ... ..	†	
Ballymena . . . .	†	
Bath and West ... ..	Haddon ... ..	J. H. Stokes.
Bath Horse ... ..	St. Mellons ... ..	Herbert B. Cory.
Buxton ... ..	Gunboat ... ..	H. Thackeray Schwabe.
Cambs and Isle of Ely	Drayton Victor ... ..	J. A. Preece.
Cheshire . . . .	2406 Lady Mary ... ..	Chiford Schwabe.
Compton . . . .	†	
Conington ... ..	†	
Co. Cork . . . .	†	
Co. Meath ... ..	†	
Derbyshire ... ..	†	
Devon and Exeter ... ..	Gay Boy ... ..	W. Madge and Sons.
Doncaster ... ..	Lavenham ... ..	T. and H. Ward.
Driffield ... ..	†	
East Berks ... ..	Beech Hill ... ..	J. L. Nicklison.
East Kent ... ..	Bunowna ... ..	Dr. W. Bishop.
Essex ... ..	†	
Essex ... ..	Loid Spencer ... ..	R. A. Brice.
Fareham and Hants ... ..	Royal Oak ... ..	Mrs. C. Bayly.
Glasgow ... ..	Bonaparte ... ..	Edward Hoyle.
Gloucestershire ... ..	Bright Star ... ..	Miss A. W. Edwards.
Herefordshire Horse	†	
Herefordshire and	Shock ... ..	G. H. Green.
Worcestershire		
Honiton ... ..	†	
Keele ... ..	2717 Irene ... ..	J. Young.
Kington ... ..	St. Raphael ... ..	Herbert B. Cory.
Leobdale ... ..	†	
Limerick ... ..	Lady Tacitus (Vol. 9) ... ..	R. G. Carden.
Madresfield ... ..	Midas ... ..	W. B. Mynors.
Market Harborough	†	
Mid-Kent ... ..	Grey Friar ... ..	S. Lee Smith.
Mid-Somerset ... ..	Marquis ... ..	T. H. Millar.
Mid-Sussex ... ..	Nell Gwyn (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	R. W. McKergow.

† Award not completed.

# 310 GOLD AND SILVER MEDAL AWARDS AT COUNTRY SHOWS, 1902.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Norfolk .. ..	The Laird	J. H. Stokes.
North-East of Ireland ..	†	
North Lonsdale ...	Havoc ...	Frank B. Wilkinson.
Northamptonshire ...	Johnny ..	C. A. Blom.
Northumberland ...	†	
Nottinghamshire ..	Morning Star ..	J. W. King.
Oxfordshire .. ..	Countess ...	T. Radmore.
Oxley and Godstone ...	†	
Peterborough ...	Phil the Fluter	Sir Hunt Walsh, Bart.
Queen's County ..	1666 Trilby ..	S. W. Furness.
Ripon .. ..	Freemason ..	W. H. Barber.
Royal Counties ...	Tangerine ...	C. Colonel W. H. Foster.
Royal Lancashire ..	†	
Staffordshire ...	1907 Homely Lass ..	C. Kelway-Bamber.
Suffolk .. ..	†	
Sussex ... ..	†	
Thurles ... ..	†	
Tring ... ..	Resolute ..	Charles Anstee.
Tunbridge Wells ..	Lord Marston ..	H. M. Mackusick.
United Counties ..	Letterstone ..	John Anthony.
Waltham Cross ..	Major ..	W. B. Canfield.
Warrington .. ..	Mayday ..	J. H. Stokes.
Warwickshire ...	†	
Westmorland ...	Kitchener ...	Thomas Taylor.
Wharfedale ... ..	†	
Wiltshire ... ..	2273 Bratice ..	J. Hayman-Joyce.
Wimal and B'head ...	Lucky Hit ...	Charles Murless.

† Award not completed.

## SCHEME F.—HUNTER COLTS.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show in 1902, providing prizes amounting to £10 in a class for **Yearling Hunter Colts, Fillies or Geldings**, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a **SILVER MEDAL** under the following conditions:—

For the best Hunter Colt, by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, out of a mare registered in the Hunter Stud Book, or entered for registration in the subsequent volume, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, **signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector** (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) **after his examination on the Show Ground.**

**NOTE 1**—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal: Reserves and lower awards *debarred*.

**NOTE 2**.—No Colt may take more than one Silver Medal under this scheme in 1902.

**NOTE 3**.—Award must be completed within a month of the date of Associated Show.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER
Bath and West ...	McDonald, after McBede ...	G. P. Finch.
Clonakilty ... ..	Rebel Cork . . . . .	J. C. O'Sullivan.
Co. Cork ... ..	†	
Co. Galway ... ..	Springfield ... ..	Dr. White.
Herefordshire Horse	†	
Limerick ... ..	†	
Mid-Sussex ... ..	K. C. ... ..	J. Hayman-Joyce.
New Ross ... ..	Fog ... ..	Thomas Davidson.
Northamptonshire ...	Nut Cracker .. ..	G. M. Soames.
Northumberland ...	†	
Nottinghamshire ...	Kildare ... ..	E. Hodgson.
Peterborough ... ..	The Squire (85) ... ..	C. E. de Trafford.
Shropshire and W. Mid.	Bilbrooke Lad ... ..	Henry Taylor.
Thurles ... ..	†	
Warrington ... ..	Speculator ... ..	Mrs. Griffiths.

† Award not completed.

# GOLD AND SILVER MEDALS.

## AWARDS AT COUNTRY SHOWS, 1903.

### SCHEME A.—BROOD MARES.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated County Show or Associated Show of two or more days' duration, where a minimum amount of £25 is given in Prizes for Brood Mares in Hunter Classes, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a GOLD MEDAL, or £5 and a BRONZE MEDAL, under the following conditions:—

For the best Hunter Brood Mare by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire (in foal to, or with foal at foot by, a similarly qualified Sire), not having previously won the Society's Gold Medal as a Brood Mare in 1903, which, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground. In the case of Mares entered as "in foal," a further certificate of foaling must also be lodged with the Secretary of the Hunters' Improvement Society, before the award will be confirmed.

**NOTE 1.**—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal. Reserves and lower awards debarred.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Judges select a Brood Mare whose entry for the Stud Book was lodged before the date of the Associated Society's Show, the Prize will be increased to a Gold Medal and £1, or £5 and a Silver Medal.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Ayrshire ... ..	Sweet Marion (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	John Hutchison.
Bath Horse ... ..	Vixen (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.
Bath and West ... ..	2273 Beatrice † ... ..	J. Hayman-Joyce.
Cardiff ... ..	2489 Red Jewel ... ..	Capt. R. Forrestier-Walker.
Compton ... ..	...	...
Co. Cork ... ..	Grey Pullet (Vol. 8) ... ..	R. G. Carden.
Co. Galway ... ..	2743 Martnagora ... ..	Countess of Clancarty.
Co. Meath ... ..	2813 Thomasina † ... ..	G. H. Fowley.
Devon and Exeter ... ..	Midnight (Vol. 8) ... ..	Clervaux Morley Saunders.
Doncaster ... ..	Norah (Vol. 8) ... ..	Frank B. Wilkinson.
Essex ... ..	2099 The Witch ... ..	Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart.
Herefordshire and Worcester ... ..	Corbally (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	R. Cave-Browne-Cave.
Leicestershire ... ..	Alice (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	C. H. Dixon.
Lincolnshire ... ..	1616 Silvertail ... ..	G. L. Vergette.
North-East of Ireland ... ..	Goodwood (Vol. 9) ... ..	R. G. Nash.
Northamptonshire ... ..	2742 Marchioness ... ..	T. E. Gilbeit.
Northumberland ... ..	...	...
Nottinghamshire ... ..	2665 Blue Belle ... ..	S. Marshall, jun.
Oxfordshire ... ..	2736 Light ... ..	Henry Wiseman.
Peterborough ... ..	843 Petticoat ... ..	Frank B. Wilkinson.
Royal Lancashire ... ..	School Girl (Vol. 9) ... ..	Joseph Palmer.
Shropshire and West Midland ... ..	Swinfen Sunbeam (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Col. M. A. Swinfen-Broun.
Tunbridge Wells ... ..	2752 Miss Heather ... ..	H. M. Mackusick.
Warwickshire ... ..	Queen Madge (Supp. Vol. 1) † ... ..	J. G. Spencer.
Wirral and B'head ... ..	1041 Greyling ... ..	R. M. Darlington.

\* No award.

† Subject to foaling.

‡ Award not completed.

## SCHEME B.—BROOD MARES.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated One-day Show, where a minimum amount of £20 is given in Prizes for Brood Mares in Hunter Classes, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a GOLD MEDAL, or £5 and a BRONZE MEDAL, under the conditions specified in Scheme A.

No Show can claim Two Gold Medals.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Ashford	*	
Ballymena ...	2605 Kilfenora ...	N. Morton.*
Buxton ...	2406 Lady Mary ..	Clifford Schwabe.
Cheshire ...	2733 Lady Maud † ...	John Prescott.
Clonakilty ...	2702 Grey Pewit ...	A. R. Beecher.
Co. Kildare ...	2703 Griffinath ..	Laurence F. Ball.
Co. Wexford ..	2797 Scow ...	Daniel Murphy.
East Berks. ...	Irish Reel (Vol. 9) ...	W. H. Barber.
Herefordshire Horse	Aroma (Vol. 8) † ...	William Till.
Keele ...	Alice (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	Capt. H. Heywood-Lonsdale.
King's County ...	The Colleen Bawn (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	C. J. P. Banon.
Lechlade ...	†	
Madresfield ...	Fairy Light (Supp. Vol. 1) ..	Miss A. W. Edwards
Newbury ...	2794 St. Cloud ...	W. P. Dare.
New Ross ...	Partridge (Vol. 9) ...	Edward Dempsey.
Pytchley ...	Snowflake (Vol. 8) ...	George Linnel.
Queen's County ...	Lady Frederick (Supp. Vol. 1) † ...	Joseph Mole.
Thurles ...	Lady Tacitus (Vol. 9) † ...	E. G. Carden.
Tutbury ...	†	
United Counties ...	Vivandière (Vol. 9) ...	C. S. Smith.
Warwickshire Hunt	2438 May Nolan ...	P. Berridge.

\* No award.

† Subject to foaling.

‡ Award not completed

## SCHEME C.—HUNTER FILLIES.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show where a minimum amount of £50 (not including jumping prizes) is given in Prizes in Hunter Classes, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a SILVER MEDAL under the following conditions:—

For the best Hunter Filly (by a Thoroughbred Horse or Registered Hunter Sire), not exceeding three years old (foaled in 1900, 1901, or 1902), and not having previously won the Society's Silver Medal as a Filly in 1903, which, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.

NOTE 1.—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal: Reserves and lower awards debated.

NOTE 2.—If the Judges select a Filly whose entry for the Stud Book was lodged before the date of the Associated Society's Show, the Prize will be increased to a Silver Medal and £1.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Altrincham .. ...	†	
Ayrshire .. ...	Sunflower (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	David Muir.
Badminton .. ...	Bed of Gold (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	George Brewer.
Banwell .. ...	2773 Pearls .. ...	G. F. Tilley.
Bath and West .. ...	2557 Witchcraft .. ...	J. L. Nickisson.
Bath Horse .. ...	*	
Bicester .. ...	Mayday (Supp. Vol. 1) .. ...	H. Quartermaine.
Bridlington .. ...	Red Wing (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	James S. Darrell.
Buxton .. ...	2772 Paris Model .. ...	Edward Powell.
Cardiff .. ...	St. Brides (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Herbert B. Cory
Cheshire .. ...	†	
Clonakilty .. ...	Mermaid (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Mrs. M. White.
Compton .. ...	Merry Lass (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	W. D. Barter.
Co. Galway .. ...	†	
Co. Kildare .. ...	Chorus (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	Mrs. Panton.
Co. Wexford .. ...	*	
Derbyshire .. ...	Queen Mab (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	T. J. Garner.
Devon and Exeter .. ...	Speranza (Vol. 9) .. ...	Major-Gen. Jago-Trelawny.
Doncaster .. ...	*	
East Berks .. ...	Gone Away (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	H. M. Mackusick.
Edinburgh .. ...	2790 Rhona .. ...	Robert Henderson.
Glasgow .. ...	†	
Gloucestershire .. ...	*	
Herefordshire Horse .. ...	Rebecca (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	G. B. Norton.
Herefordshire .. ...	Beauty (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	W. B. Cranfield.
Keele .. ...	Royal Abundance (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	S. Charlesworth.
Kington .. ...	2670 Chadnor Lassie .. ...	John C. Jones.
Lechlade .. ...	Ladybird (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	J. Snook.
Leicestershire .. ...	Rhoda (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	H. C. Hartley.
Lincolnshire .. ...	*	
Lutterworth .. ...	2725 Kit .. ...	James Jellis.
Madresfield .. ...	2754 Miss Morin .. ...	T. L. Walker.
Market Harborough .. ...	Scattercash (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	W. T. Mayr.
Middlewich .. ...	2733 Lady Maud .. ...	John Prescott.

\* No award.

† Award not completed.

GOLD AND SILVER MEDAL AWARD<sup>†</sup> AT COUNTRY SHOWS, 1903. 315

SHOW.	WINNER	OWNER.
Mid-Somerset ...	2664 Blagdon Gem ...	W. Madge and Sons.
New Ross ...	Patridge II. (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	Edward Dempsey.
Norfolk ...	†	
Northants ...	2811 The Lady ...	Frank B. Wilkinson.
North-East ...	The Countess (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	James Milling.
Nottinghamshire ...	2660 Bay Duchess ...	Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.
Oxfordshire ...	May Blossom (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.
Peterborough ...	Limerick (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	A. J. Brown.
Pytchley ...	2814 Tina ...	T. E. Gilbert.
Queen's County ...	Winning Maiden (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	James Ramsbottom.
Roigate ...	Conductress (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	C. Kelway-Bamber.
Royal Counties ...	*	
Royal Lancashire ...	Bay Countess (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.
Sherborne ...	2714 Hypatia ...	Herbert T. Brown.
Shropshire and W. Mid. ...	Haughton Belle (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	G. J. Edwards.
Staffordshire ...	*	
Suffolk ...	Casual (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	W. and J. A. Cheney.
Sussex ...	Ladysmith (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	J. S. Davy, C.B.
Swansea ...	†	
Thurles ...	Betty Noble (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	George Nicholson.
Tring ...	2819 Venus ...	B. J. Gates.
Tunbridge Wells ...	2766 National Lassie ...	W. P. Dace.
Tutbury ...	Jenny (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	J. Orme.
Tyneside ...	2269 Banshee ...	J. C. Straker, M.F.H.
United Counties ...	2460 Mirth ...	J. Wynford Philipps, M.P.
Warrington ...	Tatton Dahlia (Vol. 9) ...	Earl Egerton of Tatton.
Warwickshire ...	Jane (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	C. I. Kendall.
Warwickshire Hunt ...	2740 M. A. ...	Marlow Hincks.
Wharfedale ...	2742 Marchioness ...	Edward Hodgson.
Wiltshire ...		
Wirral and B'head ...	Queen of the Meadows (Supp. Vol. 1) ...	T. and G. Parry.

\* No award.

† Award not completed

## SCHEME D.—HUNTER FILLIES AND GELDINGS.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show where a minimum amount of £100 (not including jumping prizes) is given in Prizes in Hunter Classes (the Fillies competing in Classes distinct from the Colts and Geldings), the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer two SILVER MEDALS, under the following conditions.—

- 1.—For the best Hunter Filly (by a Thoroughbred Horse or Registered Hunter Sire), not exceeding three years old (foaled in 1900, 1901, or 1902), not having previously won the Society's Silver Medal as a Filly in 1903, which, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.
- 2.—For the best Hunter Gelding (by a Thoroughbred Horse or Registered Hunter Sire), not exceeding three years old (foaled in 1900, 1901, or 1902), not having previously won the Society's Silver Medal as a Gelding under this scheme in 1903, whose dam, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.

NOTE 1.—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medals: Reserves and lower awards debarred.

NOTE 2.—If the Judges select a Filly whose entry for the Stud Book was lodged before the date of the Associated Society's Show, or a Gelding, whose dam's entry similarly complied, the Prizes will in each case be increased to a Silver Medal and £1.

SHOW.	WINNER	OWNER.
Co. Cork ... ..	{ Lady Tacitus (Vol 9) ... ..	R. G. Caiden.
	†	
Co. Meath ... ..	{ Gone Away (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	J. W. Gregg.
	{ Prince Patrick ... ..	Michael Smith.
Durham ... ..	{ Primrose (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	L. T. Penman.
	{ Lucifer ... ..	S. W. Furness.
Essex ... ..	{ Sugar Candy (Supp. Vol. 1) ... ..	C. Kelway-Bamber.
	{ Brown Bread ... ..	James I. Kirkby.
Herefordshire and Worcestershire	{ 2734 Lady St. Saphron ... ..	John Pope and Son.
	{ Shook ... ..	G. H. Green.
Northumberland	{ 2765 Nancy ... ..	Thomas Thornton.
	{ Good Friday ... ..	John Angus.

† Award not completed.

## SCHEME E.—QUALIFIED HUNTERS.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show in 1903 the Council will offer a SILVER MEDAL for the best Hunter Mare or Gelding of any age, bred as follows:—

By a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, out of a Registered Mare or a Mare entered for registration in the subsequent volume of the Stud Book.

Possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.

NOTE 1—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal. Reserves and lower awards debarred.

NOTE 2—If a Mare is selected, both she and her dam, if not already entered, must be registered within a month of the award in the Hunter Stud Book; if a Gelding is selected, the dam must comply with such conditions before the award will be confirmed.

NOTE 3—No animal may take more than one Medal under Scheme E in 1903.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Ashford ... ..	St. Mellons ... ..	Walter Winans.
Ayrshire ... ..	... †	
Billymena ... ..	Knight Templar ... ..	N. Morton.
Bath and West ... ..	2273 Beatrice ... ..	J. Hayman-Joyce.
Bath House ... ..	... †	
Beverley ... ..	Valiant ... ..	H. Hall.
Bridlington ... ..	... †	
Buxton ... ..	1840 Dearest ... ..	F. H. Unwin.
Cams. and Isle of Ely ... ..	... †	
Cheshire ... ..	Gordonia ... ..	George Denson.
Clonakilty ... ..	Narrator Gelding ... ..	Patrick Hunley.
Compton ... ..	Chorus Girl (Vol. 8) ... ..	It. H. H. Eden
Congleton ... ..	2804 Starlight ... ..	Clifford Schwabe.
Co. Cork ... ..	Ballylanders ... ..	Michael Russell.
Co. Meath ... ..	... †	
Co. Wexford ... ..	Beetles ... ..	Daniel Murphy
Denbighshire and Flintshire ... ..	2756 Miss Prue ... ..	Hon. Alexander Parker.
Derbyshire ... ..	Speianza (Vol. 9) †	
Devon and Exeter ... ..	... †	Major-General Jago-Trelawny.
Doncaster ... ..	Android ... ..	J. H. Stokes.
Driffield ... ..	Vivian ... ..	H. Hall.
East Berks ... ..	Blue Beard ... ..	Ernest W. Robinson, M.S.H.
East Kent ... ..	Johnny ... ..	Ernest W. Robinson, M.S.H.
Essex ... ..	... †	
Fareham and Hants ... ..	Royal Oak ... ..	Mrs. C. H. Bayly.
Glasgow ... ..	Lord Harry ... ..	T. and H. Ward.
Gloucestershire ... ..	Maxim ... ..	W. L. Barton.
Herefordshire Horse ... ..	... †	
Honiton ... ..	2678 Countess ... ..	T. Yelverton.
Kington ... ..	... †	
Lechlade ... ..	... †	
Lincolnshire ... ..	... †	
Madresfield ... ..	Mafeking ... ..	W. S. Carless.
Market Harborough ... ..	Sportsman ... ..	F. W. Cowley.
Mid-Kent ... ..	Huntsman's Joy ... ..	J. Hayman-Joyce.

† Award not completed.

318 GOLD AND SILVER MEDAL AWARDS AT COUNTRY SHOWS, 1903.

SHOW.	OWNER.	WINNER.
Mid-Somerset .	Watchman . . . . .	W. W. Mattick.
Mid-Sussex . . . .	‡	
Norfolk . . . . .	‡	
North-East of Ireland	Forester . . . . .	R. G. Nash
North Lonsdale . . .	Major . . . . .	W. Simms.
Northamptonshire . .	‡	
Northumberland . . .	Premier II. . . . .	Savile Clayton.
Nottinghamshire . . .	Red Cloud . . . . .	Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.
Oxfordshire . . . .	‡	
Oxford and Godstone...	Irish Wit (Vol. 9)	Percy J. Pelly.
Peterborough . . . .	Wild Prince . . . . .	J. H. Stokes.
Queen's County . . .	Pocahontas (Supp. Vol. 1) . . .	Harry M. Smith.
Reigate . . . . .	Tennis Ball . . . . .	H. M. Mackusick.
Ripon . . . . .	Cypria (Vol. 8) . . . . .	W. Jordison.
Royal Counties . . .	Up to Date . . . . .	H. M. Mackusick.
Royal Lancashire . . .	‡	
Sheborne . . . . .	Gay Boy . . . . .	W. Madge and Sons
Shropshire and W. Mid.	Come Again . . . . .	William Butler.
Staffordshire . . . .	Gunboat . . . . .	H. Thackeray Schwabe.
Suffolk... . . . .	Oakapple II . . . . .	D. W. Taylor.
Sussex . . . . .		
Swansea . . . . .	Goldbeater . . . . .	J. H. Stokes.
Thame . . . . .	1924 Lady Emily . . . . .	G. A. Elliott.
Thurles . . . . .	A.D.G. . . . .	John M. O'Brien.
Tring . . . . .	Pierette (Supp. Vol. 1) . . . . .	B. J. Gates
Tunbridge Wells . . .	Stuart . . . . .	Sir H. F. de Trafford, Bart.
United Counties . . .		
Waltham Cross . . . .	Brown Bread . . . . .	James I. Kirkby.
Warrington . . . . .	2710 High Life . . . . .	Robert Needham
Warwickshire . . . .	Nellie Blythe (Vol. 9) . . . . .	J. Gowling and Sons.
West Middlesex . . . .	‡	
Westmorland . . . . .	Omega . . . . .	W. Douthwaite.
Wharfedale . . . . .	Raby . . . . .	Frank A. Rickaby.
Wiltshire . . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	Leonard H. Taylor.
Wirral and B'head . . .	2406 Lady Mary . . . . .	Clifford Schwabe.

‡ Award not completed.

## SCHEME F.—HUNTER COLTS.

**Terms of Offer.**—At any Associated Show in 1903, providing prizes amounting to £10 in a Class for Yearling Hunter Colts, Fillies or Geldings, the Hunters' Improvement Society will offer a SILVER MEDAL under the following conditions :—

For the best Hunter Yearling Colt, by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Sire, out of a mare registered in the Hunter Stud Book, or entered for registration in the subsequent volume, possessing a certificate of soundness from hereditary disease, signed by the local Society's appointed Veterinary Inspector (who must be a Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) after his examination on the Show Ground.

NOTE 1.—Prize winners only will be eligible for the Medal. Reserves and lower awards debarred.

NOTE 2.—No Colt may take more than one Silver Medal under this scheme in 1903.

NOTE 3.—Award must be completed within a month of the date of Associated Show.

SHOW.	WINNER.	OWNER.
Ayrshire ...	The Swell . . . . .	J. Harling Turner.
Bath and West ...	Drury Lane . . . . .	J. L. Nickisson.
Clonakilty ...	Royal Meath Colt . . . . .	J. C. O'Sullivan.
Co. Cork ...	Rainbow .. . . .	W. O'Brien.
Devon and Exeter ...	†	
Herefordshire Horse ...	†	
New Ross ...	Thurles II. . . . .	Edward Dempsey.
Northamptonshire ...	†	
Northumberland ...	†	
Nottinghamshire ...	His Lordship ... . . . .	Frank B. Wilkinson.
Peterborough ...	Monarch ... . . . .	W. and J. A. Cheney.
Royal Lancashire ...	†	
Shropshire and W. Mid. ...	Hanway . . . . .	T. C. and J. H. Downes.
Staffordshire ...	J. A. B. . . . .	A. Ballard.
Sussex County ...	Drury Lane ... . . . .	Sir Edward Blount, K.C.B.
Thurles ...	Templemore .. . . .	R. G. Carden.
Tring ...	Comet ... . . . .	Charles Anstee.
Warrington ..	Impudence ... . . . .	Robert Needham.
Warwickshire ...	Jack Tar ... . . . .	Henry Wiseman.

† Award not completed.

# REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

TO THE

## Seventeenth Annual General Meeting of Members

HELD ON TUESDAY, MARCH 11th, 1902, .

AT THE

### ROYAL AGRICULTURAL HALL.

---

MEMBERSHIP.—The continuance of the War, and the consequent heavy financial drain on the country, specially affect a Society whose support is drawn from the military and landed interests of the country, and it is therefore gratifying to be able to report that the membership has, during 1901, been maintained, as it comprises:—

1 Honorary Member  
1395 Annual Members  
163 Life Members  
62 Life Lady Members.

Total ... 1621

an increase of 25 during the year.

The Society has been honoured by the acceptance of Colonel Sir Nigel Kingscote of the Presidency for the second time, and the comparative figures presented in his respective years of office speak eloquently of the progress made by the Society in the intervening period.

	1902.	1888.
Members ... ..	1621	538
Subscriptions ... ..	£1587	£720
Funded Property ... ..	£2300	—
Record Entries ... ..	593	284
London Show—		
Entries ... ..	419	75
Prizes in London ... ..	£1195	£665
Prizes at Provincial Shows ... ..	£350	—

FINANCE.—The receipts under all headings are satisfactory. The reserve fund has been strengthened by a further sum of £300, and now amounts to £2300. The low proportion of arrears, 26, is an equally satisfactory sign of the financial condition of the Society.

**RECORD, VOL. 9.**—Another volume of the Record of Hunter Mares and Sires has been issued to all members whose subscriptions have been paid. It contains a total entry of 593, and includes the separate section for Irish-owned and Irish-bred Hunters, with the subsidiary portions devoted to the awards secured by the produce of Sires registered under the various Horse-breeding schemes, list of such Sires, average of Foals got by the English Premium Stallions in 1900 and 1901, and other details bearing on the work of the Society in these years.

**HUNTER STUD BOOK.**—The next volume will be issued under the new title registered by the Society—"Hunter Stud Book," and will be issued as Vol. 1 to differentiate it from the previous volumes, entry for which was based more or less exclusively on prizes. The principle of pedigree will now receive full recognition, and with a view to framing rules which will admit both Stallions and Mares and the produce of such recognized parents, a representative Committee of the Council has sat during the past year, and their recommendations have been printed and distributed to each member, and are presented for adoption.

Briefly, the proposals suggest two sections in each volume, the first to be known as the "Stud Book," the essential entry to which will be a definite number of Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Crosses, the second to be known as the "Supplement," which will be open to prize-winners at approved Shows, and to inspected Mares. The latter section will act as a feeder to the former, while the automatic registration of the produce of qualified parents will stimulate breeders to produce Colts and Fillies on the lines suggested—an incentive absent from the old rules.

**PRIZES FOR ENTIRE COLTS.**—To still further this end the Council has revised Class 2 at the current London Show and thrown it open to Colts—one, two, and three years old, from Dams registered in the previous volumes of the Record and having three Crosses of Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter Blood—Sire, Dam's Sire, and G. Dam's Sire, while at Associated Shows providing prizes, value £10, in a class for Yearling Colts, Geldings, and Fillies, they will offer a Silver Medal for the best Entire Colt, by a Thoroughbred or Registered Sire, out of a Registered Mare.

In submitting these proposals, the Council would recite the objects for which the Society was established, viz.:—to improve the breed and promote the breeding of Hunters and other Horses used for riding or driving and for military purposes.

**1901 SHOW.**—The satisfactory feature of the Show was the increased entries of the Mares and Fillies, being the largest

number since 1891, when the Society's classes were restricted to their entry. The Society's Gold Cup was won by Mr. J. H. Stokes's "Royal Flush," while Mr. Holt-Needham's "Chorus Girl," by her second consecutive appearance as Junior Champion, secured for her owner the absolute ownership of Sir Walter Gilbey's Silver Challenge Cup, which has been in competition since 1893.

1902 Show.—The additions to the prizes for Hunter Colts have already been referred to. The amount of prizes, Cups, and Medals which are now offered exclusively by the Society amount to £1195, an increase of £35. The Society has replaced Sir Walter Gilbey's Cup by a Silver Challenge Cup, open to all entries in Classes 2 to 8 of the young stock classes.

The Royal Commission on Horse-breeding again combines with the Society in this Show, the resulting entries being:—

			1901.	1902.
Thoroughbred Stallions	...	...	113	119
Hunter Sires and Colts	...	...	28	51
" Mares and Fillies	...	...	90	75
" Geldings	...	...	83	116
Chargers	...	...	75	58
			389	419

GOLD AND SILVER MEDALS.—The Gold Medals offered at the National Shows were awarded as follows:—

SHOW.	NAME.	OWNER.
Royal Agricultural Society of England	1873 Flyaway ...	J. Wynford Philipps, M.P.
Highland and Agricultural of Scotland	2389 La Diablaesse ...	Captain G. D. Clayhills-Henderson.
Royal Dublin Society ...	2619 Miss Thorpe	Dr. Michael Ryan.
	Nasr-ed-Din II ...	Patrick Turley.

Under the schemes at the Associated Shows the following number of Medals were offered:—

Scheme A.—BROOD MARES	...	25 Gold Medals
" B.—" (one-day shows)	...	14 Gold Medals
" C.—FILLIES	...	56 Silver Medals
" D.—GELDINGS AND FILLIES	...	11 Silver Medals
" E.—QUALIFIED HUNTERS	...	48 Silver Medals

The awards to Country Shows in 1901 amounted to £328.

REGISTRATION OF STALLIONS.—Owners of Thoroughbred and Registered Hunter Sires were invited to enter them upon a register after inspection by two members of the Council and examination by a qualified Veterinary Surgeon. To those horses accepted the Society issues its official certificate of soundness. Twelve Stallions were so registered, one being rejected by the Selection Committee as unfitted for the scheme, the remainder being placed on the Register. One was subsequently exported, but the others have during 1901 served 365 mares, an average of 36 each.

This scheme will be repeated in 1902, curbs being added to the schedule of diseases.

**IMPORTED HORSES.**—Representations have been made to the President of the Board of Agriculture as to the desirability of stricter supervision and examination of all imported horses at the various ports of debarkation, so as to prevent the entry of infectious diseases, such as pink-eye and influenza, a matter of much moment to the Horse-breeders of this country. Representatives from the Jockey Club, the Shire Horse Society, the Hackney Horse Society, the Suffolk Horse Society, and the Central Chamber of Agriculture, attended upon the deputation and supported the Society's views.

Captain H. Heywood-Lonsdale will be the President in 1902. He has always supported the Society's Shows and Stud Book, and has prominently identified himself with its welfare. The Council has pleasure in nominating as Vice-President Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart., to whom the Society owes much of its present influence and prosperity.

**LATE DR. BOND.**—By the death of Dr. Bond, the Society loses a prominent supporter. A member of the original Council, and therefore associated with the Society's work from its commencement, he showed his strong interest in its welfare by his devotion to the work of the Council. He would always spare an hour from his heavy professional duties to attend meetings of the Council and of the several Committees of which he was a member. Under his guidance as Chairman of the Editing Committee, Vols. 7 and 8 of the Record were issued.

The above Report touches briefly upon the salient features of the work of the past twelve months. Members will recognize that their annual contributions are fully applied to the furtherance of the objects of the Society, viz.:—the offer of £1195 at the London Spring Show, the award of £328 in prizes and medals at the Associated Country Shows, and the publication of the Record of Hunter Mares and Sires.

The Society's finances have to meet an annually increasing demand for new features in their own schedule and for support from the Associated Societies. Members are earnestly desired to assist the Council by bringing its work on behalf of the tenant farmers and the breeders before all interested, and securing their support as members.

By Order of the Council,  
A. B. CHARLTON,

February, 1902.

Secretary.

圖 1.

ABSTRACT OF CASH ACCOUNT for the Year ending December 31st, 1901.

[illegible]

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Clowes & Sons, Record, Vol. 9, say	230 0 0	By Subscriptions outstanding, viz. :—	
Balance in favour of the Society	2386 3 3	1901, 26 at 1/1/0	27 6 0
		By Furniture and Fittings	82 0 0
		By Medals in hand	79 10 0
		By Funded Property —	
		£1000/0/0, 24 % Consols cost	1003 1 4
		£ 900/0/0, Consols Certificates	939 3 0
		£ 400/0/0, South Australian 4 %	452 0 0
		Cash in hands of Bankers	2391 7 4
		Cash in hands of Secretary	38 15 6
			4 4 5
	£2626 3 3		£2626 3 3

Hunter Records (as at foot) not reckoned in this account as an Asset.\*

\* Hunter Records.—Vol. 1, 85; Vol. 2, 92; Vol. 3, 51, Vol. 4, 214, Vol. 5, 277; Vol. 6, 104; Vol. 7, 149, Vol. 8, 70, 150 unbound

**I have audited the above Accounts and certify them correct, and in accordance with the Books of the Society.**

**JAMES HARRIS, F.C.A.,**  
*Chartered Accountant,*

23rd January, 1902.

67, Basinghall Street, E C

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL  
TO THE  
**Eighteenth Annual General Meeting of Members**

ON TUESDAY, MARCH 10th, 1903,

AT THE

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL HALL.

MEMBERSHIP.—During the past year the Membership has been maintained, the total on January 1st numbering 1649 Members, viz. :—

1 Honorary  
1420 Annual.  
166 Life  
62 Life Lady.

1649

an increase of 28 members.

Considering the large number of people who annually hunt, and who are directly interested in and benefited by the work of the Society, these figures indicate that it is not receiving the support that its work deserves; and the Council would impress upon Members that they could do much to repair this omission if, when out hunting, they would solicit the support of their friends who have not become Members. The record of the past year, and the programme for 1903, briefly set forth in the present report, will show the extent to which the finances are applied in the furtherance of the objects for which the Society was established.

FINANCE.—The subscriptions are slightly in excess of the previous year, and all the receipts show an increase. They have had to bear the heavy cost associated with the issue of a new volume of the Stud Book, and the extra outlay entailed by the publication of the index to volumes I. to IX., to which special reference is made later on in this report. The arrear list has been kept within the usual limits, and the financial condition of the Society is in all respects satisfactory.

The funds during the last year have been applied :—

- (a) In the award of £851 in prizes at the London Show.
- (b) In awarding Premiums and Medals (£365) at the Associated Country Shows.
- (c) In the publication of Volume IX. of the Record of Hunter Mares and Sires, and of the index to the first nine Volumes.

**HUNTER STUD BOOK.**—The next volume—the tenth of the series—will be issued as Volume I. of the “Hunter Stud Book,” and will include the entries of Hunter Stallions and Mares registered under the new rules adopted by the Members at the last Annual General Meeting. Entries do not close till October 1st next; but judging from the returns during 1902, the new conditions have been favourably received, and an excellent entry has already been lodged.

It may not be out of place to here mention the conditions of entry.

**STUD BOOK :—**

*Stallions.*—By a Thoroughbred or registered Hunter sire, out of a Mare fully registered in the Hunter Stud Book.

*Mares.*—With two crosses of Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter blood, —sire and dam's sire, or if dams of winners of races under rules, and accepted after inspection.

**SUPPLEMENT :—**

*Mares.*—With one qualified cross, winners or dams of winners at National, County, or Associated Shows, or accepted after inspection and veterinary examination.

**1902 SHOW.**—Held in conjunction with the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding. An excellent entry of 419 Thoroughbreds, Hunters, and Chargers was secured for the eighteenth Spring Show. Some of the Young Stock classes had very large entries, and the quality was equally satisfactory. “Water-glass,” a three-year-old Filly, owned by Mr. John Lett, was awarded the Society's Silver Challenge Cup, while Mr. J. H. Stokes, with “Tennis Ball,” repeated his success in the Riding Classes of 1901 by taking, for the second time in succession, the Gold Challenge Cup. Classes for Colts bred on the Stud Book lines were a feature of the schedule.

**1903 SHOW.**—Some modifications were introduced into the prize list for the current year. The Produce class was omitted, as a brief scrutiny of the awards to the Young Stock at each Show indicated the Stallions whose produce had been most favoured by the judges. Two special prizes, value ten guineas each, are offered for the best Filly and for the best Gelding in the Young Stock classes got by a Thoroughbred or Registered Hunter sire, out of a Mare registered or entered in the Hunter Stud Book; and the time will soon be ripe to apply the Stud Book and Supplement conditions to entries received for this section of the Spring Show. The Charger classes, mainly

duplicating entries in the Hunter classes, were reduced to two and the money applied to the provision of two Jumping Competitions. The favourable terms under which the Society leased the Royal Agricultural Hall with the Shire and Hackney Horse Societies terminated with the 1902 Show, and from the present year the Society has to take its equal third of the rental for accommodation and fittings, an increase of £175. The Council were, therefore, bound, in drafting the programme of their future Shows, to consider in what way the receipts could be increased to meet this additional expenditure, and they decided to provide classes that would be likely to attract a large attendance of the public.

ENTRIES.—The entries are as follows :—

		1902.	1903.
Thoroughbred Stallions	... ..	119	108
Hunter Sires and Colts	... ..	51	43
„ Mares	... ..	75	71
„ Geldings	... ..	116	98
Chargers	... ..	58	58
		419	378

The Polo and Riding Pony Society will hold their Show on the Friday and Saturday, March 13th and 14th, as the accommodation would not have been sufficient to have met the requirements of the two Shows. Suitable arrangements, equitable to each Society, have, therefore, been concluded with the Royal Agricultural Hall Company for their tenancy of the Hall on these two days.

GOLD AND SILVER MEDALS.—The Gold Medals offered at the National Shows were awarded as follows :—

SHOW.	NAME.	OWNER.
Royal Agricultural Society ... ..	2253 Lorna ... ..	Edwin Wardle.
Highland and Agricultural Society	2264 Actress ... ..	T. Taylor Scott.
Royal Dublin Society ... ..	Melody ... ..	Walter J. Corcoran.
	Defiance ... ..	Mrs. A. Pantou.

At the Associated Country Shows the awards were as follows :—

30 Gold Medals for Hunter Brood Mares.

164 Silver Medals for Hunter Fillies, Colts, and Geldings.

NATIONAL SHOWS, 1903.—At the Metropolitan Show of the Royal Agricultural Society, two Gold Medals, value ten guineas each, will be offered for the best Filly, not exceeding three years old; and for the best Mare, four years old and upwards, registered or entered in the Hunter Stud Book.

At the Highland and Agricultural Show, and also at the Royal Dublin Show, Gold Medals for the best Hunter Filly will be offered, and also one Gold Medal at Dublin for the best two-year-old Colt by an Irish Thoroughbred Sire, out of a Hunter Mare registered or entered in the Hunter Stud Book.

ASSOCIATED SHOWS, 1903.—The six schemes (A and B) Brood Mares; (C), Fillies; (D), Geldings; (E), Qualified Hunters; (F), Colts, will again be in operation at the Shows associated with the Society.

REGISTRATION OF SOUND STALLIONS.—Statements have been laid before the Council relating to the registration of Stallions accepted after inspection and veterinary examination. The ten Stallions in 1901 left 195 foals, while the three Stallions in 1902 served 68 Mares.\* No alteration of the conditions is proposed for 1903, but with a view to stimulating competition, and to securing the co-operation of owners having suitable Stallions, two Premiums of £20 and £10 will be awarded to the owners of the two sires producing the best percentage of foals, the minimum being fixed at 50 per cent.

PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT.—During the forthcoming year Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart., will, for the second time, be President of the Society, and the Council beg to propose Hon. E. S. Douglas-Pennant, M.F.H., as Vice-President (*i.e.* President in 1904).

INDEX TO VOLUMES I. to IX.—In concluding the Report, the Council desire to draw the attention of Members to the valuable index to the first nine Volumes, which has been provided out of the current account. Extreme care was extended to its preparation, and a volume has been placed at the disposal of Breeders and Members, embodying the whole of the entries recorded in the nine Volumes of the Hunter Record of Mares and Sires.

Its preparation was coincident with the adoption of the new rules of registration, and the opportunity was seized to classify the entries in accordance with these conditions, *viz.*: the Stallions in the first section, the Mares qualified for full registration in the second section, while in the third section are located the foundation Mares and Fillies entered by prizes or inspection.

To those possessing the whole of the issue of the Record, this index indicates at once the volume in which any entry was originally entered, and its re-entry in subsequent issues; while for those not so favoured, it practically provides for them the first nine Volumes in one book. Its issue has brought to light one important fact, that there have been entered since 1887 fully 1000 Mares qualified to be the dams of Stallions eligible by pedigree under the new Stud Book conditions.

By Order of the Council,

A. B. CHARLTON,

*Secretary.*

*February, 1903.*

\* See page 241.

23.

ABSTRACT OF CASH ACCOUNT for the Year ending December 31st, 1902.

23.

1902—Jan. 1st:—		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance in hands of Bankers	.. ..	38	15	6	42	19	11
„ Balance in hands of Secretary	.. ..	..	4	5			
1902—Dec. 31st:—		112	7	0			
To Subscriptions:—		1496	3	0			
Life Compositions	.. ..	..	..	..			
1425 Annual Members at 1/1/0, less 2/0 ..		1608	10	0			
To Hunter Skud Book Entry Fees, Vol. 1	.. ..	53	5	6			
„ Record Sales	.. ..	8	10	6			
„ Index Sales	.. ..	72	19	0	1749	5	0
To Dividends on Funded Property	.. ..	..	..	..	65	6	4
To London Show, 1902, viz.:—		518	14	0			
Entry Fees	.. ..	100	0	0			
Polo Pony Society	.. ..	543	0	0			
Royal Commission on Horse-breeding	.. ..	143	11	11			
Implement Entry Fees	.. ..	188	19	6			
Admissions at Gate	.. ..	63	19	6			
Grand Stand	.. ..	48	12	11			
Catalogues	.. ..	66	1	3			
Advertisements in Catalogue	.. ..	6	10	0	1686	9	1
Veterinary Certificates	.. ..	..	..	..	4	4	0
To Stallion Registration Scheme, Entry Fees	.. ..	..	..	..	8	11	8
To Secretary:—		..	..	..			
Petty Cash due to him	.. ..	..	..	..			
1902—Jan. 1st:—		38	15	6	42	19	11
To Balance in hands of Bankers	.. ..	..	4	5			
1902—Dec. 31st:—		112	7	0			
To Subscriptions:—		1496	3	0			
Life Compositions	.. ..	..	..	..			
1425 Annual Members at 1/1/0, less 2/0 ..		1608	10	0			
To Hunter Skud Book Entry Fees, Vol. 1	.. ..	53	5	6			
„ Record Sales	.. ..	8	10	6			
„ Index Sales	.. ..	72	19	0	1749	5	0
To Dividends on Funded Property	.. ..	..	..	..	65	6	4
To London Show, 1902, viz.:—		518	14	0			
Entry Fees	.. ..	100	0	0			
Polo Pony Society	.. ..	543	0	0			
Royal Commission on Horse-breeding	.. ..	143	11	11			
Implement Entry Fees	.. ..	188	19	6			
Admissions at Gate	.. ..	63	19	6			
Grand Stand	.. ..	48	12	11			
Catalogues	.. ..	66	1	3			
Advertisements in Catalogue	.. ..	6	10	0	1686	9	1
Veterinary Certificates	.. ..	..	..	..	4	4	0
To Stallion Registration Scheme, Entry Fees	.. ..	..	..	..	8	11	8
To Secretary:—		..	..	..			
Petty Cash due to him	.. ..	..	..	..			

# STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS, December 31st, 1902.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
To Entry Fees, Hunter Stud Book, Vol. 1 ..	.	59 5 6	By Subscriptions outstanding, viz. :—		
To Petty Cash due to Secretary ..	..	8 11 8	1902, 22 at 1/10 ..	..	23 2 0
Balance in favour of the Society ..	..	2482 6 11	By Furniture and Fittings ..	..	73 16 0
			By Medals in hand ..	..	33 10 0
			By Funded Property —		
			£1000/0/0, 2½ % Consols cost ..	1003 1 4	
			£ 900/0/0, Consols Certificates ..	939 3 0	
			£ 400/0/0, South Australian 4 % ..	452 0 0	
			By Cash in hands of Bankers ..	2394 7 4	
				20 8 9	
				<u>£2550 4 1</u>	
				<u>£2550 4 1</u>	

Hunter Records (as at foot) not reckoned in this account as an Asset.

Hunter Records:—Vol. 1, 50; Vol. 2, 82; Vol. 3, 43; Vol. 4, 207; Vol. 5, 270; Vol. 6, 97, Vol. 7, 142; Vol. 8, 71 bound, 150 unbound, Vol. 9, 112 bound, 250 unbound, Indices, 35 bound and 100 unbound.

We have audited the above Accounts and certify them correct, and in accordance with the Books of the Society.

JAMES HARRIS, SONS & CO.,  
Chartered Accountants,  
67, Basinghall Street, E.C.

20th January, 1903.

# HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

---

## PATRONS:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

---

## LIST OF MEMBERS

Corrected to January 1st, 1904.

*Arranged in Alphabetical Order.*

---

*Those marked C are on Council. E Editing Committee. F Finance Committee.  
H Horse Show Committee. Life Members are marked thus\*; Life Lady  
Members†; Honorary Member‡; all others are Annual Members.*

---

Acland Alfred D., M.P., 3, Cadogan Square, S.W.  
Acland-Hood Sir Alexander, Bart., M.P., St. Audries, Bridgwater.  
Adams Henry, Cannon Hill, Bray, Maidenhead.  
Adamthwaite John, Siddington Lodge, Cirencester.  
Addington Lord, Addington House, Wimslow, Bucks.  
Adey Captain M. S., Sandley, Gillingham, Dorset.  
Agenti A., Grendon-Underwood, Aylesbury.  
Agnew W. L., Fairhope, Eccles, Manchester.  
Albemarle Earl of, Quidenham, Attleborough.  
Alexander Geoffrey, Warley Lodge, Brentwood.  
Alington Lord, Criche, Wimborne, Dorset.  
Allen Charles, The Manor, Berrington, Salop.  
Allen H. Seymour, M.F.H., Cresselly, Pembroke.  
Allfrey Herbert C., Thorpe Perrow, Bedale, Yorks.  
\*Allhusen Wilton, Cleavelands, Lyme Regis, Dorset.  
Allsopp Hon. George, M.P., 8, Hereford Gardens, W.  
Allsopp Captain Hon. Herbert, Walton-Bury, Stafford.  
C.F. Allsopp Lieut.-Colonel Hon. W. H. (*Past-President*), Avenel,  
Albany Drive, Heane Bay.  
Ames F., Hawford Lodge, Worcester.  
\*Andrew W. V., Oldbury, Southend, Essex.

- Angas R. L., Blenheim, Woodstock, Oxon.  
 Angus Colonel W. M., Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Annaly Lord, M.F.H., Holdenby House, Northampton.  
 Anstee Charles, Winscott Farm, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard.  
 Anstice Major J. C. A., Warleigh, Crown Hill, R.S.O., Devon.  
 Armitage L. L., Biakesmere, Little Hulton, Bolton.  
 Armitage Tom C., The Lawn, Windsor Road, Chorley, Lancs.  
 Armstrong C., 5, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.  
 \*Arthur T. Glen, Carrick House, Ayr, N.B.  
 Ashton Joseph W., Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorks.  
 \*Ashtown Lord, Woodlawn House, Woodlawn, Co. Galway.  
 Ashhurst W. H., Waterstock House, Oxford.  
 Askwith Major J. B. H., R.H.A., St. John's Wood, N.W.  
 Aspinall J. R., Barraclough, Clitheroe.  
 Astley Capt. Devalal G. L'Estrange, M.F.H., Ferne Lodge, Weston,  
 Bath.  
 Aston George, 175, Dalston Lane, N.E.  
 Astor Waldorf, Clivedon, Maidenhead.  
 Atkinson Guy C. B., Dovecote House, Long Clawson, Melton  
 Mowbray.  
 \*Atkinson J. B., Winterhome, Leamington Spa.  
 Atkinson Thomas, Woodhouse, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.  
 Aungier John, 50, St. James's Street, S.W.  
 Austun W. B., Barkston Towers, Tadcaster.  
 Axe Prof. J. Wortley, 87, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.  
 Aylesford Earl of, Packington Hall, Coventry.  
 Ayres Giles, Abbott's Walk, Reading.
- Backhouse Charles H., Faverdale, Darlington.  
 Bacon E., 6, Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park, W.  
 Bagot Lord, Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.  
 Baigent E., Manor House, Worldham, Alton, Hants.  
 Bailey E. Horsman, 5, Berners Street, W.  
 \*Bailey Henry (*address not known*).  
 Bailey Henry S., Cuckmans, St. Albans, Herts.  
 Bailey James, M.P., 30, Harrington Gardens, S.W.  
 Bailie Sam, M.R.C.V.S., Castle Street, Newtownards, Co. Down.  
 Baillie Colonel, Ilston Grange, Leicester.  
 \*Baird Major Edward, Exning House, Newmarket.  
 Bairstow Walter, Sleningford Park, Ripon.  
 Baker Thomas C., Lime Tree House, Gillingham, Dorset.  
 Bakewell John S., Greenhill, Sherborne, Dorset.  
 Balch James, Highfield, Warringham, Surrey.  
 Baldock Colonel E. H., Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray.  
 Baldwin Philip, Oldbury Farm, Lower Broadheath, Worcester.  
 Bankart S. N., Hallaton Hall, Uppingham,  
 \*Banks Edwin H., Highmoor, Wigton.  
 Banon C. J. P., Broughal Castle, Frankford, King's Co.  
 Barber W. Henry, M.F.H., Culham Court, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Barclay E. E., M.F.H., Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts.  
 Barclay Hedworth T., Turf Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Barclay Major-General George, M.F.H., Thomhill, Johnstone,  
 Renfrewshire.  
 Barfoot-Saint W. H., Oxendon, Market Harborough.

- \*Baring G. Nigel E., M.F.H., Ballyellis, Mallow, Co. Cork.  
 Barker Hugh, The Ferns, Tetbury, Glos.  
 Barker John, The Grange, Bishops Stortford.  
 Barling F. W., M.R.C.V.S., New House, Ross.
- C.** Barlow E. H., Sigsworth, Pateley Bridge, Yorks.  
 \*Barlow Captain John, Wellfield, Bury.  
 Barnard Lord, Raby Castle, Darlington.  
 Barnett Edward G., Halton, Corbridge-on-Tyne.  
 Barnett Frank H., Glympton Park, Woodstock, Oxon.  
 Barnett Philip (*address not known*).  
 Barningham William, Calcot Rise, Reading.  
 Barnsley Milne, Field House, Marchington, Staffs.  
 Barron George, 4, Dunluce Avenue, Belfast.  
 Barrow A. Boyce, 8, Upper Wimpole Street, W.  
 Barry Captain Stanley L., D.S.O., 10th Hussars, Bombay.  
 Barton Beiram H., Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.  
 Barton Henry D. N., The Bush, Antrim.  
 Barton H. J. H., Stapleton Park, Pontefract.  
 Barton J. Clem., Williamstap Farm, Fairford.  
 Bassett R. T., Crossways, Cowbridge, Glam.  
 Batchelor Allan E., Hill Wootton, Warwick.  
 Bath Marquis of, Longleat, Warminster.
- \*Bathurst Earl, M.F.H., Cirencester House, Cirencester.  
 Battersea of Overstrand Lord, Aston Clinton, Tring.  
 Baxter Edgar, Hutton Park, Brentwood.  
 Baxter Henry, The Towers, Rainhill, Liverpool.
- \*Bazley Gardner S., Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Glos.  
 Beach John, Chez Nous, Foggy Furze, West Hartlepool.  
 Beatty Philip V., The Lodge, Market Harborough.  
 Beaufort Duke of, M.F.H., Badminton, Chippenham.  
 Beaumont W. C. B., M.P., Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.  
 Beck Arthur C., Wyton Manor Farm, Huntingdon.  
 Beech Major Rowland J., Brandon Hall, Coventry.
- \*Beever W. F. Holt, Yewden, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Bell Charles, Norley Hall, Norley, Cheshire.  
 Bell Charles Wentworth, Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury.  
 Bell E. Hyslop, Bank House, Hartlepool, Co. Durham.  
 Bellamy William, 118, Jermyn Street, Piccadilly, S.W.
- \*Benn W. H., Willaston, Harrogate, Yorks.  
 Bennett Humphrey, Thornby Hall, Northampton.  
 Bennett Jeffrey, Thornby Hall, Northampton.  
 Benson A. H., Ankerwyke, Wraysbury, Bucks.  
 Benson C. W., Hyning, Milnthorpe.  
 Bentley H. C. (*address not known*).  
 Berners John A., Kingscote Park, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos.  
 Borridge P., The Uplands, Banbury.  
 Best Colonel, Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.
- \*Bethell William, Rise Park, Hull.
- \*Ribby Colonel A., late 4th Hussars, Borden House, Petersfield.  
 Bibby Frank, M.F.H., Sansaw, Shrewsbury.  
 Bingham Col. Hon. Cecil, 25, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
 Bingham W. Baring, Rosehill, Cheltenham.  
 Binning Lieut.-Colonel Lord, Regent's Park Barracks, N.W.  
 Birkbeck Henry, Jun., Keswick Old Hall, Norwich.

- Birley Addison C., Bartle Hall, Preston.  
 Bischoffsheim H. L., 75, South Audley Street, W.  
 Bishop James, Hamsted Park, Newbury.  
 Bishop John A., Hatt Farm, Box, Chippenham.  
 Bishop William H., 42, Belgrave Square, W.  
 \*Black Captain James S., Balgowan, Perth, N.B.  
 Black-Hawkins E. B., St. Mary Bourne, Andover.  
 Blagrove J. G., Gratwicke Hall, Barrow Gunney, Bristol.  
 Bland Frederick, M.R.C.V.S., Wangle House, Boston.  
 Bletsoe Morgan B., The Elms, Denton, Northants.  
 Blofield Frank (*address not known*).  
 Blount Edward, Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead.  
 Blount Sir Edward, K.C.B., Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead.  
 Blunsom W., M.R.C.V.S., Gloucester House, Cirencester.  
 Blyth Sir James, Bart., 33, Portland Place, W.  
 \*Boden H., The Friary, Derby.  
 Boden H. S., The Red House, Sherborne, Dorset.  
 Boden Walter, Abbotts Hill, Derby.  
 \*Boles F. J., Coleridge, Bulham House, Tiverton.  
 Bostock Samuel, Lainston House, Lainston, Hants.  
 Boswell J. Irvine, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.  
 Bourke Hubert, Naval and Military Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Bouch William, Ashorne, Warwick.  
 Bouveie Major George, 32, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
 Bower A. E., Rochford, Strensham Hill, Moseley, Birmingham.  
 Bower R. H., Meanbrook Park, Leeds.  
 Bowmer J. J., Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Braikemidge William, 39, St. James's Place, S.W.  
 Bland Hon. Charles, M.F.H., Littledene, Lewes.  
 Brassey Albert, M.P., M.F.H., Heythrop Hall, Chipping Norton.  
 \*Brassey Edgar H., 1st Life Guards, Hyde Park Barracks, S.W.  
 Brassey H. E., Copse Hill, Bourton-on-the-Water.  
 Brassey Hon. T. A., M.F.H., Park Gate, Battle, Sussex.  
 \*Brassey Leonard, Preston Hall, Aylesford.  
 \*Braye Lord, Stanford Hall, Market Harborough.  
 Breerton George, Jun., Hillington, King's Lynn.  
 Bright F. J., Bentfield, Rochdale.  
 Britten Arthur, Great Billing, Northampton.  
 Broadhurst H. Brooks, Houghton House, Carlisle.  
 Broadley Harrison, Welton House, Brough, E. Yorks.  
 Brocklebank R., Houghton Hall, Tarporley.  
 Bromley-Davenport W., M.P., Capesbourne, Chelford, Cheshire.  
 Bromley-Wilson M., Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe.  
 Brooke Sir D., Bart., Colebrooke, Brookebore, Co. Fermanagh.  
 Brooke J. B., Nunbrooke, Moor Allerton, Leeds.  
 Brookes Leigh, Moulsham Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford.  
 Brooks J. B., Finstall Park, Bromsgrove, Worcs.  
 Brown Andrew J., Marr Grange, Doncaster.  
 Brown E. C., The Manor, Purton, Wilts.  
 Brown Edward H., Highwood, Rochampton, S.W.  
 Brown H. T., Manor House, Barrowbridge, Bridgewater.  
 Brown Robert, Craighead, Bothwell, N.B.  
 Brown Tom, Dythchleys, Brentwood.  
 Brown Walter L., Crews Farm, Upper Warlingham, Surrey.

- Browne Arthur Scott, M.F.H., Buckland Filleigh, Highampton.  
 Brownlow General Sir Charles, G.C.B., Warfield Hall, Blacknell.  
 Bryan William, Mansfield, Notts.  
 Buccleuch and Queensberry Duke of, K.T., M.F.H., Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.  
 Buchanan James, 8, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.  
 Buckley Abel, Jun., M.F.H., Galtee Castle, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.  
 Buckmaster Walter S., Stockton House, Stockton, Rugby.  
 Budd J. W., 24, Austin Friars, E.C.  
 Budgett James, Stoke Park, Guildford.  
 Budgett Richard S., Brookfield, Buckingham.  
 Bulkeley Lieut.-Colonel Rivers, Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop.  
 Bulkeley T. H. Rivers, Scots Guards, Aldershot.  
 Bulteel J. G., Sefton Park, Stoke Poges, Slough.  
 Burchardt E. A., Brashfield, Bicester.  
 Burchardt-Ashton A. G., Cleddon Hall, Monmouth.  
 Burdett Sir Francis, Bart., Foremark Hall, Burton-on-Trent.  
 Burdett-Coutts W., M.P., 1, Stratton Street, W.  
 Burges George H., Hawthorndale, Bracknell, Berks.  
 Burke R., M.F.H., Grove, Fethard, Co. Tipperary.  
 Burn Colonel D. B., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Burns-Lindow Mark, Church Farm, Eversley.  
 Burrell Sir Merrik, Bart., Knepp Castle, West Grinstead.  
 Burroughs F. C., Kayte Farm, Cheltenham.  
 Burton Lord, Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.  
 Buxton Geoffrey F., Dunston Hall, Norwich.  
 Buxton Gerald, Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex.  
 Byass Arthur, Guilsborough Court, Northampton.  
 Byass R. N., Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.  
 Byng Colonel Hon. Charles, Edynead House, Lancunston.  
 Byng Colonel George, The Barracks, Pontefract.  
 Byrne Daniel, Prospect, Milltown, Co. Dublin.  
 Byrne J. T., Cherrywood House, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin.  
 Caldwell C. B., Windlesham, Surrey.  
 Callingham F. R., Farleigh Common, Warlingham.  
 Calvert William A., Broomells, Holmwood, Dorking.  
 Camden Marquis, Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent.  
 Cambridge H.R.H. The Duke of, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., &c., Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.  
 Campbell G. A., The Market House, Brackley.  
 Campbell J. A., Craigie House, Ayr, N.B.  
 Campbell Sir J. H. P. Hume, Bart., M.F.H., Purves, Greenland, N.B.  
 Campbell General P. J., R.H.A., United Service Club, S.W.  
 Campbell Lieut.-Colonel W., M.B., Grenadier Guards, Windsor.  
 \*Candlish J. J., Shotton Hall, Castle Eden, Co. Durham.  
 Cannon H. Mornington, Brooklands, Bletchley.  
 Capon G. G., 4, Great Marlborough Street, W.  
 Carden Lieut.-Colonel Sir F. W., Bart., Stargroves, Newbury.  
**C.H.** Carden R. G., Fishmoynes, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.  
 Cardwell Colonel W. A., M.F.H., The Moat, Croft, Eastbourne.  
 Carless W., M.R.C.V.S., Stafford.  
 Carless W. Stanley, M.R.C.V.S., Bath House, Worcester.

- Carnegie C. Strachan, Cleveland, Bideford.  
 Carnegie James, Aytounhill, Newburgh, N.B.  
 Carpenter Admiral Hon. W. C., Kiplin, Northallerton.  
 Carr Austin C., Broxton Lower Hall, Chester.  
 Carr-Ellison Capt. John R., Hedgeley, Alnwick, Northumberland.  
 Carrick-Buchanan Colonel Sir D. C. R., K.C.B., Drumppellier,  
 Coatbridge, N.B.  
 Carter William, Ailesworth, Peterborough.  
 Cartland J. Howard, The Priory, King's Heath, Worcs.  
 Cartwright Captain H. A., M.F.H., Upwood, Sixpenny Handley,  
 Salisbury.  
 Castle Bytham Stud Co., Grantham.  
 Castleman E. W. F., Chettle, Blandford.  
 Cavendish Victor W., M.P., Chatsworth, Chesterfield.  
 Cayley Sir Everard, Bart., M.F.H., The Green, Brompton, York.  
 Cazenove Edward, Cottesbrooke Cottage, Northampton.  
 Cazenove J. M., Belmorsdean, West Grinstead.  
 Cazenove Walter de Pradme, M.F.H., Brigstock, Thrapston.  
 Cecil Lord Arthur, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.  
 Chadwick William, Arksey, Doncaster.  
 Chaloner Lieut.-Col. Richard G. W., Melksham House, Wilts.  
 Chance F. W., Morton, Carlisle.  
 Chaplin Cecil, 21, Grafton Street, W.  
 Chapman Colonel A. R., Egmont, Binfield, Bracknell.  
 \*Chapman Rev. H. E., Donhead House, Salisbury.  
 \*Charrington J. D., Gifford House, Roehampton.  
 \*Charrington M. V., The Warren, Hever, Edenbridge.  
 Charters James B., M.F.H., Annebrook, Mullingar, Ireland.  
 Chaytor Sir William, Bart., Croft Hall, Darlington.  
 Cheney W. and J. A., Gidding Grove, Peterborough.  
 Chesham Lord, Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.  
 Child Sir Hill, Bart., Stallington Hall, Stoke-on-Trent.  
 Chinney Ellis, Fringford, Bicester.  
 Chinnery H. J., Fringford, Bicester.  
 Christy James, Writtle, Chelmsford.  
 Christy W. M., Watergate, Emsworth.  
 Churchill Lord, 6, Herbert Crescent, S.W.  
 Clark Charles E., North Ferriby, Brough, E. Yorks.  
 Clark G. D'Aicy, Burnaston House, Derby.  
 Clark Henry, Quaish Farm, North Wootton, Shepton Mallet.  
 Clarke James, Cannon Row, Navan, Co. Meath.  
 Clarke J. W., Guisborough, Yorkshire.  
 Clarkson Wharram, Painslack, Wetwang, York.  
 Clay H. H. Spender, 2nd Life Guards, Ford Manor, Lingfield.  
 \*Clayhills-Henderson Captain G. D., R.N., Invergowie, Dundee.  
 Cleave W. A., The Hollies, Hartford, Cheshire.  
 Clegg Assheton, The Cottage, Mobberley, Cheshire.  
 Clementson Arthur E., Clives, Boxted, Colchester.  
 Close Captain Vere H., Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.  
 Clowes Lieut.-Col. P. L., 8th Hussars, Burton Court, Pembroke.  
 Cobbett W. M., Carlton, Aldborough, Darlington.  
 Cobham L. S. (*address not known*).  
 \*Cookburn N. C., M.F.H., Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln.  
 Codrington Sir Gerald W. H., Bart., Dodington, Chipping Solbury.

- Coleman John, M.R.C.V.S., 44, Newington Causeway, S.E.  
 Collings J. A., Heavitree Road, Exeter.  
 Colvin Lieut.-Colonel R. B., Monkham, Waltham Abbey.  
 Constable H. Strickland, Wassand, Hull.  
 Conwy M. W. G. Rowley, Bodrhyddan, Rhyl, Flints.  
 Cooke John E., Moorlands, Haxby, Yorks.  
 Cooke Sir W. H. Bart., Wheatley Park, Doncaster.  
 Cookson Captain Freville, Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 \*Cookson J. Blencowe, The Hall, Askham Bryan, York.  
 Cooper Henry, M.R.C.V.S., Moldgreen, Huddersfield.  
**C.E.F.H.** Cooper John (*Steward*), Brook Hill, East Haddon, Northampton.  
 Cooper R. B., Bibury Court, Fairford, Glos.  
 Cooper R. P., Shenstone, Lichfield.  
 Cooper T. Graham, Lakers Lodge, Billingham, Sussex.  
 Cooper William, Keld Hall, Pickering, Yorks.  
 Cope W., Quarry Hill, St. Mellons, Cardiff.  
 Corbet Sir W. O., Bart., Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury.  
 Cornthwaite T. A., Clawthorpe Hall, Burton, Westmorland.  
 \*Cornwallis F. S. W., Linton Park, Maidstone.  
 \*Cory Clifford J., Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire.  
 Cory Herbert B., Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff.  
 Cotes Lieut.-Colonel C. J., Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury.  
 Cottenham, Earl of (*address not known*).  
 Cotton-Jodrell Colonel E. T. D., M.P., Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich.  
 Cottrell-Dormer Captain Charles, Rousham, Oxford.  
 Cottrell-Dormer John, Cokethorpe Park, Witney, Oxon.  
 Coventry Earl of (*Past-President*), Croome Court, Severn Stoke.  
 Coventry Hon. Henry, M.F.H., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Coventry Hon. William F., Croome Court, Severn Stoke,  
     Worcs.  
 Cowan Major W. F., Alveston Lodge, Stratford-on-Avon.  
 Cowen Joseph, Stella Hall, Blaydon-on-Tyne, Durham.  
 Cowley Earl, Draycot House, Chippenham.  
 Cox R. H., Manor Cottage, Old Windsor.  
 Cozens-Brooke E. B. (*address not known*).  
 Cradock R. W., Derrycalaghan, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.  
 Cranfield W. B., Bramley House, Enfield, Middlesex.  
 Craven F. B., 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.  
 Craven Thomas, Woodhey Park, Ashton-on-Mersey.  
 Crawshaw W. T., Caversham Park, Reading.  
 Crespigny Sir Claude Champion de, Bart., Champion Lodge,  
     Maldon, Essex.  
 Cresswell A. F., M.F.H., Alnmouth, Northumberland.  
 Crewdson Theodore, Norcliffe Hall, Handforth, Cheshire.  
 Crewe Earl, Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorks.  
 Crews Charles T. D., Billingbear Park, Wokingham.  
 Crichton Viscount, Royal Horse Guards, Knightsbridge Barracks,  
     S.W.  
 Crichton-Browne II., Eustace Court, Tenbury.  
 Cripps C. H., Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells.  
 \*Crisp F., White House, New Southgate, N.  
 Crompton James R., Brandlesome House, Bury.  
 Crompton Ralph, Headinglea, Branksome Park, Bournemouth.  
 Cronk W. H., Suffolk Place, Sevenoaks.

- Cross Carlton, Crooke Hall, Choiley.  
 Cross James, Lower Earham, Norwich.
- C.H.\*** Cross J. P. (*Past-President*), Cathorpe Towers, Rugby.  
 Crosse Herbert, Newell House, Sheborne.  
 Crossman Alexander, Cokenach, Royston, Herts.  
 Crossman Percy, Mistley Hall, Manningtree.  
 Culme-Seymour Admiral Sir Michael, G.C.B., A.D.C., Wadenhoe House, Oundle.  
 Cunliffe Roger, Ayot St. Lawrence, Welwyn.  
 Cunningham St. Clair, Hedderwick Hill, Dunbar, East Lothian.  
 Cumick Alfred J., M.S.H., Long Ditton House, Long Ditton.  
 Curre J. M., M.F.H., Beachley Lodge, near Chepstow.  
 Curtis G. C., 59A, Brook Street, W.  
 Curtis Joseph S., The Firs, Twyford, Winchester.
- C.** Curtis Sir William M., Bart., M.F.H., Caynham Court, Ludlow.  
 Czarnikow Horace, Effingham Hill, Dorking.
- Dain H. B., 41, Waterloo Street, Birmingham.  
 Dale F. Clunie, Plymyard Tower, Bromborough, Cheshire.
- C.\*** Daly Captain Denis St. G., Over Norton Park, Clipping Norton.  
 Danby P. S., Church Farm, Offchurch, Leamington.  
 Darby George, Hillmoiton, Rugby.  
 Darb W. Pomeroy, The Firs, Epsom.  
 Darell Sir Lionel, Bart., Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Glos.  
 Darlington R. Morton, Haston, Hadnall, Shrewsbury.  
 Darrell James S., West Ayton, York.  
 Davidson Colonel H. E., The Culver House, Woodchester, Glos.  
 Davies A. P. Saunders, Pentre, Boncath, R.S.O., Cardigan.  
 Dawes William C., Kimsdale, Faversham, Kent.  
 Dawkins Percy H., 78, Bell Street, Henley-on-Thames.
- \*Dawson** Stopham, Ashfield House, Otley, Yorks.  
 Dawy Walter, Petworth, Sussex.  
 Day Ben, The Rookery, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.  
 Day F. W., M.R.C.V.S., Newmarket.  
 De Laski Alexander, 13, Lansdown Terrace, Leamington.  
 De Neufville W., Schubert Strasse, 20, Frankfort-a-M.  
 de Robeck Colonel, M.F.H., Rathasker, Naas, Co. Kildare.
- C.E.H.\*** de Trafford C. Edmund, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.  
 \*de Trafford Sir H. F., Bart., Hill Crest, Market Harborough.  
 Deacon Edmund, M.F.H., Sloe House, Halstead, Essex.  
 Deacon T. Hooper, V.W.H. Repository, Swindon.  
 Dean Arthur A., Dowshy Hall, Bourne.  
 Deane Colonel T., C.B., Oakhurst, Lovelace Gardens, Surbiton.  
 Dearden J., The Herons, Leamington.  
 Decies Lord, Beresford Lodge, Birchington-on-Sea.  
 Dehurst Viscount (*address not known*).  
 Dennis H. D., Hafod, Ruabon, N. Wales.
- C.** Dent Lieut.-Colonel H. F., Menethorpe, Malton.  
 Dent William, High Goosepool, Fighting Cocks, Co. Durham.
- \*Deramore** Lord, Heslington Hall, York.  
 Deuchar David, Low Buston, Warkworth, Northumberland.  
 Dewhurst G. L., Beechwood, Lymm, Cheshire.  
 Didham Charles J., Heath, Chesterfield.
- \*Digby** Major J. K. D. W., M.P., Longburton, Sherborne.

- Digby Lionel, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk.  
 \*Digby Lord, Minterne, Cerne Abbas, Dorset.  
 \*Diggle Thomas, Hinxton Grange, Gt. Chesterford, Essex.  
 Dixon Charles H., Stretton Hall, Leicester.  
 Dixon Major Matthew, The Cottage, Tardebigge, Worcs.  
 Dixon Robert, Dunnington Manor, Seaton, Hull.  
 Dodington Roger M., Horsington House, Templecombe.  
 Donne T. S., Millbrook House, Castle Cary, Somerset.  
 Douglas F. J., Catherington, Horndean, Hants.  
**C.E.F.H.** Douglas-Pennant Hon. E. S., M.F.H. (*Vice-President*), Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester.  
 Dowell F. W., M.R.C.V.S., 128, Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W.  
 Downe Lieut.-Colonel Viscount, Dingley, Market Harborough.  
 Downshire Marquess of, Easthamstead Park, Wokingham.  
 Drage John, Chapel Brampton Grange, Northampton.  
 Drake W. W. Tyrwhitt, Shardeoles, Amersham.  
 Drakes Joseph, Home Farm, West Rasen, Market Rasen.  
 Drury Hugh, Farnham, Severn Road, Cardiff.  
 Drury-Lowe Lieut.-General Sir D. C., G.C.B., Key Dell, Catherington, Horndean.  
 Dubourg Seymour J., M.F.H., World's End, Reading.  
 \*Dudley Earl of, M.F.H., Witley Court, Worcester.  
 Dugdale C. T., Terrick Hall, Whitechurch.  
 Dugdale J. Lionel, Craythorne, Yarm, Yorks.  
 Duncan Captain William, 6, Harley Street, W.  
 Dundas Captain Henry, Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian, N.B.  
 Dun-Waters J. C., M.F.H., Plaish Hall, Church Stretton.  
**C.E.H.** \*Dunn W. H., M.F.H. (*Steward*), Wallingtons, Hungerford.  
 Dunnett H. N., M.F.H., The Kennels, Stratford St. Mary, Colchester.  
**C.** Dunraven Earl of, K.P., Adare Manor, Limerick.  
 Dymond J., Burntwood Hall, Barnsley.  
 Dynevor Lord, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carm.  
 Dysart Earl of, Buckminster Park, Grantham.  
 Dyson Robert, Fairfield, Rotherham.  
 Eagle Albert E., Somerton, Banbury.  
 East Henry P., Holmleigh, Kennel Road, Chislehurst.  
 Ebury Lord, Moor Park, Rickmansworth.  
 Edwards E. J., High Street, Yatton.  
 Edwards James, The Batch, Flax Bourton, Bristol.  
 Egerton of Tatton Earl, Tatton Park, Knutsford.  
 Egerton Thomas F. Tatton Dale, Knutsford.  
 Eglington Earl of, M.F.H., Eglington Castle, Irvine, N.B.  
 Eighteen John, 7, Arthur Road, New Town, Reading.  
 Elliot Sir George, Bart., 17, Stratton Street, W.  
 Elliott G. A., Hulcott, Aylesbury.  
 Ellis John E., M.P., Wrea Hall, Scalby, Scarborough.  
 Ellis R. A., Greenwood, Stock, Essex.  
 Ellis W. A., Sparken House, Worksop.  
 Elmhirst Captain E. Pennell, Blisworth House, Blisworth.  
 Emlyn Viscount, Golden Grove, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.  
 Emmott S. St. Barbe, Aspley Paddox, Oxford.

- Emmott W. Rhodes, Horton House, Chipping Sodbury.  
 England Lieut.-Colonel A. E., Soulderne Manor, Banbury.  
 Erskine Lord, Spratton Hall, Northampton.  
 Esher Viscount, Orchard Lea, Windsor.  
 Essex Earl of, Cassiobury, Watford.  
 Ethelston Captain R. Wicksted, Hinton, Whitchurch, Salop.  
 Ethelston R. W., Malpas.  
 Evans Henry R., The Hill, King's Pyon, Weobley, Herefordshire.  
 Evans John, Welston, Pembroke.  
 Eveleigh Charles J. D., Wilminster Park, Remenham, Berks.  
 Everall Peter, Ryton Grove, Dorington, Shrewsbury.  
 Every-Halstead Major C. E., Mainstone Court, Ledbury.  
 Ewing Captain James R., 21st Lancers, Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Eyton C. E. Wynne, Trefnant, R.S.O., Denbighshire.
- Fair Captain A. E. B., R.A., Brook House, Tattenhall, Cheshire.  
 Fair James A. Stetton, The Birks, Lytham, Lancs.  
 Falkner R. A., The Ashlands, Billesdon.  
 Fane H. G., Bicester House, Bicester.  
 Farmer James, Barton Farm, Siddington, Cirencester.  
 Farrant A. L., F.R.C.V.S., Lyndhurst, East Grinstead.  
 Farrant John, Stud Farm, Tiverton.  
 Farrar George, Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell.  
 Fawkes F. H., M.F.H., Farnley Hall, Otley.  
 Felton W. V., Sandgate, Pulborough, Sussex.  
 C. Fenwick E. Guy, North Luffenham Hall, Stamford.  
 \*Fenwick G. A., The Croft, Hillmorton, Rugby.  
 Fenwick G. J., Union Club, S.W.  
 Fenwick Mark, Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.  
 Fenwick R. L., Wymondham, Oakham.  
 Ferguson Major Algernon F. H., 2nd Life Guards, Polebrook Hall, Oundle.  
 Fernie C. W. B., M.F.H., Keythorpe, Leicester.  
 Festing Morton H., Bois Hall, Addlestone, Surrey.  
 Ffolkes Sir W. H. B., Bart., Hillington Hall, King's Lynn.  
 \*\*"Field" Proprietors of, Brems Buildings, Chancery Lane, W.C.  
 Fielden J. Ashton, Centre Vale, Todmorden.  
 C. \*Fife Major W. H. (*Past-President*), Langton Hall, Northallerton.  
 Fife-Cookson Lieut.-Colonel, Lee Hall, Wark-on-Tyne.  
 Filgate W. de Salis, M.F.H., Lisrenny, Ardee, Louth, Ireland.  
 Finch G. P., The Briars, Alphington, Exeter.  
 Finch J., Court House, Blean, Canterbury.  
 Fish Graham, Oaklands, St. Albans.  
 Fisher A. G., Upton Grove, Slough.  
 Fitch Charles F., Elm Hurst, Romford.  
 Fitton Thomas C., Union Road, Macclesfield.  
 Fitzhardinge Lord, M.F.H., Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire.  
 Fitzpatrick W. L., The Crescent Lodge, Bedford.  
 FitzRoy Lord Alfred, Whittlebury, Towcester.  
 Fitzroy Hon. E. A., Fox Hill, West Haddon, Northampton.  
 FitzRoy Harold C. C., White Hall Terrace Mews, Hampton Court.  
 Fitzwilliam Earl, M.F.H., Wentworth, Rotherham.  
 • Fitzwilliam G. C. W., M.F.H., Milton, Peterborough.  
 Fletcher Charles J., Dale Park, Arundel.

- \*Fletcher F. C., Letham Grange and Fearn, Airthroath, N.B.  
 Flintoff Major T., 2nd Life Guards.  
 Flower James, Chulmark, Salisbury.  
 Forbes Edward B., Tilburstow Lodge, South Godstone.  
 Ford James, Newton Ferrers, Plymouth.  
 ° Fordham Wolverley A., The Bury, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts.  
 Forestier-Walker Captain Roland S., Castleton, Cardiff.  
 ° Forrest T. Forsyth, The Querns, Cirencester.  
 Forester Kemp, Hitchin, Herts.  
 Forsyth A. B., Hollybush House, Cannock, Staffs.  
 Fort R., M.F.H., The Cottage, Foston, Derby.  
 Fortune G. R., Rosebank, Colinsburgh, N.B.  
 Foster Arthur W., M.F.H., Brockhampton Court, Ross-on-Wye.  
 Foster Cecil, Benton's Place, Shipley, Horsham.  
 Foster James, Woodcote, Newport, Salop.  
 Foster Robert J., Stockeld Park, Wetherby.  
 Foster Victor, Benton's Place, Shipley, Horsham.  
 Foster W. H., Apley Park, Bridgnorth.  
 C. Foster Colonel W. H., Hornby Castle, Lancaster.  
 \*Fountaine A. C., Narford, Swaffham, Norfolk.  
 Fox C. Leshe, Rumwell Hall, Taunton.  
 Fox William H., Broadwell Grove, Burford, Oxon.  
 Francis C. W., Horsington Farm, Templecombe.  
 Francis W. H., Cleveland, Thornton Road, Clapham Park, S.W.  
 Franklin E., M.R.C.V.S., Upper Butts, Worcester.  
 Fraser Alexander, Westerfield House, Ipswich.  
 Fraser Donald, Tickford Park, Newport Pagnell.  
 Fraser-Tytler W., 81, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W.  
 Freckingham F. H., Great Wigston, Leicester.  
 \*Freeman Stewart, Old Manor House, Wingrave, Aylesbury.  
 Fromlin Walter T., Milgate Park, Maidstone.  
 Fry F. Gibson, M.F.H., Fawley, Ross.  
 C. Fryer Lieut.-General Sir John, K.C.B., 42, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.  
 Fullarton E. P. H., 38, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.  
 Fullerton John S. H., Thribergh Park, Rotherham.  
 Furness S. W., Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.
- Gage Captain Æ. M. B., Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Gallup H. Curtis, M.F.H., Wick House, Downton, Salisbury.  
 Garforth W., Swinton Grange, Malton.  
 Garratt Lieut.-Colonel J. A. T., M.F.H., Bishop's Court, Exeter.  
 Gates B. J., Wingbury, Wing, Leighton Buzzard.  
 Gayford Arthur, White House, East Harling, Norfolk.  
 Gee George, Elkington, Welford, Rugby.  
 Gee John, Salford House, Welford, Rugby.  
 Gethung Herbert, Aberbaiden, Abergavenny.  
 Gibbs A., Tyntesfield, Bristol.  
 Gibbs A. W., 124, Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.  
 Gibbs F. J., The Haunch, King's Heath, Birmingham.  
 Gilbey Alfred, M.F.H., Wooburn House, Wooburn Green, Bucks.  
 Gilbey A. N., Pantheon, Oxford Street, W.  
 Gilbey Guy, Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex.  
 Gilbey H. W., 28, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.  
 C.E.F. Gilbey Tresham, Whitehall, Bishops Stortford.

- C.E.F.H.** Gilbey Sir Walter, Bart. (*President*), Elsenham Hall, Essex.  
 Gilbey W. Crosby, The Lea, Denham, near Uxbridge.  
 Gillard Frank, George Hotel, Oxford.  
 Gilliat Howard, Abbots Ripton Hall, Huntingdon.  
 Gilmour Captain John, M.F.H., Woodburne, Ceres, Fife.  
 \*Gilmour Sir John, Bart., M.F.H., Montrave, Leven, Fife, N.B.  
 Gladstone A. C., Ashfield, Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Gladwin H. Fane, Seven Springs, Cheltenham.  
 Glegg Birkenhead, Bachford Hall, Chester.  
 Glynn Walter, The Lydiat, Little Merton, Cheshire.  
 Godfrey J. R. R. (*address not known*).  
 Godwin J. J., Troy Farm, Somerton, Banbury.  
 Gold Charles, The Limes, Stansted, Essex.  
 Goldfinch G. H. (*address not known*).  
 Goldsworthy Major-General W. T., M.P., Yaldham Manor, Wrotham, Kent.  
 Gooch Sir Daniel F., Bart., Clewer Park, Windsor.  
 Gooch F. Vivian, Seltan Lawn, Windsor.  
 Gooch Sir Thomas, Bart., Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Wangford.  
**C.\*** Goodden Colonel J. R. P., Compton House, Sherborne.  
 Goodliff John, 19, Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea.  
 Gordon George, Sherborne.  
 Gordon-Lennox Lord Algernon, Broughton Castle, Banbury.  
 \*Gorham A., Telscombe, Lewes.  
 Gorringe Hugh, Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton.  
 Gosling Alfred H., 19, Fleet Street, E.C.  
 Gosling Colonel George, Stratton Audley Park, Bicester.  
 Gosling Captain G. B., Hassobury, Bishops Stortford.  
 Gosling Herbert, 54, Pont Street, S.W.  
 Gosling Lionel D., Hassobury, Bishops Stortford.  
 Gosling Richard H., M.F.H., Manor House, Waltham St. Lawrence, Twyford, Berks.  
 Gosling Robert C., Hassobury, Bishops Stortford.  
 Gosling Captain W. Sullivan, 2nd Scots Guards, Guards' Club, Pall Mall, S.W.  
 Gostling A. E., 7, Nottingham Mansions, Nottingham Street, W.  
**C.** Gower C. Leveson, Titsey Place, Limpsfield.  
 Gowing Frederick, Lodge Farm, Claverdon, Warwick.  
 Grace John R., Lockyers, Southwater, near Horsham.  
 Graham Hugh, Bucknell Manor, Bicester.  
 Grainger F. J., Thornholme, Burton Agnes, Hull.  
 Grange F. Voller, Oak House, Farndon, Chester.  
 Grant Sir Arthur H., Bart., House of Monymusk, Aberdeen.  
 Grasby W. Wright, M.R.C.V.S., Badby Road, Daventry.  
 \*Gray Charles, Whitchurch, Aylesbury.  
 Groaves E. St. John, White's Club, St. James', S.W.  
 Green Major George F., Chetwode Priory, Buckingham.  
 Green G. H., Wigmore Grange, Leintwardine.  
 Greenall Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.F.H., Walton Hall, Warrington.  
 Greene W. Raymond, M.P., Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.  
 Greenshields J. Douglas, Malpas, Cheshire.  
 Greenshields R. L., The Becches, Malpas, Cheshire.  
 Greig Morland, Edgcott, Exford, Taunton.  
 Grenfell W. H., Taplow Court, Maidenhead.

- 
- \*Greswolde-Williams F. W. G., Strensham Court, Tewkesbury.  
 \*Gretton Frederic, Sudbury, Derby.  
 Greville Captain Hon. Alwyne, Lady Anne's House, Stamford.  
 \*Grey Earl, Howick, Lesbury, Northumberland.  
 Griffith Sir R. Waldie, Bait., Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.  
 Grinling Henry, Harrow Weald House, Stanmore.  
 Grissell Captain Frank D., Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W.  
 Grosvenor Lord Arthur, Broxton Old Hall, Chester.  
 Groves J. Grimble, M.P., Oldfield House, Altrincham.  
 Grubb R. T., Harlow, Essex.  
 Grundy Walter W., 30, Broad Street, Worcester.  
 Guest Hon. Ivor, M.P., Canford Manor, Wimborne.  
 Guilford Earl of, Waldershare Park, Dover.  
 Gully G., Sunnyside, South Godstone, Surrey.  
 Gunter George, Wetherby Grange, Wetherby.  
 Gutch Alfred, Dunstable Court, Freckenham, Redditch.  
 Guthrie D. C., East Haddon Hall, Northampton.  
 Gwatkin Captain R. G., The Manor House, Potterne, Devizes.  
 Gwynne John, Kenton Grange, The Hyde, N.W.  
 Haddington Earl of, K.T., Arderne Hall, Tarporley.  
 Hadland John, Norwood, Beverley.  
 Hall Alexander N., Cornwell Manor, Chipping Norton.  
 Hall R., Dovecote House, Morpeth.  
 Hallowell C. M., Dale House, Monkton Combe, near Bath.  
 Hamersley Lieut.-Colonel John, Hoole Lodge, Chester.  
 Hamilton J. A. G., 2, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.  
 Hamilton of Dalzell Lord, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
 Hammond Colonel R. H., Stonycroft, Church Lane, Aldershot.  
 Hanbury Evan, M.F.H., Braunston House, Oakham.  
 Hanbury Captain G., Holmwood Lodge, Ascot, Berks.  
 Hanbury J. M., Truman's Brewery, Brick Lane, Spitalfields, E.C.  
 Harbord Hon. A., 3, Sloane Square Mansions, S.W.  
 Hardcastle Major H. M., Wood End, Bromley Cross, Bolton-le-Moors.  
 Hardwick William, Keld Knowle, Wreton, Pickering.  
 Hardy Gerald H., M.F.H., Merevale Hall, Atherstone.  
 Harford Colonel F., Down Place, Windsor.  
 Harford John C., Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire.  
 \*Harford W. A., Petty France, Badminton, Glos.  
 Hargreaves Frank, Halford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour.  
 Hargreaves John, M.F.H., Templecombe House, Templecombe.  
 Hargreaves Robert, Shinfield Manor, Reading.  
 Harker Anthony, Little Oakley, Kettering.  
 Harrington Earl of, M.F.H., Elvaston Castle, Derby.  
 Harris John W. A., Victor Stud, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.  
 \*Harris Lord, G.C.I.E., Belmont, Faversham.  
 Harrison Edmund, Bramham Lodge, Boston Spa, Yorks.  
 \*Harrison F. J., Maer Hall, Newcastle, Staffs.  
 Harrison J. Simons, The Hurn, Beverley.  
 Harrison William M., Burton Fields, Stamford Bridge, Yorks.  
 Harter J. F. Hatfield, Cranfield Court, Woburn Sands.  
 Hartley Holliday, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

- Hartley Herbert C., Kirkby Mallory Hall, Hinckley, Leics.  
Hartley J. D'Aicy, Chorlton Hall, Malpas.  
\*Harvey C. P., Sudborough, Thrapston.  
Harvey F. W., Blue Lion Hotel, Collingbourne, Wilts.  
Harvey T. W., Purbrook Heath House, Cosham, Hants.  
Haslewood A. O., M.R.C.S., Buxton.  
Hastings Hon. Osmond, The Manor House, Rendcomb, Cirencester.  
Hatherell C. E. G., Radford House, Leamington.  
Hatzfeldt H.H. Prince, Draycot House, Chippenham.  
Hawkins Henry, Everdon Hall, Daventry.  
Haworth Chester, Jun., 35, Dale Street, Manchester.  
Haws E. Ashby, Abbots Mead, Elstree.  
Hayman Ellis B., 3, Daleham Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.  
Hayman-Joyce J., Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex.  
Hayr W. T., The Shrubberies, Tur Langton, Leicester.  
Hazlehurst T. F., Cold Ashby Hall, Welford, Rugby.  
Heather W. S., The Hawthorns, Lawford Road, Rugby.  
Helmors Mark, 3, Westbourne Villas, Hove.  
Hemery Vincent (*address not known*).  
\*Henderson Sir Alexander, Bart., M.P., Buscot Park, Faringdon.  
Heneage Hon. George, Hainton Hall, Lincoln.  
Henry Lieut.-Colonel F., Elmestree, Tetbury, Glos.  
Henshaw Guy B. Grant, Bulley, Ringwood, Hants.  
Hepton Wilfred L., Woodville, Newton Park, Leeds.  
\*Herbert Edward A., Upper Helmsley Hall, York.  
Hermon-Hodge Sir R. T., Bart., M.P., Wyfold Court, Reading.  
Heseltine Evelyn, 48, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.  
Hetherington Thomas (*address not known*).  
Hewett Sir Harold G., Bart., Chilworth, Romsey, Hants.  
C.\*Heywood-Lonsdale Captain H. (*Past-President*), Shavington,  
Market Drayton.  
C.H. Heywood-Lonsdale J. P., M.F.H., Bicester Hall, Bicester.  
Hickey John, 39, Mespil Road, Dublin.  
Hicks-Beach M. H., Cōln St. Aldwyns, Fairford.  
Higson Colonel W., Oakmere Hall, Hartford, Cheshire.  
Hilder C. M., Kirkella, Sevenoaks, Kent.  
Hildyard John A., Hulton Bonville Hall, Northallerton.  
Hill Sir Clement, K.C.M.G., 9, Grosvenor Place, S.W.  
C.E. Hill John, Marsh Brook House, Church Stretton, Salop.  
Hill J. George, The Green, Bromyard, Hereford.  
Hill W. Neave, 89, Queen's Gate, S.W.  
Hillingdon Lord, Camelford House, Park Lane, W.  
Hincks H. T., Wigston Hall, Leicester.  
Hindlip Lord, Hindlip Hall, Worcester.  
\*Hoare C. A. R., Boodle's Club, S.W.  
Hoare Charles T., Bignell, Bicester.  
Hoare C. R. (*address not known*).  
\*Hoare Sir Henry, Bart., Stourhead, Bath.  
Hoare H. G. P., Hartsridge, South Godstone.  
Hobart Captain C. V. C., D.S.O., Shipley Place, Horsham.  
\*Hodgson E., The Hollows, Bridlington.  
Hodgson Philip, Westwood House, Beverley.  
Holden John, Nuttall Temple, Nottingham.  
Holdsworth A. F., Middecombe, Kingsbridge, Devon.

- \*Holford T., Castle Hill, Buckland Newton, Dorchester.  
 Holland Sydney, 112, Park Street, W.  
 Holland T., Malvern Link, Worcs.  
 Holland Walter, Norton Hall, Worcester.  
 Hollington A. J., Forty Hill, Enfield.  
 Holms-Kerr W., Underbank House, Largs, Ayrshire.  
 Holt John G., North Cadbury, Bath.
- C.H.** Holt-Needham O. N., Castle Cary, Somerset.  
 Holtby William, Rotsea Manor, Cranswick, Hull.  
 Homfray Captain J. G. R., Penllyn Castle, Cowbridge, Glam.  
 Hopcraft Alfred, Brackley.  
 Hope James L., Whitney Court, Whitney, Herefords.  
 Horlick James, Cowley Manor, near Cheltenham.  
 Hornby Captain G. S. Phipps, Sandley House, Gillingham.
- C.\*** Hornby Colonel J. F. (*Past-President*), Sandhoe, Hexham.  
 Horne Lieut.-Colonel H. S., R.A., Priestwell Manor, East Haddon.  
 Hornsby James, Laxton Park, Northamptonshire.  
 Horton John H., Mascalls, Brentwood.  
 Horton Joseph, The Woodlands, Moseley, Birmingham.  
 Hoskyns Leigh, Cotefield, Banbury.  
 Hothersall R., Church Street, Preston.
- \*Houldsworth J. H., Roselle, Ayr, N.B.  
 Howard E. C., M.R.C.V.S., Newbury.  
 Howard John, Sibton Park, Lyminge, Kent.  
 Howard Stanley McKnight, Stone House, Kidderminster.  
 Howe Earl, Woodlands, Uxbridge.  
 Hoyle Edward, Moorlands, Bacup.  
 Hubbersty W. P., Birstall Hall, Leicester.  
 Hughes Captain Michael, Sherdley Hall, St. Helens.  
 Hugill Joseph, Sockburn, Darlington.  
 Hulbert J. H., Stakes Hill Lodge, Cosham, Hants.  
 Hunter Charles E., Selaby, Gainford, Darlington.  
 Hunter J., Anton's Hill, Coldstream, N.B.  
 Huntingdon Captain A. W., Woodlands, Darwen, Lanes.  
 Hurman James, Llwynernwn, Llanishan, Cardiff.
- Ingham T. L., Blake Hall, Mirfield, York.  
 Ingledeu James, Low Fields, Fencote, Bedale.  
 Irving James J. L., Beardwood Hall, Blackburn.  
 Ismay C. Bower, Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold.
- Jackson A., M.S.H., Baddow Park, near Chelmsford.  
 Jackson Major C., M.F.H., Knapp House, Gillingham.  
 Jackson Christopher, Carr House, Cayton, Scarborough.  
 Jackson Edward S., M.B., Carnforth.
- \*Jackson E. W., Scawthorpe, Doncaster.  
 Jackson F. S., 3, North Park, Eltham, Kent.  
 Jackson Walter C., Swanley, Kent.  
 Jago-Trelawny Major-General, Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall.
- \*James Arthur, Coton House, Rugby.  
 Jameson Thomas M., Moulton Grange, Northampton.  
 Jardine Sir Robert, Bart., Castlemilk, Lockerbie, N.B.  
 J'Armay Gustav, Hartford Lodge, Cheshire.

- Jarvis A. Weston, Middleton Towers, King's Lynn.  
 Jarvis Frederick, Clanville, Alwyne Road, Wimbledon.  
 Jary Major, Bitteswell Hall, Lutterworth.  
 Jay Tom Simpson, Holmwood, Putney Hill, S.W.  
 Jenkins J. Blandy, Llanharan, Pontyclun, Glam.  
 Jenkins W. H. P. (*address not known*).  
 Jennings T., Jun., Phantom House, Newmarket.  
 Jerome C. J., 7, Darwin Terrace, Derby.  
 Jervoise Lieut.-Col. Clarke, 33, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
 Jessel Captain H. M., M.P., 50, Mount Street, W.  
 Jessop Captain, late Scots Greys, Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Jellings Edwin, Wyken Hall, Bardwell, Bury St. Edmunds.  
 John T. D., Chaldeans Stud Farm, St. Fagan's, Cardiff.  
 Johnson F. B., East Woodhay House, Newbury.  
 Johnson G. F. B., Woodbridge.  
 Johnson R. A. (*address not known*).  
 Johnston Captain B. C., New Inn, Weedon, Northants.  
 Johnston Captain H. J., Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent.  
 Johnstone Hon. Alan, Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen.  
 Joicey Edward, Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.  
**C.H.** Joicey James, Poulton Priory, Fairford, Glos.  
 \*Joicey Sir James, Bart., Longhurst, Morpeth.  
 Jolliffe Dr. W. J., Yafford House, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.  
 Jones A. Helsham, Pinner Hill, Pinner, Middlesex.  
 Jones David, M.F.H., Wellfield, Dowlais, S. Wales.  
 Jones F. A. Gerwyn, Pantglass, Golden Grove, R.S.O., Carmarthen.  
 Jones Henry E., Marden Ash, Ongar, Essex.  
 Jones J. C., Chadnor Court, Dilwyn, Herefordshire.  
 Jones Robert, 3, Brunswick Place, Swansea.  
 \*Jones Walter, The Elms, Moore, Warrington.  
 \*Jones William, Abberley Hall, Stourport.  
 Jones W. Pride, Cleve Lodge, Downend, Glos.  
 Joscelyn George, 59, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.  
 Judson Dr. F. E., Quinta Highfield, 816 Cuyo, Buenos Aires.
- Kay Christopher, Davenham Hall, Northwich.  
 \*Kearns H. W., Baxenden House, Accrington.  
 Keene Foxhall P., Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray.  
 Kelway-Bamber C., Priestlands, Horley, Surrey.  
 Kennedy Major E. D., The Rectory, Kingsland, R.S.O.  
 Kennedy Dr. J. M. Prior, The Cottage, Tullamore, King's Co.  
 Kensington Lord, M.F.H., St. Brides, Little Haven, Pembrokes.  
 Kenwick George, 5, Stoneleigh Terrace, Coventry.  
 Kenyon J. W., Cecily Villa, Cirencester.  
 Kenyon Lord, Gredington, Whitchurch.  
 Kerrison Colonel E., Burgh Hall, Aylsham.  
 Keylock E. J., Broome Manor, Swindon.  
 Kidd Henry, Lowood, Melrose, N.B.  
 Kidston George J., Finlaystone, Langbank, N.B.  
 King Major Alexander J., Naval and Military Club, S.W.  
 King J. Russell, Bozedown, Whitchurch, Reading.  
 King J. Waterloo, Whitesfield, Aylesbury.  
 King T. P., Newark Park, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos.

**C.E.H.** Kingscote J. B. (*Chairman, Editing Committee*), Stratton Audley, Bicester.

**C.** Kingscote Colonel Sir Nigel, K.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Past-President*), 19, South Audley Street, W.

Kingscote Thomas, St. James' Palace, S.W.

Kinross John, Riding Court, Datchet.

Kirkby James I., Tharbies, Sawbridgeworth.

Kirkup W., Thornington, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

Knight Fernley, Castle Rising Lodge, King's Lynn.

Knight J. Aubrey, Oldbury Hall, Atherstone.

Knight J. Guy, The Ivy House, Aston, Stone, Staffs.

\*Knowles Arthur, Alvaston Hall, Nantwich.

\*Knowles Sir Lees, Bart., M.P., Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester.

\*Kynaston D. R. O., Hardwick, Ellesmere, Salop.

\*Kynnersley T. F., Leighton Hall, Ironbridge, Salop.

Laing Farquhar M., Farnley Grange, Corbridge-on-Tyne.

Laird E. Knox, Cathcart, Birkenhead.

Lambert F. D., Moor Hall, Cookham, Berkshire.

Lambert Capt. R., D.S.O., 8th Hussars, Aldershot.

Lambert Uvedale, M.F.H., South Park Farm, Bletchingley, Redhill.

Lambton Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Charles, D.S.O., Naval and Military Club, S.W.

\*Lambton Captain W. H., Redfield, Winslow.

Lane-Fox Captain J. R., M.F.H., Hope Hall, Boston Spa.

Langrische Captain Hercules R., M.F.H., Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, Kilkenny, Ireland.

Large J. H., Crudwell, Malmesbury.

\*Larisch Count, Landhaus, Troppau, Austria.

Larnach J. W., Adderbury, Banbury.

Las Casas Albert de, Collipriest, Tiverton.

Lascelles E., Winkfield Lodge, Winkfield, Windsor.

Lascelles Hon. G., The Queen's House, Lyndhurst, Hants.

Lawley Lieut.-Colonel Hon. R. T., 7th Hussars, Krugersdorp, Transvaal.

Lawrence Arthur J., Birdsgrove, Bracknell, Berkshire.

Lawrence C. W., Sandywell Park, Dowdeswell, Glos.

Leach E. H., F.R.C.V.S., The Chestnuts, Newmarket.

Leather-Culley A. H., Fowberry Tower, Belford, Northumberland.

Leconfield Lord, M.F.H., Petworth, Sussex.

Leech W. Harold, Kirby House, Hungerford.

Leeds Duke of, M.F.H. Hornby Castle, Bedale.

Lees Sir Elliot, Bart., M.P., South Lytchett Manor, Poole.

Lees G. J. Dumville, Woodhill, Oswestry, Salop.

Lefroy C. G. (*address not known*).

Legard Rev. Cecil, Cottesbrooke Rectory, Northampton.

Legard D. C., Heighington Hall, Lincoln.

Legh Lieut.-Col. H. Cornwall, High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire.

Leney Augustus, M.S.H., Orpinés, Watlington, Kent.

Leng William, The Paddocks, Copmanthorpe, York.

Lenthall E. K., Besselsleigh Manor, Berks.

Lepper and Sons, M.R.C.V.S., Aylesbury.

Lett John, Rillington, York.

- Levy John A., The Mount, Cookham Dean, Berks.  
 Levy Maurice, The Coppice, Queniborough, Leicester.  
 \*Lewis A., Church Farm, Heacham, Lynn.  
 Lewis Charles E. (*address not known*).  
 Lindley Robert S., Godstone Place, Godstone, Surrey.  
 Lindsay Capt. Hon. Robert H., Royal Scots Greys, 2, Cavendish Square, W.  
 Linlithgow Marquis of, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, N.B.  
 Lister-Kaye C. W., Osberton Grange, Worksop.  
 Little Major Cosmo, Upton House, Tetbury.  
 Little Colonel W. H., Milesdown, Winchester.  
 \*Littledale St. George, Wickhill House, Bracknell.  
 Llangattock Lord, The Hendre, Monmouth.  
 \*Lloyd Captain, Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury.  
 \*Lloyd Edward, Hafod, Mold, Flint.  
 Lloyd-Edwards Claude, Nanhoron, Pwllheli, N. Wales.  
 Lloyd F. Montagu, The Grange, Newnham-on-Severn.  
 \*Lloyd-Verney J. H., Carriden House, Boness, N.B.  
 Loch Captain J. L., The Barracks, Wrexham.  
 Lockhart Lieut.-Col. Sir Simon M., Bart, The Lee, Lanark, N.B.  
 Loder Reginald B., Maidwell Hall, Northampton.  
 Loder Sydney, Greenfield Lodge, Market Harborough.  
 \*Londonderry Marquis of, K.G., Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Long Walter H., M.P., Rood Ashton, Trowbridge.  
 Longford Earl of, M.F.H., Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.  
 Longstaffe Major William, Little Ponton Hall, Grantham.  
 Lonsdale Earl of, 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.  
 Lovell F., Hinchelsea, Brockenhurst, Hants.  
 Lovering W. T., The Grove, St. Austell, Cornwall.  
 Lowther Harold A., Wellington Club, Grosvenor Place, W.  
 Lowther Hon. L. E., Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray.  
 Lubbock Beaumont, 7, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.  
 Lucas A. C., 30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.  
 Lucas Morton P., The Oaks, Leamington.  
 Lucy J. C. H., Hildersley, Ross, Herefords.  
 Lynch H. F. B., 33, Pont Street, S.W.  
 Lynch-Staunton R. K., R.A. Mess, Woolwich.  
 Lynes Major-General S. Parr, R.A., United Service Club, S.W.  
 Lyon J. Stewart, Kirkmichael, Amisfield, Dumfriesshire.  
 Lyon W. F. H., Skeffington Vale, Leicester.  
 MacAndrew K. A., Henley House, Warlingham.  
 Macbeth Harold, Arragon Beg, Sauton, Isle of Man.  
 MacCabe F. F., Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Co. Dublin.  
 McCorquodale Norman, Winslow Hall, Bucks.  
 McCubbin J. C., King's Arms Hotel, Maybole.  
 McFarlane William, Loudwater, Rickmansworth.  
 McKeever Thomas, Factory House, Collon, Co. Louth.  
 McKergow R. W., Twineham Grange, Twineham.  
 McNeill C. F. P., Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester.  
 \*Macfie J. W., Rowton Hall, Chester.  
 Mackenzie J. H. Munro, Calgary, Tobermory, N.B.  
 Mackusick H. M., Lyttel Hall, Nutfield, Surrey.

- Maclean Colonel Allan, Bracknell, Berks.  
 Macnabb J. W., Arthurstone, Binfield, Bracknell.  
 Macqueen Professor James, 35, Bartholomew Road, N.W.  
 Madge and Son, W., Blagdon, Ashwater, Beaworthy.  
 Magor R. B., Tylhus, Ingatestone.  
 Mainwaring C. F. K., Oteley, Ellesmere, Salop.  
 Mangles General C., Kilcombe House, Newton Valence, Hants.  
 Mann R. J., Garmston, Cressage, Shrewsbury.  
 Manners Lord, Avon Tyrell, Winkton, R.S.O., Hants.  
 Manvers Earl, M.F.H., Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Newark.  
 Mappin and Webb, Oxford Street, W.  
 Marjoribank G. J., 22, Hans Road, S.W.  
 Marjoribanks Hon. Dudley, D.S.O., Royal Horse Guards, Knights-  
 bridge Barracks, S.W.  
 Marlborough Duke of, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon.  
 Marshall Lieut.-Col. Anthony, Annstead, Chathill, Northumber-  
 land.  
 Marshall J. R., Chatton Park, Belford, Northumberland.  
 Marson T. E., Crick, Rugby.  
 Martin Vernon M., Shenley Lodge, Ridge Hill, Barnet.  
 Marton George, Muscoates, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.  
**C.F.** Mashiter E. T., M.F.H. (*Vice-Chairman, Finance Committee*),  
 Gatwick, Billericay, Essex.  
 Mason James, Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon.  
 Mason J. Francis, Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon.  
 Mason T. S., Kemble Lodge, Cirencester.  
 Mason and Brown, Ravenscroft, Hendon, N.W.  
 Mathews Major J. C., Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Maxsted R. A., Fairstead Hall, Witham, Essex.  
 Maxwell-Jackson J. Allen, Sulby House, Leamington.  
 Mead Charles, The Mulberries, Nazeing, Waltham Cross.  
 Meenan Patrick, Ballycraig House, Muckamore, Co. Antrim.  
 Melles J. W., Sewardstone Lodge, Essex.  
 Meredith H. H., Boodle's Club, St. James' Street, S.W.  
 Meredyth Sir H. B., Bart., Pipewell Hall, Kettering.  
 Meyer Leopold C. D., 78, Cromwell Road, S.W.  
 Meysey-Thompson Colonel R. F., Nunthorpe Court, York.  
**C.** Middleton Lord, M.F.H. (*Past-President*), Birdsall House, York.  
 Midwood G. Norris, The Grange, North Rode, Congleton.  
 Midwood Thomas C., Clarendon Club, Manchester.  
 Mildmay Captain C. B. St. John, Hollam, Dulverton, Somerset.  
 Mildmay Gerald Shaw Lefevre, Trewsbury, Cirencester.  
 Miles Lieut.-Colonel C. Napier, Burtonhill, Malmesbury.  
 Miles William, Exors. of, Woodbridge, Suffolk.  
 Miller T. H., Osborne, Sherborne, Dorset.  
 Milling James, The Square, Comber, Co. Down.  
 Mills Hon. Algernon H., Mapledurham House, Reading.  
 Mills Hon. Geoffrey, White's Club, St. James' Street, S.W.  
 Mirrlees F. J., Pasture Wood, Dorking, Surrey.  
 Mitchell J. Edwin, Finwood, Rawington, Warwick.  
 Mitchell Robert J. C., Springfield House, Waterfoot, Manchester.  
 \*Moat William, Johnson, Ecclesall, Staffs.  
 Mollett Richard, Northfield House, Birken, Ferrybridge.  
 Molloy Maurice, Woolleys, Henley-on-Thames.

- Molyneux Hon. R., 11, Chesterfield Street, W.  
 Moorhouse E., Bank of New Zealand, 1, Queen Victoria St., E.C.  
 Moorhouse S. H., The Woodlands, Stockport.  
 Morgan Frederick, Glengorm, Tobermory, Argyllshire.  
 Morgan Col. Hon. F. C., M.P., Ruperra Castle, Newport, Mon.  
 Morgan T. S., Whimble House, Whimble, Exeter.  
 Morton N., Knockanure, Ballymena, Ireland.  
 Mosley Sir Oswald, Bart., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent.  
 Motion A. R., Upton House, Banbury.  
 \*Moy Thomas, Stanway Hall, Colchester.  
 \*Mucklow E., Jun., Wood Hill, Bury.  
 \*Mucklow Walter, Elton Grange, Bury.  
 \*Mullens J. A., Barrow Hills, Longcross, Chertsey.  
 Mullner Herbert H., 8, Whitehall Court, S.W.  
 Muntz C. Alexander, Whissenthorpe, Whissendine, Oakham.  
 Muntz Frederick E., Umberslade, Hockley Heath, Birmingham.  
 Muntz Sir P. Albert, Bart., M.P., Dunsmore, Rugby.  
 Murland W., Badby House, Daventry.  
 Murless Charles H., Plas Power Farm, Wrexham.  
 Musgrave Sir James, Bart., Drumglass House, Belfast.  
 Myburgh A. Macdonald (*address not known*).  
  
 Nash R. G., Finnstown House, Lucan, Co. Dublin.  
 Needham Robert, Bexton Lodge, Knutsford.  
 Nelson John, The Beach, Hartford, Cheshire.  
 Nevill Lord George, M.F.H., Danegate House, Eridge, Tunbridge Wells.  
 Newall Arthur, Fisherton Delamere House, Wylve, Bath.  
 Newall H. F., Madingley Rise, Cambridge.  
 Newman H. J., 7, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.  
 Newton Edwin, Hepple Woodside, Rothbury, Northumberland.  
 Newton F. Curzon, Bearwardcote, Etwell, Derby.  
 Nicholson J. H., Balrath Burry Farm, Kells, Co. Meath.  
 \*Nicholson Reginald, Basing Park, Alton, Hants.  
 Nickalls Major N. T., Patteson Court, Nutfield, Surrey.  
 Nickalls Sir Patteson, Fallowfield, Chislehurst, Kent.  
 Nickalls Vivian, P.O., Box 2256, Johannesburg, South Africa.  
**C.E.F.H.** Nickisson J. L. (*Vice-Chairman, Editing Committee; Vice-Chairman, Horse Show Committee*), Hinton Manor, Swindon.  
 Nickolls and Baker, 18, Mortimer Street, W.  
 Norris Edward T., Gratwicke, Billingham, Sussex.  
 Northen James E., Newton, Kettering.  
 Northey-Hopkins Captain H. F., Marchington Hall, Staffs.  
  
 Oakeley Captain E. F., 1st South Lancashire Regiment, War-  
 rington.  
 Oakeley W. E., Cliffe House, Atherstone.  
 O'Brien Commander Francis H. S., R.N., Cratloe Woods, Co.  
 Clare.  
 O'Connell James, Coolbawn, Midleton, Co. Cork.  
 O'Connor Patrick J., 49, Queen Street, Dublin.  
 O'Hanlon James, Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 O'Hara Major Charles K., Annaghmore, Collooney, Co. Sligo.

- Ogilvy of Inverquharity Colonel Sir R. H. A., Bart., Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire.  
 Olver Thomas, M.R.C.V.S., Trafalgar Square, Truro.  
 Onslow Major A. Hughes, 10th Hussars.  
 Ord R., Sands Hall, Sedgfield, Durham.  
 Orkney Earl of, The Tythe House, Stewkley, Leighton Buzzard.  
 \*Orme Robert W., Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo.  
 Ormrod Capt. Peter, M.S.H., Wyresdale Park, Scorton, Garstang.  
 Ormrod Oliver, Pickhill Hall, Wrexham.  
 Ormsby-Gore Hon. G., The Lodge, Malpas.  
 Oswald R. A., Auchincruive, Ayr, N.B.  
 \*Otter Edward, Stanhope Park, Greenford, Middlesex.  
 Otter R. C., Royston Manor, Clayworth, Retford.  
 Over Alfred, M.R.C.V.S., Station Road, Rugby.  
 \*Ovey Richard, Badgemoor, Henley-on-Thames.
- Paget Lieut.-Col. Wellesley L. H., R.H.A., Westfield, Dorchester.
- \*Pakenham Captain Hon. E. M., M.F.H., Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.  
 Palaiet Major C. H., Westbank, Ledbury.  
 \*Palmer Albert J., Fairford Park, Fairford.  
 Palmer Alfred, Wokefield Park, Mortimer.  
 Palmer Joseph, Holly Bank, Lymm, Cheshire.  
 Palmer W. Howard, Heathlands, Wokingham.  
 Paravicini Harry F. de, 4, Victoria Mansions, Brighton.  
 Paravicini Prior F. de, Riverside, Datchet, Windsor.  
 Parke Colonel R. K., Chiselhampton, Wallingford, Berks.
- C.E.H.** Parker Hon. Alexander (*Steward ; Chairman, Horse Show Committee*), Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee, Wrexham.  
 Parker Hon. Henry, Shirburn Castle, Wallingford.  
 Parker Willard, Junr., University Club, New York.  
 Parker Rev. Sir William Hyde, Bart., M.F.H., Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.  
 Parkin T. W. (*address not known*).  
 \*Parkin-Moore William, Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle.  
 Parnell J., Rugby.  
 Parry T. and G., Shipbrook Hill Farm, Northwich.  
 Parry-Okeden Lieut.-Colonel U. E. P., Turuworth, Blandford.  
 Parsons John Alfred, 113, Piccadilly, W.  
 Part C. T., M.F.H., Aldenham Lodge, St. Albans.  
 Paterson John W. J., M.F.H., Terrona, Langholm, N.B.  
 Pattisson Joseph H., Twining Hill, Ruabon, Wales.  
 Paul William, Cookeridge Hall, Leeds.  
 Payne A. E., Walford Manor, Shrewsbury.  
 Peacock F. W., Vernon's Oak, Somershall Herbert, Derby.  
 Pearce Sir William G., Bart., Chilton Lodge, Hungerford.  
 Peareth W. G., Princethorpe, Rugby.  
 Pease Edward Lloyd, Hurworth Moor, Darlington.  
 \*Pease H. Pike, M.P., Undercliffe, Great Ayton, Yorks.  
 Peel Hugh, Brynyhys, Ellesmere, Salop.  
 Pelly Percy J., Coppice Lea, Merstham, Surrey.  
 Pennefather de F., M.F.H., Calveley Hall, Tarporley.  
 Penrhyn Lord, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, N. Wales.

- Pepper W. F., Shipway Court, Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxon.  
 Perceval Philip, Cedar Lawn, Buckingham.  
 Percy Lord Algernon M. A., Guy's Cliffe, Warwick.  
 Pethick J., Norley House, Plymouth.  
 Petre Lord, Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.  
 Peyton Sir Algernon, Bart., Swift's House, Bicester.  
 C. Philipps J. Wynford, M.P., Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembroke-shire.  
 Philips J. W., Heybridge, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent.  
 Phillips C. J., Old Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray.  
 Phillips Frederick S., Sunnyside, Holmwood, Surrey.  
 \*Phillips H. E., Caversfield, Bicester.  
 Phipps Pickering, Rushton Hall, Kettering.  
 \*Pilkington Albert Leonard, Erbistock Hall, Ruabon.  
 Pilkington Claud M. S., Harewood, Leeds.  
 Pilkington Reginald M., Corriemar, Leven, N.B.  
 Pillers W. A., The Farm, Bledbfa, Llangunllo, R.S.O., Radnorshire.  
 Pinckard G. H., M.F.H., Combe Court, Witley, Surrey.  
 Pitman C. B., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Pitt-Rivers A. E., Hinton St. Mary, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.  
 Platt Sydney, Wargrave Hill, Berks.  
 Pledger Joseph A., The Cedars, Springfield, Chelmsford.  
 Podmore E. Boyce, M.F.H., West Ham House, Basingstoke.  
 Portal E. R., Eddington House, Hungerford.  
 Porter John, Park House, Kingsclere, Hants.  
 \*Portland Duke of (*Past-President*), Welbeck Abbey, Worksop.  
 Portman Viscount, M.F.H., Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset.  
 \*Portman Hon. Claud B., Child Okeford, Blandford.  
 \*Portman Hon. E. W. B., M.F.H., Hestercombe, Taunton.  
 \*Portman Hon. Gerald B., Bryanston, Blandford.  
 Potter Edmund, Lowfields, Kirkby Lonsdale.  
 Powell Edward, Oakbank, Chester.  
 Powell Major Henry L., Burton Hall, Christchurch.  
 Power Captain John J. O'Neill, M.F.H., Power Hall, Snowhill, Waterford, Kilkenny.  
 \*Powis Earl of, Powis Castle, Welshpool.  
 Preston N. P. R., Royal Artillery, Weedon.  
 Prescott John, Brook House, Kinderton, Middlewich.  
 Pretymen Captain E. G., M.P., Orwell Park, Ipswich.  
 C.E.H. Price Sir R. D. Green, Bart., The Grove, Presteign, Radnors.  
 Prioleau C. A., Kingstone Lisle Park, Wantage.  
 Prior C. M., Adstock Manor, Winslow, Bucks.  
 Prior-Wandesforde H. W., Lechlade Manor, Lechlade.  
 Probyn Gen. Sir Dighton M., K.C.B., V.C., Sandringham, Norfolk.  
 Pryor A. Vickris, Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.  
 \*Pulley Charles T., Lower Eaton, Herefords.  
 Pyke-Nott E. G. J., Porlock, Somerset.  
 Pyke-Nott J. S., Porlock, Somerset.  
 Radcliff Arthur P., Broadmoor, Hixon, Stafford.  
 Radmote Thomas, Cuddington Court, Cheam, Surrey.  
 Raffety John H., The Acre, West Worthing.  
 \*Raley John R., Cayton, Scarborough.  
 Ramsay A. D., Elderslie, Winton, Queensland.

- Randall H. E., The Hall, Monks Park, Northampton.  
 Rankin Sir James, Bart., M.P., Bryngwyn, Tram Inn, Herefords.  
 Rawlence J. R., Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.  
 Rawlins Col. H. de Courey, Manor House, Bishop's Hull, Taunton.  
 Rawlinson Alfred, 1, Grosvenor Place, W.  
 Rawnsley E. Preston, M.F.H., Girsby Manor, Market Rasen.  
 Rawnsley Walter H., Well Hall, Alford, Lincs.  
 Rawson Captain R. H., Woodhurst, Crawley, Sussex.  
 Raymond W. H., Penselwood, Bourton, Dorset.  
 Raynor John, Wollaton, Nottingham.  
 Reiss James E., 36, Cadogan Square, S.W.  
 Rennie G. B., Denford, Hungerford.  
 Renton Captain Leslie, Wellington Club, Grosvenor Square, W.  
 Revelstoke Lord, 26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
 Reynard Captain Frank, late 9th Lancers, Camp Hill, Bedale.  
 Reynard Frederick, Sunderlandwick, Driffeld.  
 Ribblesdale Lord, Gisburne Park, Skipton, Yorks.  
**C.F.H.** Ricardo Lieut.-Colonel G. C. (*Past-President: Chairman, Finance Committee*), Donnington, Newbury.  
 Rice W. H., Castle Market, Belfast.  
 Richardson J. Maunsell, Healing Manor, Lincolnshire.  
 Richardson Maurice H., Redgates, Chelmsford.  
 Richmond and Gordon Duke of, Molecombe House, Chichester.  
 Rickaby F. A., Prospect House, Easingwold.  
 Riddell C., Felton Park, Northumberland.  
 Riddell Edward, Cheesebur Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Ridley John J., Osborne House, Beverley.  
 Ridley Viscount, Blagdon, Cranlington, Northumberland.  
 Rigden W. E., M.F.H., Faversham.  
 Riley O., Arden Hall, Accrington.  
 \*Riley-Smith Frank, M.S.H., Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.  
 Riley-Smith H. H., Toulston Lodge, Newton Kynie, Tadcaster.  
 Roberts A. J., Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell.  
 Roberts T. E., 45, Clarges Street, W.  
 Roberts C. B., Burley, Craven Arms, Salop.  
 Robins B., Lysters, Rickmansworth.  
 Robinson Ernest, Saddlescomb, Brighton.  
 Robinson Ernest W., M.S.H. Brookleigh, Esher.  
 Robinson James, Cambridge House, Linthorpe, Middlesborough.  
 Robinson J. C. H., Filgrave, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.  
 Robinson Norman, Sancroft House, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham.  
 Robson Christopher B., Cawkwell House, Horncastle.  
 Robson Frank, The Cedars, Sunderland.  
 Robson John, M.F.H., Newton, Bellingham, Northumberland.  
 Roe Herbert R., Cranoe, Market Harborough.  
 Rogers Rev. H. Izod, Cottered Rectory, Buntingford.  
 Rogerson John E., M.F.H., Mount Oswald, Durham.  
 Rose C. D., M.P., Hardwick House, nr. Pangbourne, Reading.  
 Rose Captain Richard, 55, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.  
 Rothe Colonel George, Neithrop House, Banbury.  
 Rothschild Leopold de, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard.  
 Rothschild Lord, M.S.H., Tring Park, Herts.  
 Rouse Harry, Firby Hall, Bedale, Yorks.  
 Rumbal T., Holly House, Upper Clapton, N.

- Russell George, Hatton, Lundin Links, Fife.  
 Russell Harold, The Grange, Radcliffe, Bucks.  
 Rutland Duke of, K.G., Belvoir Castle, Grantham.  
 Ryder C. F., Scarsoft, Leeds.
- Saillard P., Buchan Hill, Crawley, Sussex.  
 St. Maur Lord Percy, Maiden Bradley, Bath.  
 St. Quinton Colonel R., Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Salkeld Colonel Louis C., M.F.H., Holm Hill, Carlisle.  
 Salt W. C., Willington Hall, Burton-on-Trent.  
 Sampson Lieut.-Colonel Dudley T. H., D.L., Buxshalls, Lindfield, Sussex.
- Samuelson Francis A. E., Bieckenbrough Hall, Thirsk.
- \*Sandbach Lieut.-Colonel S., Hafodunos, Abergelle, N. Wales.  
 Sandys Colonel F. Myles, M.P., Graythwaite Hall, Ulverston.  
 Saunders Clervaux Morley, Bovacott, Brandis Corner, Devon.  
 Saunders Major Frederick W., Naval and Military Club, S.W.  
 Savile Hon. George, Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton.  
 Scarlett Harry, Prestone, Lewes, Sussex.  
 Scarlett W. J. Yorke, M.F.H., Fyfield, Andover, Hants.  
 Schiff A. G., 40, Upper Brook Street, W.  
 Schleswig-Holstein H.R.H. Prince Christian of, K.G., Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Old Forest.
- Schumacher Erwin, 55, Porchester Terrace, S.W.  
 Schwabe A. J., Orleans Club, King Street, St. James's, S.W.  
 Schwabe C., Arden, Altrincham, Cheshire.  
 Scott A. Guillum, 41, Lexham Gardens, W.  
 Scott Hon. J. C. Maxwell, Boodle's Club, S.W.
- \*Scott J. Robson, of Newton, Jedburgh, N.B.  
 Scott Sir Samuel E., Bart., M.P., Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent.  
 Scott T. Taylor, 43, Lowther Street, Carlisle.
- \*Scrimgeour John A., Wispers, Midhurst, Sussex.  
 Scriven J. T., 107, Lancaster Gate, W.
- Selby-Bigge Charles P., Foulden Hall, Brandon, Norfolk.  
 Sellman William, The Wheatsheaf Hotel, Dorking.  
 Senior George, Northumberland Road, Sheffield.  
 Seymour C. D., M.F.H., Barwick, King's Lynn.
- \*Seymour General W. H., C.B., Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Sharp Edward, Linden Hall, Carnforth.
- \*Sharp W. J., Linden Hall, Carnforth.  
 Sharpe Edmund, Halton Hall, Lancaster.
- Shaw John, Wilburn Hall, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.  
 Sheather Charles, F.R.C.V.S., 50A, York Terrace, N.W.  
 Sheppard E. B., Springfield Dukes, Chelmsford.  
 Sheppard S. Gurney, 45, St. James' Place, S.W.
- \*Shoolbred Walter, 10, Connaught Place, W.  
 Shute J. W., Lox Lane Farm, Shaftesbury.
- Shuttleworth A. U., Hethe, Bicester.  
 Shuttleworth Lieut.-Col. F., M.F.H., Old Warden Park, Biggleswade.  
 Sidebottom Colonel W., Harewood Lodge, Broadbottom, Manchester.  
 Simonds Blackall, Bradfield House, Reading.  
 Simonds H. Caversham, The Old Rectory, Caversham, Oxon.  
 Simpson Harold, The Manor House, Sevenoaks.  
 Simpson James F., F.R.C.V.S., Maidenhead.

- Singer W. M. G., M.F.H., Steartfield, Paignton, South Devon.  
 Sitwell F. Hurt, Ferney Hall, Craven Arms, Salop.  
 Skinner Major C. L. A. (*address not known*).  
 Smirthwaite R. W., High Street, Coleshill.  
 Smith A., Braintree, Essex.  
 \*Smith Captain A. J., Roffey House, Horsham.  
 Smith A. Nixey, Danehurst, Nutfield Marsh, Redhill.  
 Smith Charles M., 8, Cheap Street, Bath.  
 \*Smith E. A., Longhills, Lincoln.  
 Smith F. Abel, Papplewick Hall, Nottingham.  
 Smith Gerald D., M.F.H., Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcs.  
 Smith H. Middleton, 1, Park Terrace, Mountmellick, Queen's Co.  
 Smith S. Lee, Larkfield, Maidstone.  
 Smith T. Graham, Easton Grey, Malmesbury.  
 \*Smith Hon. W. F. D., M.P., Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Smith W. Henry, Bramlea, Hersham Road, Walton-on-Thames.  
 Smith-Bosanquet G., States, Medmenham, Marlow.  
 Smurthwaite John, Sutton Manor, Retford.  
 Smyth Colonel J. H. G., M.F.H., Ballinatrav, Co. Waterford.  
 \*Sneyd Ralph, Keele Hall, Staffs.  
 Snowball F. J., Seaton Burn House, Dudley, Northumberland.  
 Soames G. M., Welton House, Daventry.  
 Soden-Soden Alfred (*address not known*).  
 South W. A., F.R.C.V.S., 40, New Bond Street, W.  
 Southampton Lord, M.F.H., Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.  
 Southwell Viscount, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere.  
 Spencer Earl, K.G., Althorp Park, Northampton.  
 \*Spicer John E. P., Spyre Park, Chippenham.  
 \*Spicer Captain Julian, Spyre Park, Chippenham.  
 Spiers Felix W., 68, Lowndes Square, S.W.  
 \*Springfield T. O., The Rookery, Swainsthorpe, Norwich.  
 Stabbins M. B., Boxhedge Farm, Coalpit Heath, Frampton-Cotterell, Bristol.  
 Stacey T., Castle Fields, Buckingham.  
 Stack Colonel C. E., West Ashby Manor, Horncastle.  
 Stamer Major Lovelace, Belton House, Market Drayton.  
 Standish Captain W. P., M.F.H., Marwell Hall, Winchester.  
 Stanford C. M., Braiswick House, Colchester.  
 Stanford J. Bennett, Hatch House, Tisbury, Wilts.  
 Stanley E. A. V., M.F.H., Quantoch Lodge, Bridgwater.  
 Stanley F. Sutton, M.R.C.V.S., Montague Street, Stone's End, S.E.  
 Stanley Capt. Hon. G. F., Royal Horse Artillery, R.A.M., Woolwich.  
 Stapleton-Bretherton F., Heathfield House, Fareham, Hants.  
 Starkey Major L. E., 4th Hussars, Naval and Military Club, S.W.  
 \*Stephens H. C., Avenue House, Church End, Finchley, N.  
 \*Stern E. D., 4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.  
 Stevens Charles B., Panfield, Westcliffe Road, Bournemouth.  
 Stevenson Henry (*address not known*).  
 Stewart Geoffrey, Chilworth Manor, Guildford.  
 Stobart William, Pepper Arden, Northallerton.  
 Stokes C. W. Rees, Warwick House, Tenby.  
 Stokes J. H., Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough.

- \*Stoneham Herbert S., Godstone Court, Surrey.
- Stops G. F., Othorpe House, Market Harborough.
- Stops W. H., Newnham Grounds, Daventry.
- Storey H. L., Bailrigg, Lancaster.
- Story Thomas, Guestling, College Avenue, Maidenhead.
- Stott John, Coneysgarth, Morpeth.
- Stracey-Clitherow Major J. B., Hotham Hall, Brough, East Yorks.
- \*Straker C. E., High Warden, Hexham.
- Straker Frederic, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
- \*Straker Herbert, Hartforth Grange, Richmond, Yorks.
- C. Straker J. C., M.F.H. (*Past-President*), The Leazes, Hexham.
- \*Straker Joseph, Oxford and Cambridge Club, S.W.
- \*Straker Joseph H., Howden Dene, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
- Stratheona and Mount Royal Lord, G.C.M.G., 28, Grosvenor Square, W.
- Stratton C., Heathfield House, Bletchington, Oxford.
- Stubs Peter, Blaisdon, Newnham-on-Severn, Glos.
- Sturges E. M., M.A., The Coppice, Lower Earley, Reading.
- †Sturgess John, 50, Parkhill Road, Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Sutcliffe Tom, Stallingboro', Lincolnshire.
- Sutherland Duke of, M.F.H., Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.
- Sutton Arthur W., Bucklebury Place, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Sutton Martin J., Henley Park, Oxon.
- Swallow W. B., Wootton Lawn, Ulceby, Lincs.
- \*Swan R. Clayton, Gaddesby Hall, Leicester.
- Swindell F. C., M.F.H., Henlade, Taunton.
- Swinfen-Broun Colonel M. A., Swinfen Hall, Lichfield.
- Swire John, jun., 47, Queen's Gate, S.W.
- Swire W., Westbury Manor, Brackley.

Tabor Captain A. Maitland, 3rd Hussars, Punjab, India.

- \*Tabor James, The Lawn, Rochford.
- Tabor James E., Bovingdon Hall, Braintree.
- Tailby W. W., Skeffington Hall, Leicester.
- Talbot Lord E., M.P., War Office, S.W.
- Talbot Major-Gen. Hon. R., C.B. (*address not known*).
- Talbot R. R., Syward Lodge, Dorchester.
- Tatham H. T., Loseberry, Claygate, Esher.

**C.E.F.H.** Tattersall E. Somerville (*Hon. Treasurer*), Albert Gate, S.W.

- Taylor W., Buntingsdale, Market Drayton.
- Taylor A. J., Strensham, Worcestershire.
- Taylor Charles, Horton Manor, Slough.
- Taylor C. Howard, Middlewood Hall, Barnsley.
- Taylor D. W., The Grange, Bury St. Edmunds.
- Taylor Garrett, Trowse House, Norwich.
- Taylor Henry, Bilbrook, Codsall, Staffs.
- Taylor J. C., High Street, Milborne Port.
- Taylor Leonard H., Elm Lodge, Biddestone, Chippenham.
- Taylor Marshall, Bishops Stortford.
- Taylor V. T., Hampole Priory, near Doncaster.
- Taylor W. P., Holmington House, Newbury.
- Tempest Lord Henry Vane, M.F.H., Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees.
- Tennant R. Craig, F.R.C.V.S., 57, Thames Street, Windsor.

- Tennent R. B., Benarty, Stirling, N.B.  
 Thomas D. H., Starling Park, Carmarthen.  
 Thomas Harry E., Rockleaze Point, Clifton, Bristol.  
 Thomas R. D. F., Red House, Bicester.  
 Thomas Rowland L., Hillside, Whitland, Carmarthen.  
 Thomas Captain S. Moirton, Royal Glamorgan Militia, Cardiff.  
 Thompson G. Rodie, Lynwood, Ascot.  
 Thompson John (*address not known*).  
 Thompson R. Charles, Penshaw House, Fence Houses, Durham.  
 Thompson William, Moresdale Hall, Kendal.  
 Thomson Guy, Woodperry, Oxford.  
 Thomson Henry, Rathsker, Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 Thomson John, Woodperry, Oxford.  
 Thornton John, East End House, Fairford.  
 Thornton Thomas, Cornhills, Kirkwhelpington, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Thoyts Major W. G. M., Sulhampstead, Reading.  
 Threlfall Charles, Tilstone Lodge, Tilstone Fearnall, Cheshire.  
 Till William, Treworgan, Ross, Herefordshire.  
**C.E.H.** Tindall C. W., Wainfleet.  
 Tomkinson Major James, Willington Hall, Tarporley.  
 Towers-Clark Major James, Horsington Manor, Templecombe.  
 Townshend Lieut.-Colonel G. T., Elcot Park, Hungerford.  
 Trafalgar Viscount, Braydon House, Malmesbury, Wilts.  
 Tredegar Lord (*Past-President*), M.F.H., Tredegar Park, Newport.  
 Trench B. B., 18, Birchin Lane, E.C.  
 Trench W. T., Redwood, Lorrha, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.  
 Trew J. P., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Tritton Leslie, 54, Lombard Street, E.C.  
 Trollope J. Evelyn, Manor House, Staines, Middlesex.  
 Trollope R. Gerald, Boughton Hall, Lechlade, Glos.  
 Trotter C., Barton, Hartshome, Buckingham.  
 Trotter Captain W. K., Langton Grange, Gainford, Darlington.  
 Trower Lionel G., Haddon Manor, Peterborough.  
 Tryon R., 48, Draycott Place, S.W.  
 Tubb H., Chesterton, Bicester.  
 Tullibardine Marquis of, Royal Horse Guards, 84, Eaton Place, S.W.  
 Turner Captain Charles, 4, Berkeley Avenue, Reading.  
 Turner J. Harling, Cessnock, Galston, Ayrshire.  
 Turner T. Warner, Welbeck, Worksop.  
 Turney John, Estate Office, Glympton, Woodstock.  
**C.F.** Turnor Algernon, C.B., Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray.  
 Turnor Lieut.-Colonel W. W., Pinkney Park, Malmesbury.  
 \*Turton R. B., Kildale Hall, Grosmont, Yorks.  
 Tuthill Captain J. F., Esker, Lucan, Co. Dublin.  
 Twist Frederick, Dalecote, Coventry.  
 Twist G. F., Moat House, Keresley, Coventry.  
 Tyler Major-General Trevor B., Llantrithyd, Cowbridge, Glam.  
 Tyler W. R. H., Rodhuish, Taunton.  
 Tyndall Albert H., Ballyanne House, New Ross, Co. Wexford.  
 Unite John, 291, Edgware Road, W.  
 Usher Frank J., M.F.H., 34, West Nicolson Street, Edinburgh.  
 \*Usher Fred, M.F.H., Norton Mains, Ratho Station, N.B.

- Valentia Viscount, M.P., Bletchington Park, Oxford.  
 Van Brabant Edward, 23, Percy Street, W.
- C. Van de Weyer Colonel V. B., New Lodge, Windsor Forest.  
 Verney R. J., M.R.C.V.S., 4, Alfred Street, High Street, Oxford.  
 Vernon Augustus L., Hitton Park, Wolverhampton.  
 Vigors T. M. de Cliffe, Newport Hall, Eardisley, Herefords.
- Waddle Hugh, Bryn-ar-y-Môr, Llanelly, Carmarthen.  
 \*Waime W. Wheatley, Newington, S.E.  
 Wakefield Jacob, Sedgwick House, Kendal.  
 Wakely C. M. C., Rugg's Farm, Kilmington, Axminster.  
 Walker J. B., M.R.C.V.S., High Street, Slough.  
 \*Walker Sir Peter C., Bart., Osmaston Manor, Derby.  
 Walker Richard L., Hill House, Newland, Selby.  
 \*Walker Colonel W. Hall, Gateacre Grange, Liverpool.  
 \*Wall E. W. (*address not known*).  
 Wallace Colonel R. H., R.H.A., Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Waller Edmund, M.D., Bridge Street, Peterborough.  
 Wallis James, The Banks, Beddington, Croydon.
- C.E.H. \*Wallis Owen C., West Haddon Hall, Rugby.  
 Wallis W. L., The Wish, Eastbourne.  
 Wallop Hon. Gerard, 30, South Audley Street, W.  
 Walsh James, Newtown, Gt. Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 Walsh Captain L. P., R.A., Wilton Castle, Ross.  
 Walters William, Outlanes Farm, Stone, Staffs.  
 Ward David, Nailstone, Nuneaton.  
 Ward G. Ward (*address not known*).  
 Ward R. J. Drayton, Uppingham.  
 Ward T. and H., Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton, York.  
 Ward-Jackson C., 9, Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W.  
 \*Warde-Aldam W. W., Frickley Hall, Doncaster.  
 Wardle Edwin, Linton Spring, Wetherby, Yorks.  
 Wardrop Colonel F. M., O.B., 12th Lancers (*address not known*).  
 Waring Henry, Beenham House, Reading.  
 Waring Walter, 1st Life Guards, Windsor.  
 Warner Captain William P., Quorn Hall, Loughborough.  
 Warren E. P., Lewes House, Lewes.  
 \*Warren G. H., Woolton, Liverpool.  
 Waterford Marquis of, Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford.  
 Waterlow J. B., Uplands, Fareham, Hants.  
 Waters Charles, Postwick Grange, Norwich.  
 Watkin Frederick, 40, Sheep Street, Northampton.  
 Watkins C. F., Navan, Co. Meath.  
 Watson Henry, Millfield House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Watson Joseph, Wood Hall, Wetherby, Yorks.  
 Watson J. R., The Wilderness, Cantwell Road, Shooter's Hill, S.E.  
 Watson Thomas, Whitacre Hall, Coleshill, Warwick.  
 Webber William D., Mitchelstown Castle, Co. Cork.  
 Weber Harry, Hawkridge, Newbury.  
 Weigall Captain A. G., Hardingstone, Northampton.  
 Welby J. Earle, Allington Hall, Grantham.  
 Weldon Thomas, Alma House, Beverley.  
 Wellburn W. Harrison, Huddleston Hall, South Milford.  
 \*Wellington Duke of, Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.

- Wells Eugenc, M.F.H., Buxhall Vale, Stowmarket.
- C. Wenlock Lord (*Past-President*), Escrick, Yorkshire.
- Westcar C. W. Prescott, Strode Park, Herne, Kent.
- Westgate W., Balsham, Cambridge.
- \*Westminster Duke of, Eaton, Chester.
- Weston Arthur F. Andendon, Lyburn Park, Lyndhurst.
- \*Wharton W. H. A., M.F.H., Skelton Castle, Cleveland.
- \*Wheatley Albert, F.R.C.V.S., Reading.
- Wheeler A. L., Army and Navy Club, S.W.
- Wheeler Joseph, Shakespeare Farm, Studley.
- C. Whitaker Percival A. O., M.F.H., Milton Ernest, Bedford.
- White Major G. D., 106, Eaton Square, S.W.
- Whitehead G., Deighton Grove, York.
- Whitehead Robert, Edgemoor, Buxton.
- Whitley John H. A., Bourton, Much Wenlock.
- Whitney T. W., M.R.C.V.S., Frithfield, Shepton Mallet.
- Whittingham Bros., Byrkley Street, Burton-on-Trent.
- Whitworth Harry, Dunford House, Wath-upon-Dearne, Rotherham.
- Whitworth William, Lapworth, Birmingham.
- Wickham H., Barnwell Castle, Oundle.
- Wickham-Boynnton T. L., Burton Agnes, Driffild.
- \*Wicklow Earl of, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow.
- Wight Edgar, Tedstone Court, Worcester.
- Wilder Russell, Greens Norton Hall, Towcester.
- Wilkes G. W., The Woodlands, Tram Inn, Herefords.
- Wilkinson Frank B., Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, Newark.
- Wilkinson Lieut.-Colonel J. H., Ashfurlong Hall, Sutton Coldfield.
- Williams Major-General A. H. W., 22, Chesham Place, S.W.
- Williams J. D., M.F.H., Clydach Court, Trealaw, Glam.
- Williams J. R. Lloyd, Sandford Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool.
- Williams Romer, Park Lodge, Park Place, Albert Gate, S.W.
- \*Williams T. J. Jones, Laughern Hill, Wichenford, Worcester.
- Willis-Fleming John E. A., Chilworth Manor House, Romsey.
- \*Wilmot Sir Robert, Bart., M.S.H., Binfield Grove, Bracknell.
- Wilson Arthur, M.F.H., Tranby Croft, Hull.
- \*Wilson Arthur M., Didmorton, Chippenham.
- Wilson C. B., Wokingham, Berks.
- Wilson Olive H. A., Tranby Croft, Hull.
- Wilson G. Archibald, Butterthwaite, Ecclesfield, Sheffield.
- Wilson Capt. Gordon (*address not known*).
- Wilson Henry S. L., The Hall, Crofton, Wakefield.
- C. Wilson Hubert M., M.F.H., The Hermitage, Holmes Chapel.
- Wilson Sir Jacob, Chillingham Barns, Belford, Northumberland.
- Wilson Sir Mathew W., Bart., Eshton, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.
- Wilson M. A., Eshton House, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorks.
- Wilson Thomas, M.F.H., Reepham Manor, Lincoln.
- \*Wilson William, The Lodge, Lowdham, Notts.
- Wilson William, The Borough, Sanderstead, Croydon.
- Wilson-Todd Captain W. P., Leases Hall, Bedale.
- Winans Walter, Surrenden Park, Pluckley, Ashford.
- Winchester Marquis of, Amport St. Mary's, Andover.
- Winchelsea and Nottingham Earl of, Harlech, Merioneth.
- \*Wingfield Captain Mervyn E.G.R., Barrington Park, Burford, Oxon.

- Winters W. Henry, Thornhill, Skipwith, Selby.  
 Winterton Earl, Shillinglea Park, Petworth.  
 Wiseman Henry, Adelphi Hotel, Bristol.  
 Withers Alfred, 556, Oxford Street, W.  
 C. Withers Henry, 556, Oxford Street, W.  
 Withington F. E., Fringford Lodge, Bicester.  
 Wodehouse Colonel H. R. B., 12, Stanhope Gardens, Cromwell Road, S.W.  
 Wolkonsky Prince A. P., Krasnoe-Selo, near St. Petersburg, Russia.  
 Wood Andrew, Whitewell Lodge, Whitchurch.  
 Wood Captain C. H. G., Yorkshire Dragoons, Doncaster.  
 Wood E. J. W., Meece House, Stone, Staffs.  
 Wood Joseph Carter, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.  
 Wood R. H., Belmont, Sidmouth, Devon.  
 Woodiwiss Sam, Graveleys, Great Waltham, Chelmsford.  
 Woods Claud (*address not known*).  
 Woods C. H., Burghclere Manor, Newbury.  
 Woolcott Henry, The Manor, Wanborough Plain, Swindon.  
 \* Woolf Alfred, Burdon Hall, Darlington.  
 Woollerton Dr. E. G., Wendover, Aylesbury.  
 Worthington A. O., Maple Hayes, Lichfield.  
 Wright C. B. E., M.F.H., New House, Abingdon.  
 \* Wright Walter J., Ponder's End Mills, Ponder's End.  
 Wrigley F. T., The Grange, Grendon Underwood, Aylesbury.  
 Wroughton W. M., M.F.H., Creton Lodge, Northampton.  
 Wyatt C. P., Moss End House, Warfield, Bracknell.  
 Wyles Harry, Holly Hurst, The Park, Nottingham.  
 Wynn Sir Watkin Williams, Bart., M.F.H., Wynnstay, Ruabon.
- C. Yarborough Earl of, M.F.H. (*Past-President*), Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire.  
 Yates James, Bilton Hall, Wetherby, Yorks.  
 Yelverton Thomas, Venn Ottery, Ottery St. Mary.  
 Yerburch R. A., M.P., Woodfold Park, Blackburn.  
 Young J., M.R.C.V.S., 11, Upper Priory, Birmingham.  
 Young J. Bishop, F.R.C.V.S., Braintree, Essex.  
 Young Solomon, Roxwell, Chelmsford.  
 Younger William, 29, Moray Place, Edinburgh.
- Zetland Marquis of, M.F.H., Aske, Richmond, Yorks.

## LADY MEMBERS.

† *Life Lady Members.*

- † Ailesbury Marchioness of, Savernake, Marlborough.  
 Amherst Hon. Florence, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk.  
 † Ashton Miss Julia, Bowden Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith.
- Bainbridge Mrs., Elfordleigh, Plympton, Devon.  
 • † Barber Mrs. Henry, Culham Court, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Barnett Mrs., Stratton Park, Biggleswade.

- †Barrett-Lennard Miss A. C., Belhus, Purfleet.  
 †Boden Miss, The Friary, Derby.  
 †Boden Mrs., The Friary, Derby.  
 †Boden Mrs. Walter, Abbots Hill, Derby.  
 †Broadbent Mrs., Lascelles Hall, Huddersfield.  
 †Byass Mrs. Arthur, Cottesbrooke, Northampton.  
 Calmady Mrs., Great Tree, Chagford, Devon.  
 †Cammell Mrs. George, Brookfield Manor, Hathersage, Sheffield.  
 \*Cartwright Mrs. F. L., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.  
 †Clark Miss D'Arcy, Burnaston House, Derby.  
 †Clifford Mrs. C., The Red House, Market Drayton.  
 †Cory Mrs. Herbert, Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff.  
 †Cradock Miss Edith, Westfield House, Wakefield.  
 †Craig Mrs. A. W. (*address not known*).  
 †Cross Mrs. J. P., Catthorpe Towers, Rugby.  
 †Dawkins Mrs. E. H., Guilsborough Grange, Northampton.  
 Day Mrs. M. C., Brinkworth House, Chippenham.  
 †de Trafford Miss Annette, Hothorpe, Rugby.  
 Dillon Hon. Miss (*address not known*).  
 †Dymond Mrs., Burntwood Hall, Barnsley.  
 †Edwards Miss Amelia W., Brae Side, Malvern.  
 †Everitt Mrs. Ernest, Cooper Hill, Alvechurch.  
 †Fayle Miss F. A., Lyngesfield, Parsonstown, Kings Co.  
 †Fort Mrs., Foston, Derby.  
 †Francis Mrs. E. E., Cleveland, Thornton Road, Clapham Park, S.W.  
 Gore-Booth Miss A., The Cottage, Sligo, Ireland.  
 †Grimshaw Miss, Errwood Hall, Buxton.  
 †Hanbury Miss Marie F. L., Belmont, East Barnet.  
 †Hick Miss Amelia, Mytton Hall, Whalley, Lancs.  
 †Hill Mrs. Brian H., Drayton, Penkridge, Staffs.  
 Hills Mrs. Ernest, Redleaf, Penshurst.  
 †Hoare Mrs. C. T., Bignell, Bicester.  
 †Holland Mrs. (*address not known*).  
 †Hollway-Calthrop Mrs. W. H., Stanhoe Hall, King's Lynn.  
 Howe Countess, Woodlands, Uxbridge.  
 Hughes Mrs. A. M., Neuadd-Fawr, Lampeter, Cardigan.  
 †Hulbert Mrs., Hawthorndale, Bracknell.  
 †Jenkinson Mrs., Lamport Grange, Northampton.  
 †Keith-Falconer Mrs. C. A., The Garth, Bicester.  
 King Miss A. K., King's Square, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.  
 †Kingscote Mrs. J. B., Stratton Audley, Bicester.  
 †Knox-Gore Miss, Cill-Alaithe, Killala, Co. Mayo.  
 Langdale-Kelham Mrs., Boune Lodge, Boxmoor.  
 Lawson Mrs. W., Staveley, Melton Mowbray.  
 Lloyd Mrs., Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury.  
 †Luttrell Mrs., Edington, Bridgewater.

McIntosh Mrs., Havering Park, Havering, Essex.  
 †May Mrs. George, Simonside Hall, South Shields.  
 Milton Mrs., Raby Hall Farm, Bromborough, Cheshire.  
 †Montgomery Hon. Mrs., Sandford Lodge, Newbury.  
 †Mundy Mrs. Basil, The Farm, Thornbury, Glos.

Napier Hon. Mrs. Mark, Puttenden Manor, Lingfield.  
 †Newman Mrs. H., Willesden Paddocks, Kilburn, S.W.

†Paisley Mrs., Waresley, Sandy.  
 Parkin Miss, Blathwaite, Carlisle.  
 Parson Mrs. M. E., 7, Grange Road, Eastbourne.  
 †Peacock Mrs., Vernon's Oak, Sudbury, Derby.  
 Perkins Mrs. C. M., Oakdene, Holmwood, Dorking.  
 Poyser Mrs. Fied, The Kennels, Craughwell, Co. Galway.  
 †Preston Hon. Mrs. E., Errwood Hall, Buxton.

†Rawnsley Mrs. E. P., Girsby Manor, Market Rasen.  
 †Ricardo Miss. G. C., Donnington, Newbury.

Scott Lady Sophie, Westbury Manor, Brackley.  
 †Scrimgeour Miss E. R., Woolhouse, Midhurst.  
 †Shaw Hon. Mrs., 48, Cadogan Place, S.W.  
 †Shrewsbury and Talbot Countess of, Ingestre Hall, Stafford.  
 †Smith Mrs. Jervis (*address not known*).  
 †Splatt Mrs. M. G., Badger's Holt, Dartmeet, Princetown, Devon.  
 †Standish Miss Lucy, Marwell Manor, Eastleigh.  
 †Starkie Mrs. A. C. A., Scarthwaite, Lancaster.  
 †Stunges Miss. E. M., The Coppice, Lower Earley, Reading.

Temple Miss M., Plas Trefldwyn, Montgomery.  
 †Thornewill Miss O., Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.  
 †Trotter Mrs. K., Langton Grange, Darlington.

†Vaughan-Pryse-Rice, Mrs., Llwy-ny-Brain, Llandovery, Carm.

†Wall Mrs. M. A. (*address not known*).  
 Warwick Countess of, Warwick Castle, Warwick.  
 †Watt Miss Adelaide, Speke Hall, Garston, Liverpool.  
 †Wedderburn Miss C. L. Scrymgeour, Haines Hill, Twyford.  
 †Westcar Mrs. C. W. Prescott, Strode Park, Herne, Kent.  
 Wilkes Mrs. G. W., Woodlands, Tram Inn, Herefordshire.  
 Wolkonsky Princess, Krasnoe-Selo, near St. Petersburg, Russia.

## REGIMENTS.

### *Cavalry.*

Carabineers, Officers of the.

\*Dragoons, Officers of the 1st (Royal).

Dragoons, Officers of the 6th (Inniskilling).

Hussars, Officers of the 3rd.

- \*Hussars, Officers of the 4th.
- \*Hussars, Officers of the 10th.
- Hussars, Officers of the 14th.
- Hussars, Officers of the 15th.
- \*Hussars, Officers of the 18th.
- \*Lancers, Officers of the 9th.
- \*Lancers, Officers of the 12th.

*Infantry.*

East Surrey (2nd Battalion), Officers of the.

Royal Fusiliers (2nd Battalion), Officers of the.

### ASSOCIATED SOCIETIES.

- Abergavenny Horse Show, Market Street Chambers, Abergavenny.  
 Altrincham Agricultural Society, 2, Dunham Road, Altrincham.  
 Ayrshire Agricultural Association, Wellington Chambers, Ayr, N.B.  
 Badminton Farmers' Club, Estate Office, Badminton.  
 Ballymena Agricultural Association, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.  
 Banwell and Weston-super-Mare Horse Show, 4, Queen Anne Buildings,  
 Bristol.  
 Bath Horse Show Society, 41, Milsom Street, Bath.  
 Bath and West of England and Southern Counties Society, Bath.  
 Beverley and East Riding Horse Show, Newbiggin, Beverley.  
 Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt Horse Show, Bicester.  
 Bridlington Agricultural Society, Bridlington.  
 Buxton Horse Show, Buxton.  
 Cambs. and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, 7, Downing Street,  
 Cambridge.  
 Cardiff and South Wales Horse Show, 28, Park Hotel Buildings, Cardiff.  
 Cheshire Agricultural Society, St. Werburgh's Chambers, Chester.  
 Clonakilty Agricultural Society, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.  
 Clonmel Horse Show Society, 2, New Quay, Clonmel, Ireland.  
 Co. Cork Agricultural Society, 21, Cook Street, Cork.  
 Co. Galway and Ballinasloe District Agricultural Society, Ballinasloe,  
 Co. Galway.  
 Co. Kildare Horse Show, Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 Co. Meath Agricultural Society, Kilcainne House, Navan, Co. Meath.  
 Co. Wexford Agricultural Society, North Main Street, Wexford.  
 Compton Stud Show, Sandley, Gillingham, Dorset.  
 Congleton and District Agricultural Society, Congleton, Cheshire.  
 Dalkeith Agricultural Society, Campend, Dalkeith, N.B.  
 Derbyshire Agricultural Society, Canal Office, Derby.  
 Devon and Exeter Horse Show Society, 25, Southernhay, Exeter.  
 Doncaster Agricultural Society, 9, Market Place, Doncaster.  
 Driffield and East Riding Agricultural Society, 22, Exchange Street,  
 Driffield.  
 Durham County Agricultural Society, Houghton-le-Spring.  
 East Berks. Horse Show Society, 4, Henrietta Street, W.C.  
 East Kent Agricultural Society, Little Barton, Canterbury.

Ecclesfield Farmers' Club, Wadsley Bridge, Sheffield.  
 Edinburgh Agricultural Association, Leven Street, Edinburgh.  
 Essex Agricultural Society, Duke Street, Chelmsford.  
 Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club, 79, High Street, Fareham.  
 Glasgow Agricultural Society, 175, West George Street, Glasgow.  
 Gloucestershire Agricultural Society, Park Street, Cirencester.  
 Herefordshire Horse Show Society, 6, St. John Street, Hereford.  
 Herefordshire and Worcestershire Agricultural Society, Corn Exchange  
 Offices, Leominster.  
 Hertfordshire Agricultural Society, Hatfield.  
 Honiton Union District Horse Association, Honiton.  
 Keele Agricultural Society, Silverdale, Staffs.  
 King's Co. Agricultural Society, Tullamore, King's Co.  
 Kingston Horse Show, 7, High Street, Kington, Herefordshire.  
 Lechlade and V. W. H. Horse Show, Dudgrove, Fairford, Glos.  
 Leicestershire Agricultural Society, Syston, Leicester.  
 Limerick Horse Show, 45, George Street, Limerick.  
 Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, St. Benedict's Square, Lincoln.  
 Lutterworth and District Agricultural Society, Lutterworth.  
 Madresfield Agricultural Club, Madresfield, Malvern.  
 Mallow Agricultural Society, Mallow, Co. Cork.  
 Market Harborough Horse Show, Market Harborough.  
 Mid-Kent Agricultural Association, 46, Earl Street, Maidstone.  
 Mid-Somerset Agricultural Society, 3, Field, Shepton Mallet.  
 Mid-Sussex Horse Show, Broad Street, Cuckfield.  
 Middlewich and District Agricultural Society, Newton Fields, Middle-  
 wich.  
 Newbury Horse Show, Broadway, Newbury.  
 New Ross Agricultural Society, Ballyanne House, New Ross, Co.  
 Wexford.  
 Norfolk Agricultural Association, East Harling, Thetford.  
 North-East Agricultural Association, 37, Donegall Place, Belfast.  
 Northamptonshire Agricultural Society, Harpole, Northampton.  
 North Lonsdale Agricultural Society, Ulverston.  
 Northumberland Agricultural Society, Rothbury.  
 Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society, Thurland Street, Nottingham.  
 Oxfordshire Agricultural Society, 16, Queen Street, Oxford.  
 Oxted and Godstone Agricultural Association, Tandridge, Oxted.  
 Peterborough Agricultural Society, Cumbergate, Peterborough.  
 Pytchley Hunt Show, East Haddon, Northampton.  
 Queen's County Agricultural Society, Courthouse, Maryborough.  
 Reigate and Redhill Horse Show, Reigate.  
 Ripon Agricultural Association, Market Place, Ripon.  
 Royal Counties Agricultural Society, Basingstoke.  
 Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, Miller Arcade, Preston.  
 Royal Richmond Horse Show Society, Richmond, Surrey.  
 Sherborne and South of England Horse Show, Sherborne.  
 Shropshire and W. M. Agricultural Society, Talbot Chambers, Shrews-  
 bury.  
 Staffordshire Agricultural Society, Newcastle.  
 Suffolk Agricultural Association, Old Bank House, Ipswich.  
 Sussex Agricultural Society, 2, St. Andrew's Place, Lewes.  
 Swansea Horse Show, Swansea.  
 Thame Agricultural Society, Thame.

Thurles Agricultural Society, Thurles, Ireland.  
 Tiverton Agricultural Show, Fore Street, Tiverton.  
 Tring Agricultural Association, Tring.  
 Tunbridge Wells and S. E. C. Agricultural Society, Tunbridge Wells.  
 Tutbury Horse and Meynell Hunt Society, Chapel House, Tutbury.  
 Tyneside Agricultural Society, Beaumont Wood Head, Hexham.  
 United Counties Hunters' Society, Cwmgwyll, Bronwydd Arms, South  
     Wales.  
 Waltham Cross and Three Counties Society, Waltham Cross.  
 Warrington Agricultural Society, 23, Bold Street, Warrington.  
 Warwickshire Agricultural Society, 2, Northgate Street, Warwick.  
 Warwickshire Hunt Show, Bourton Dassett, Leamington.  
 Westmorland and Kendal District Agricultural Society, Kendal.  
 West Middlesex Horse Show Society, 10, Spring Street, Hyde Park, W.  
 Wharfedale Agricultural Society, 34, Mount Street, Otley.  
 Wiltshire Agricultural Association, Market Lavington, Devizes.  
 Wirral and Birkenhead Agricultural Society, 28, Hamilton Street,  
     Birkenhead.

*N.B.—Members are particularly requested to make the Secretary acquainted with any errors in their Names or Places of Residence.*

SECRETARY—A. B. CHARLTON,  
 12, Hanover Square,  
 London, W.

Telephone No. : Post Office, Mayfair, 596.

NUMBER OF MEMBERS ON REGISTER, JANUARY, 1904—1688.

# HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

---

## LIST OF MEMBERS

Corrected to January 1st, 1904.

*Arranged in Counties, etc.*

---

*Those marked C are on Council. E Editing Committee. F Finance Committee  
H Horse Show Committee. Life Members are marked thus †; Life Lady  
Members ‡; Honorary Member ‡; all others are Annual Members.*

---

### BEDFORDSHIRE.

Fitzpatrick W. L., The Crescent Lodge, Bedford.  
Harter J. F. Hartfield, Cranfield Court, Woburn Sands.  
Slintfleworth Lieut.-Colonel F., M.F.H., Old Warden Park,  
Biggleswade.  
C. Whitaker Percival A. O., M.F.H., Milton Ernest, Bedford.

#### *Lady Members.*

Barnett Mrs., Stratton Park, Biggleswade.

### BERKSHIRE.

Adams Henry, Cannon Hill, Bray, Maidenhead.  
Astor Waldorf, Cliveden, Maidenhead.  
Ayres Giles, Abbott's Walk, Reading.  
Barningham William, Calcot Rise, Reading.  
Bishop James, Hamsted Park, Newbury.  
Brownlow General Sir Charles, G.C.B., Warfield Hall, Bracknell.  
Burgess George H., Hawthorndale, Bracknell.  
Campbell, Lieut.-Colonel W., M.B., Grenadier Guards, Windsor.  
Carden Lieut.-Colonel Sir F. W., Bart., Stargroves, Newbury.  
Chapman Colonel A. R., Egmont, Binfield, Bracknell.  
Cox R. H., Manor Cottage, Old Windsor.  
Crawshaw W. T., Caversham Park, Reading.

- Crews Charles T. D., Billingbear Park, Wokingham.  
 Downshire Marquess of, Easthampstead Park, Wokingham.  
 Dubourg Seymour J., M.F.H., World's End, Reading.  
**C.E.H.\*** Dunn W. H., M.F.H. (*Steward*), Wallingtons, Hungerford.  
 Eighteen John, 7, Arthur Road, New Town, Reading.  
 Esher Viscount, Orchard Lea, Windsor.  
 • Eveleigh Charles J. D., Wilminster Park, Remenham.  
 Gooch Sir Daniel F., Bart., Clewer Park, Windsor.  
 Gooch F. Vivian, Sefton Lawn, Windsor.  
 Gosling Richard H., M.F.H., Manor House, Waltham St. Lawrence,  
 Twyford.  
 Hanbury Captain G., Holmwood Lodge, Ascot.  
 Harford Colonel F., Down Place, Windsor.  
 Hargreaves Robert, Shinfield Manor, Reading.  
 • Henderson Sir Alexander, Bart., M.P., Buscot Park, Faringdon.  
 Hermon-Hodge Sir R. T., Bart., M.P., Wyfold Court, Reading.  
 Howard E. C., M.R.C.V.S., Newbury.  
 Johnson F. B., East Woodhay House, Newbury.  
 King James Russell, Bozedown, Whitechurch, Reading.  
 Lambert F. D., Moor Hall, Cookham.  
 Lascelles E., Winkfield Lodge, Winkfield, Windsor.  
 Lawrence Arthur J., Birdsgrove, Bracknell.  
 Lenthall E. K., Besselsleigh Manor, Besselsleigh.  
 Levy John A., The Mount, Cookham Dean.  
 • Little Dale St. George, Wickhill House, Bracknell.  
 Maclean Colonel Allan, Bracknell.  
 Macnabb J. W., Arthurstone, Binfield, Bracknell.  
 Mills Hon. Algernon H., Mapledurham House, Reading.  
 Palmer Alfred, Wokefield Park, Mortimer.  
 Palmer W. Howard, Heathlands, Wokingham.  
 Paravicini Prior F. de, Riverside, Datchet, Windsor.  
 Parke Colonel R. K., Chislehampton, Wallingford.  
 Pearce Sir William G., Bart., Chilton Lodge, Hungerford.  
 Platt Sydney, Wargrave Hill.  
 Portal E. R., Eddington House, Hungerford.  
 Prioleau C. A., Kingstone Lisle Park, Wantage.  
 Rennie G. B., Denford, Hungerford.  
**C.F.H.** Ricardo Lieut.-Colonel G. C. (*Past-President: Chairman, Finance  
 Committee*), Donnington, Newbury.  
 Rose C. D., M.P., Hardwick House, near Pangbourne.  
 Schleswig-Holstein H.R.H. Prince Christian of, K.G., Cumberland  
 Lodge, Windsor Old Forest.  
 Simonds Blackall, Bradfield House, Reading.  
 Simpson James F., F.R.C.V.S., Maidenhead.  
 Story Thomas, Guestling, College Avenue, Maidenhead.  
 Sturges E. M., M.A., The Coppice, Lower Earley, Reading.  
 Sutton Arthur W., Bucklebury Place, Woolhampton.  
 Taylor W. P., Hollington House, Newbury.  
 Tennant R. Craig, F.R.C.V.S., 57, Thames Street, Windsor.  
 Thompson G. Rodie, Lynwood, Ascot.  
 Thoyts Major W. G. M., Sulhampstead, Reading.  
 Townshend Lieut.-Colonel G. T., Elcot Park, Hungerford.  
 Turner Captain Charles, 4, Berkeley Avenue, Reading.  
 C. Van de Weyer Colonel V. B., New Lodge, Windsor Forest.

- Waring Henry, Beenham House, Reading.  
 Waring Walter, 1st Life Guards, Windsor.  
 Weber Harry, Hawkridge, Newbury.  
 \*Whcatley Albert, F.R.C.V.S., Reading.  
 \*Wilmot Sir Robert, Bart., M.S.H., Binfield Grove, Bracknell.  
 Wilson C. B., Wokingham.  
 Woods C. H., Bughelere Manor, Newbury.  
 Wright C. B. E., M.F.H., New House, Abingdon.  
 Wyatt C. P., Moss End House, Warfield, Blacknell.

*Lady Members.*

- †Hullbert Mrs., Hawthorndale, Bracknell.  
 †Montgomerie Hon. Mrs., Sandleford Lodge, Newbury.  
 †Ricardo Mrs. G. C., Donnington, Newbury.  
 †Sturges Mrs. E. M., The Coppice, Lower Earley, Reading.  
 †Wedderburn Miss C. L. Serymgeour, Haines Hill, Twyford.

*Societies.*

East Berks Horse Show, 4, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.  
 Newbury Horse Show, Broadway, Newbury.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

- Addington Lord, Addington House, Winslow.  
 Agenti A., Grendon-Underwood, Aylesbury.  
 Anstee Charles, Winscott Farm, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard.  
 Battersea of Overstrand Lord, Aston Clinton, Tring.  
 Benson A. H., Ankerwyke, Wraysbury.  
 Boswell J. Irvine, Newport Pagnell.  
 \*Budgett Richard S., Brookfield, Buckingham.  
 \*Bulteel J. G., Sefton Park, Stoke Poges, Slough.  
 Cannon H. Mornington, Brooklands, Bletchley.  
 Chesham Lord, Latimer, Chesham.  
 Drake W. W. Tyrwhitt, Shardeloes, Amersham.  
 Elliott G. A., Hulcott, Aylesbury.  
 Farrar George, Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell.  
 Fisher A. G., Upton Grove, Slough.  
 Fraser Donald, Tickford Park, Newport Pagnell.  
 \*Freeman Stewart, Old Manor House, Wingrave, Aylesbury.  
 Gates B. J., Wingbury, Wing, Leighton Buzzard.  
 Gilbey Alfred, M.F.H., Wooburn House, Wooburn Green.  
 Gilbey W. Crosby, The Lea, Denham, near Uxbridge.  
 \*Gray Charles, Whitchurch, Aylesbury.  
 Green Major George F., Chetwode Priory, Buckingham.  
 Grenfell W. H., Taplow Court, Maidenhead.  
 King J. Waterloo, Whitesfield, Aylesbury.  
 Kinross John, Riding Court, Datchet.  
 \*Lambton Captain W. H., Redfield, Winslow.  
 Lepper and Sons, M.R.C.V.S., Aylesbury.  
 McCorquodale Norman, Winslow Hall, Winslow.

Orkney Earl of, The Tythe House, Skewkley, Leighton Buzzard.  
 Perceval Philip, Cedar Lawn, Buckingham.  
 Prior C. M., Adstock Manor, Winslow.  
 Roberts A. J., Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell.  
 Robinson J. C. H., Filgrave, Newport Pagnell.  
 • Rothschild Leopold de, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard.  
 Russell Harold, The Grange, Radcliffe.  
 Smith-Bosanquet G., States, Medmenham, Marlow.  
 Stacey T., Castle Fields, Buckingham.  
 Taylor Charles, Horton Manor, Slough.  
 Trotter C., Baiton, Hartshome, Buckingham.  
 Walker J. B., M.R.C.V.S., High Street, Slough.  
 Woollerton Dr. E. G., Wendover, Aylesbury.  
 Wrigley F. T., The Grange, Grendon Underwood, Aylesbury.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Fitzwilliam G. C. W., M.F.H., Milton, Peterborough.  
 Newall H. F., Madingley Rise, Cambridge.  
 Westgate W., Balsham, Cambridge.

*Society.*

Cambs. and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, 7, Downing Street,  
 Cambridge.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Davies A. P. Saunders, Pentre, Boncath R.S.O.  
 Harford John C., Falcondale, Lampeter R.S.O.

*Lady Member.*

Hughes Mrs. A. M., Neuadd-Fawr, Lampeter.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Dynevor Lord, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo.  
 Enilyn Viscount, Golden Grove, R.S.O.  
 Jones F. A. Gerwyn, Pantglass, Golden Grove R.S.O.  
 Thomas D. H., Starling Park, Carmarthen.  
 Thomas Rowland L., Hillside, Whitland.  
 Waddle Hugh, Bryn-ar-y-Môr, Llanally.

*Lady Member.*

†Vaughan-Pryse Rice Mrs., Llwy-ny-Brain, Llandovery.

*Society.*

United Counties Hunters' Society, Cwmgwilly, Brouwydd Arms.

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

Lloyd-Edwards Claude, Nanhoron, Pwllheli.  
Penrhyn Lord, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor.

## CHESHIRE.

Bell Charles, Norley Hall, Norley.  
Brocklebank R., Houghton Hall, Tarporley.  
Bromley-Davenport W., M.P., Capesthorpe, Chelford.  
Carr Austin C., Broxton Lower Hall, Chester.  
Cleave W. A., The Hollies, Hartford.  
Clegg Assheton, The Cottage, Mobberley.  
Cotton-Jodrell Colonel E. T. D., M.P., Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich.  
Craven Thomas, Woodhey Park, Ashton-on-Mersey.  
Credwson Theodore, Norcliffe Hall, Handforth.  
Dale F. Clunie, Plymyard Tower, Bromborough.  
Dewhurst G. L., Beechwood, Lymm.  
Egerton of Tatton Earl, Tatton Park, Knutsford.  
Egerton Thomas F., Tatton Dale, Knutsford.  
Ethelston R. W., Malpas.  
Fair Captain A. E. B., R.A., Brook House, Tattenhall.  
Fitton Thomas C., Union Road, Macclesfield.  
Glegg Birkenhead, Bachford Hall, Chester.  
Glynn Walter, The Lydiate, Little Merton.  
Grange F. Voller, Oak House, Farndon, Chester.  
Greenshields J. Douglas, Malpas.  
Greenshields R. L., The Beeches, Malpas.  
Grosvenor Lord Arthur, Broxton Old Hall, Chester.  
Groves J. Grimble, M.P., Oldfield House, Altrincham.  
Haddington Earl of, K.T., Arderne Hall, Tarporley.  
Hammersley Lieut.-Colonel John, Hoole Lodge, Chester.  
Hartley J. D'Arcy, Chorlton Hall, Malpas.  
Higson Colonel W., Oakmere Hall, Hartford.  
J'Armay Gustav, Hartford Grange, Hartford.  
Kay Christopher, Davenham Hall, Northwich.  
\*Knowles Arthur, Alvaston Hall, Nantwich.  
Laird E. Knox, Cathcart, Birkenhead.  
Lagh Lieut.-Colonel H. Cornwall, High Legh, Knutsford.  
\*Macfie J. W., Rowton Hall, Chester.  
Midwood G. Norris, The Grange, North Rode, Congleton.  
Moorhouse S. H., The Woodlands, Stockport.  
Needham Robert, Bexton Lodge, Knutsford.  
Nelson John, The Beach, Hartford.  
Ormsby-Gore Hon. G., The Lodge, Malpas.  
Palmer Joseph, Holly Bank, Lymm.  
Parry T. and G., Shipbrook Hill Farm, Northwich.  
Pennefather, de F., M.F.H., Calveley Hall, Tarporley.  
Powell, Edward, Oakbank, Chester.  
Prescott John, Brook House, Kinderton, Middlewich.  
Schwabe C., Arden, Altrincham.  
Threlfall Charles, Tilstone Lodge, Tilstone Fearnall.  
Tomkinson Major James, Willington Hall, Tarporley.  
\*Westminster Duke of, Eaton, Chester.  
C. Wilson Hubert M., M.F.H., The Hermitage, Holmes Chapel.

*Lady Member.*

Milton Mrs., Raby Hall Farm, Bromborough.

*Societies.*

Altrincham Agricultural Society, 2, Dunham Road, Altrincham.  
 Cheshire Agricultural Society, St. Werburgh's Chambers, Chester.  
 Congleton and District Agricultural Society, Congleton.  
 Middlewich and District Agricultural Society, Newton Fields,  
 Middlewich.  
 Wirral and Birkenhead Agricultural Society, 28, Hamilton Street,  
 Birkenhead.

## CORNWALL.

Byng Colonel Hon. Charles, Edymead House, Launceston.  
 Jago-Trelawny, Major-General, Coldrenick, Menheniot.  
 Lovering William T., The Grove, St. Austell.  
 Olver Thomas, M.R.C.V.S., Trafalgar Square, Truro.

## CUMBERLAND.

\*Banks E. H., Highmoor, Wigton.  
 Broadhurst H. Brooks, Houghton House, Carlisle.  
 Chance F. W., Morton, Carlisle.  
 \*Parkin-Moore William, Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle.  
 Salkeld Colonel Louis C., M.F.H., Holm Hill, Carlisle.  
 Scott T. Taylor, 43, Lowther Street, Carlisle.

*Lady Member.*

Parkin Miss, Blaithwaite, Carlisle.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Dennis H. D., Hafod, Ruabon.  
 Eyton C. E. Wynne, Trefnant, R.S.O.  
 Loch Captain J. L., The Barracks, Wrexham.  
 Murless Charles H., Plas Power Farm, Wrexham.  
 Ormrod Oliver, Pickhill Hall, Wrexham.  
 Pattisson Joseph H., Twining Hill, Ruabon.  
 \*Pilkington Albert Leonard, Erbistock Hall, Ruabon.  
 \*Sandbach Lieut.-Colonel S., Hafodunos, Abergele.  
 Wynn Sir Watkin Williams, Bart., M.F.H., Wynnstay, Ruabon.

## DERBYSHIRE.

\*Boden H., The Friary, Derby.  
 Boden Walter, Abbotts Hill, Derby.  
 Cavendish Victor W., M.P., Chatsworth, Chesterfield.

Clark G. D'Arcy, Burnaston House, Derby.  
 Didham Charles J., Heath, Chesterfield.  
 Fort R., M.F.H., The Cottage, Foston, Derby.  
 Gretton Frederic, Sudbury, Derby.  
 Harrington Earl of, M.F.H., Elvaston Castle, Derby.  
 Haslewood A. O., M.R.C.S., Buxton.  
 Jerome C. J., 7, Darwin Terrace, Derby.  
 Newton F. Curzon, Bearwardcote, Etwall, Derby.  
 Peacock F. W., Vernon's Oak, Somershall Herbert, Derby.  
 Salt, W. C., Willington Hall, Burton-on-Trent.  
 \*Walker Sir Peter C., Bart., Osmaston Manor, Derby.  
 Whitehead Robert, Edgemoor, Buxton.

*Lady Members.*

†Ashton Miss Julia, Bowden Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith.  
 †Boden Miss, The Friary, Derby.  
 †Boden Mrs., The Friary, Derby.  
 †Boden Mrs. Walter, Abbott's Hill, Derby.  
 †Clark Miss D'Arcy, Burnaston House, Derby.  
 †Fort Mrs., Foston, Derby.  
 †Grimshaw Miss, Errwood Hall, Buxton.  
 †Peacock Mrs., Vernon's Oak, Sudbury, Derby.  
 †Preston Hon. Mrs. E., Errwood Hall, Buxton.

*Societies.*

Buxton Horse Show, Buxton.  
 Derbyshire Agricultural Society, Canal Office, Derby.

DEVONSHIRE.

Anstice Major J. C. A., Warleigh, Crown Hill R.S.O.  
 \*Boles F. J. Coleridge, Bulham House, Tiverton.  
 Browne Arthur Scott, M.F.H., Buckland Filleigh, Highampton.  
 Carnegie C. Strachan, Cleavelands, Bideford.  
 Collings J. A., Heavitree Road, Exeter.  
 Farrant John, Stud Farm, Tiverton.  
 Finch G. P., The Briars, Alplington, Exeter.  
 Ford James, Newton Ferrers, Plymouth.  
 Garratt Lieut.-Colonel J. A. T., M.F.H., Bishop's Court, Exeter.  
 Hartley Holliday, Ottery St. Mary.  
 Holdsworth A. F., Middecombe, Kingsbridge.  
 Las Casas Albert de, Collipriest, Tiverton.  
 Madge and Sons W., Blagdon, Ashwater, Beaworthy.  
 Morgan T. S., Whimble House, Whimble, Exeter.  
 Pethick J., Norley House, Plymouth.  
 Saunders Clervaux Morley, Bovacott, Brandis Corner.  
 Singer W. M. G., M.F.H., Steartfield, Paignton.  
 Wakely C. M. C., Rugg's Farm, Kilmington, Axminster.  
 Wood R. H., Belmont, Sidmouth.  
 Yelverton Thomas, Venn Ottery, Ottery St. Mary.

*Lady Members.*

Bainbridge Mrs., Elfordleigh, Plympton.  
 Calmady Mrs., Great Tree, Chagford.  
 †Splatt Mrs. M. G., Badger's Holt, Dartmeet, Princetown.

*Societies.*

Devon and Exeter Horse Show, 25, Southernhay, Exeter.  
 Honiton Union District Horse Association, Honiton.  
 Tiverton Agricultural Society, Fore Street, Tiverton

## DORSETSHIRE.

A dye Captain M. S., Sandley, Gillingham.  
 Alington Lord, Criche! , Wimborne.  
 \*Allhusen Wilton, Clevelands, Lyme Regis.  
 Baker Thomas C., Lime Tree House, Gillingham.  
 Bakewell John S., Greenhill, Sherborne.  
 Boden H. S., The Red House, Sherborne.  
 Castleman E. W. F., Chettle, Blandford.  
 Crosse Herbert, Newell House, Sherborne.  
 Digby Major J. K. D. W., M.P., Longburton, Sherborne.  
 \*Digby Lord, Minterne, Cerne Abbas.  
 Dodington Roger M., Horsington House, Templecombe.  
 C.\*Goodden Colonel J. R. P., Compton House, Sherborne.  
 Gordon George, Sherborne.  
 Guest Hon. Ivor, M.P., Canford Manor, Wimborne.  
 \*Holford T., Castle Hill, Buckland, Newton, Dorchester.  
 Hornby Captain G. S. Phipps, Sandley House, Gillingham.  
 Jackson Major C., M.F.H., Knapp House, Gillingham.  
 Lees Sir Elliot, Bart., M.P., South Lytchett Manor, Poole.  
 Miller T. H., Osborne, Sherborne.  
 Paget Lieut.-Colonel Wellesley L. H., R.N.A., Westfield, Dorchester.  
 Parry-Okeden Lieut.-Colonel U. E. P., Turnworth, Blandford.  
 Pitt-Rivers A. E., Hinton St. Mary, Sturminster Newton.  
 \*Portman Hon. C. B., Child Okeford, Blandford.  
 \*Portman Hon. Gerald B., Bryanston, Blandford.  
 Portman Viscount, M.F.H., Bryanston, Blandford.  
 Raymond W. H., Penselwood, Bourton.  
 Shute J. W., Lox Lane Farm, Shaftesbury.  
 Talbot R. R., Syward Lodge, Dorchester.

*Societies.*

Compton Stud Show, Sandley House, Gillingham.  
 Sherborne and South of England Horse Show, Sherborne.

## DURHAM.

Backhouse Charles H., Faverdale, Darlington.  
 Barnard Lord, Raby Castle, Darlington.  
 Beach John, Chez Nous, Foggy Furze, West Hartlepool.  
 Bell E. Hyslop, Bank House, Hartlepool.  
 \*Candlish J. J., Shotton Hall, Castle Eden, Co. Durham.

- Chaytor Sir William, Bail., Croft Hall, Darlington.  
 Cobbett W. M., Carlton, Aldborough, Darlington.  
 Cowen Joseph, Stella Hall, Blaydon-on-Tyne.  
 Dent William, High Goosepool, Fighting Cocks.  
 Furness S. W., Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.  
 Gladstone A. C., Ashfield, Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Hugill Joseph, Sockburn, Darlington.  
 Hunter Charles E., Selaby, Gainford, Darlington.  
 \*Londonderry Marquis of, K.G., Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Ord R., Sands Hall, Sedgfield.  
 Pease Edward Lloyd, Hurworth Moor, Darlington.  
 Robinson Norman, Sancroft House, Houghton-le-Spring.  
 Robson Frank, The Cedars, Sunderland.  
 Rogerson John E., M.F.H., Mount Oswald.  
 Tempest Lord Henry Vane, M.F.H., Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Thompson R. Charles, Penshaw House, Fence Houses.  
 Trotter Captain W. K., Langton Grange, Gainford, Darlington.  
 \*Woolf Alfred, Burdon Hall, Darlington.

*Lady Members.*

- †May Mrs. George, Simonside Hall, South Shields.  
 †Trotter Mrs. K., Langton Grange, Darlington.

*Society.*

Durham County Agricultural Society, Houghton-le-Spring.

## ESSEX.

- Alexander Geoffrey, Warley Lodge, Brentwood.  
 \*Andrew W. V., Oldbury, Southend.  
 Baxter Edgar, Hutton Park, Brentwood.  
 Brookes Leigh, Moulsham Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford.  
 Brown Tom, Dytchleys, Brentwood.  
 Buxton Gerald, Birch Hall, Theydon Bois.  
 Christy James, Writtle, Chelmsford.  
 Clementson Arthur E., Clives, Boxted, Colchester.  
 Colvin Lieut.-Colonel R. B., Monkham, Waltham Abbey.  
 Crespigny Sir Claude Champion de, Bart., Champion Lodge, Maldon.  
 Crossman Percy, Mistley Hall, Manningtree.  
 Deacon Edmund, M.F.H., Sloe House, Halstead.  
 \*Diggle Thomas, Hinxton Grange, Great Chesterford, S.O.  
 Ellis R. A., Greenwood, Stock.  
 Fitch Charles F., Elm Hurst, Romford.  
 Gilbey, Guy, Sheering Hall, Harlow.  
 C.E.F.H. Gilbey Sir Walter, Bart. (*President*), Elsenham Hall.  
 Gold Charles, The Limes, Stansted.  
 Grubb R. T., Harlow.  
 Horton John H., Mascalls, Brentwood.  
 Jackson A., M.S.H., Baddow Park, near Chelmsford.  
 Jones Henry E., Marden Ash, Ongar.  
 Magor R. B., Tylus, Lugatestone.  
 G.F. Mashiter Edward T., M.F.H. (*Vice-Chairman, Finance Committee*), Gatwick, Billericay.

Maxsted R. A., Fairstead Hall, Witham.  
 Mead Charles, The Mulberries, Nazeing, Waltham Cross.  
 Melles J. W., Sewaldstone Lodge.  
 \*Moy Thomas, Stanway Hall, Colchester.  
 Petie Lord, Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.  
 Pledger Joseph A., The Cedars, Springfield, Chelmsford.  
 \*Richardson Maurice H., Redgates, Chelmsford.  
 Sheppard E. B., Springfield Dukes, Chelmsford.  
 Smith A., Braintree.  
 Stanford C. M., Braiswick House, Colchester.  
 \*Tabor James, The Lawn, Rochford.  
 Tabor James E., Bovingdon Hall, Braintree.  
 Woodiwiss Sam, Graveleys, Great Waltham, Chelmsford.  
 Young J. Bishop, F.R.C.V.S., Braintree.  
 Young Solomon, Roxwell, Chelmsford.

*Lady Members.*

†Barrett-Lennard Miss A. C., Belhus, Purfleet.  
 McIntosh Mrs., Havering Park, Havering.

*Societies.*

Essex Agricultural Society, Duke Street, Chelmsford.  
 Waltham Cross and Three Counties Society, Waltham Cross.

FLINTSHIRE.

Conwy M. W. G. Rowley, Bodrhyddan, Rhyl.  
 \*Lloyd Edward, Hafod, Mold.  
 C.E.H. Parker Hon. Alexander E. (*Steward: Chairman, Horse Show Committee*), Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee, Wrexham.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Bassett R. T., Crossways, Cowbridge.  
 Cope W., Quarry Hill, St. Mellons, Cardiff.  
 Cory Herbert B., Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff.  
 Drury Hugh, Farnham, Severn Road, Cardiff.  
 Forestier-Walker Captain Roland S., Castleton, Cardiff.  
 Hornfray Captain J. G. R., Penllyn Castle, Cowbridge.  
 Hurman James, Llwynerwn, Llanishen, Cardiff.  
 Jenkins J. Blandy, Llanharan, Pontycyfun.  
 John T. D., Chaldea's Stud Farm, St. Fagans, Cardiff.  
 Jones David, M.F.H., Wellfield, Dowlais.  
 Jones Robert, 3, Brunswick Place, Swansea.  
 \*Thomas Captain S. Moreton, Royal Glamorgan Militia, Cardiff.  
 Tyler Major-General Trevor B., Llantrithyd, Cowbridge.  
 Williams J. D., M.F.H., Clydach Court, Trealaw.

*Lady Member.*

†Cory Mrs. Herbert, Druidstone, Castleton, Cardiff.

*Societies.*

Cardiff and South Wales Horse Show, 28, Park Hotel Buildings,  
Cardiff.

Swansea Horse Show, Swansea.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Adamthwaite John, Siddington Lodge, Cirencester.

Barker Hugh, The Ferns, Tetbury.

Barton J. Clem., Williamstrip Farm, Fairford.

\*Bathurst Earl, M.F.H., Cirencester House, Cirencester.

\*Bazley Gardner S., Hatherop Castle, Fairford.

Berners John A., Kingscote Park, Wotton-under-Edge.

Bingham W. Baring, Rosehill, Cheltenham.

Blunsom William, M.R.C.V.S., Gloucester House, Cirencester.

Brassey H. E., Copse Hall, Bourton-on-the-Water.

Burroughs F. C., Kayte Farm, Cheltenham.

Byass R. N., Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold.

Codrington Sir Gerald W. H., Bart., Dodington, Chipping Sodbury.

Cooper R. B., Bibury Court, Fairford.

Darell Sir Lionel, Bart., Fretherne Court, Stonehouse.

Davidson Colonel H. E., The Culver House, Woodchester.

Emmott W. Rhodes, Horton House, Chipping Sodbury.

Farmer James, Barton Farm, Siddington, Cirencester.

Fenwick Mark, Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold.

Fitzhardinge Lord, M.F.H., Berkeley Castle.

\*Forrest T. Forsyth, The Querns, Cirencester.

Gibbs A., Tyntesfield, Bristol.

Gladwin H. Fane, Seven Springs, Cheltenham.

\*Greswolde-Williams F. W. G., Strensham Court, Tewkesbury.

\*Harford W. A., Petty France, Badminton.

Hastings Hon. Osmond, The Manor House, Rendcomb, Cirencester.

Henry Lieut.-Colonel F., Elmestree, Tetbury.

Hicks-Beach M. II., Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford.

Horlick James, Cowley Manor, near Cheltenham.

C.H. Joicey James, Poulton Priory, Fairford.

Jones W. Pride, Cleve Lodge, Downend.

Kenyon J. W., Cecily Villa, Cirencester.

King T. P., Newark Park, Wotton-under-Edge.

Lawrence C. W., Sandywell Park, Dowdeswell.

\*Little Major Cosmo, Upton House, Tetbury.

Lloyd F. Montagu, The Grange, Newnham-on-Severn.

Mason T. S., Kemble Lodge, Cirencester.

Mildmay Gerald Shaw Lefevre, Trewsbury, Cirencester.

\*Palmer Albert J., Fairford Park, Fairford.

Prior-Wandesforde H. W., Lechlade Manor, Lechlade.

Stabbins M. B., Boxhedge Farm, Coalpit Heath, Frampton  
Cotterell, Bath.

Stubs Peter, Blaisdon, Newnham-on-Severn.

Thomas Harry E., Rockleaze Point, Clifton.

Thornton John, East End House, Fairford.

Trollope R. Gerald, Broughton Hall, Lechlade.

*Lady Member.*

†Mundy Mrs. Basil, The Farm, Thornbury.

*Societies.*

\*Badminton Farmers' Club, Estate Office, Badminton.  
 Banwell and Weston-super-Mare Horse Show, 4, Queen Anne  
 Buildings, Bristol.  
 Gloucestershire Agricultural Society, Park Street, Cirencester.  
 Lechlade and V. W. H. Horse Show, Hudgrove, Fairford.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Baigent Edward, Manor House, Worldham, Alton.  
 \*Bibby Colonel A., late 4th Hussars, Bordean House, Petersfield.  
 Black-Hawkins E. B., St. Mary Bourne, Andover.  
 Bostock Samuel, Lainston House, Lainston.  
 Bulkeley T. H. Rivers, Scots Guards, Aldershot.  
 Burns-Lindow Mark, Church Farm, Eversley.  
 Cecil Lord Arthur, The Mount, Lymington.  
 Christy W. M., Watergate, Emsworth.  
 Crompton Ralph, Headinglea, Brauksome Park, Bournemouth.  
 Curtis Joseph Story, The Firs, Twyford, Winchester.  
 Douglas F. J., Catherington, Horndean.  
 Drury-Lowe Lieut.-General Sir D. C., G.C.B., Key Dell, Cather-  
 ington, Horndean.  
 Hammond Colonel P. H., Stonycroft, Church Lane, Aldershot.  
 Harvey T. W., Purbrook Heath House, Cosham.  
 Henshaw Guy B. Grant, Burley, Ringwood.  
 Hewitt Sir Harold G., Bart., Chilworth, Romsey.  
 Hulbert J. H., Stakes Hill Lodge, Cosham.  
 Lambert Captain R., D.S.O., 8th Hussars, Aldershot.  
 Lascelles Hon. G., The Queen's House, Lyndhurst.  
 Little Colonel W. H., Milesdown, Winchester.  
 Lovell F., Hinchelsea, Brockenhurst.  
 Mangles General C., Kilcombe House, Newton Valence.  
 Manners Lord, Avon Tyrell, Winkton R.S.O.  
 \*Nicholson Reginald, Basing Park, Alton.  
 Podmore E. Boyce, M.F.H., West Ham House, Basingstoke.  
 Porter John, Park House, Kingsclere.  
 Powell Major Henry L., Burton Hall, Christchurch.  
 Scarlett W. J. Yorke, M.F.H., Fyfield, Andover.  
 Standish Captain W. P., M.F.H., Marwell Hall, Winchester.  
 Stapleton-Bretherton F., Heathfield House, Fareham.  
 Stevens Charles B., Panfield, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth.  
 Waterlow J. B., Uplands, Fareham.  
 Weston Arthur F. Anderdon, Lyburn Park, Lyndhurst.  
 Willis-Fleming John E. A., Chilworth Manor House, Romsey.  
 Winchester Marquis of, Amport St. Mary's, Andover.

*Lady Member.*

†Standish Miss Lucy, Marwell Manor, Eastleigh.

*Societies.*

Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club, 79, High Street, Fareham.  
 Royal Counties Agricultural Society, Basingstoke.

## HEREFORDSHIRE.

Barling F. W., M.R.C.V.S., New House, Ross.  
 Bell Charles Wentworth, Brousil, Eastnor, Ledbury.  
 Clowes Lieut.-Colonel P. L., 8th Hussars, Burton Court, Pembridge.  
 Evans Henry R., The Hill, King's Pyon, Weobley.  
 Every-Halstead Major C. E., Mainstone Court, Ledbury.  
 Foster Arthur W., M.F.H., Brockhampton Court, Ross.  
 Fry F. Gibson, M.F.H., Fawley, Ross.  
 Hill J. George, The Green, Bromyard, Hereford.  
 Hope James L., Whitney Court, Whitney.  
 Jones J. C., Chadnor Court, Dilwyn.  
 Kennedy Major E. D., The Rectory, Kingsland, R.S.O.  
 Lucy J. C. H., Hildersley, Ross.  
 Palairot Major C. H., Westbank, Ledbury.  
 \*Pullcy Charles T., Lower Eaton.  
 Rankin Sir James, Bart., M.P., Bryngwyn, Tram Inn.  
 Till William, Treworgan, Ross.  
 Vigers T. M. de Cliffe, Newport Hall, Eardisley.  
 Walsh Captain L. P., R.A., Wilton Castle, Ross.  
 Wilkes G. W., The Woodlands, Tram Inn.

*Lady Member.*

†Wilkes Mrs. G. W., The Woodlands, Tram Inn.

*Societies.*

Herefordshire Horse Show, 6, St. John Street, Hereford.  
 Hereford and Worcester Agricultural Society, Corn Exchange  
 Offices, Leominster.  
 Kington Horse Show, 7, High Street, Kington.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Bailey Henry S., Cuckmans, St. Albans.  
 Barclay E. E., M.F.H., Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford.  
 Barker John, The Grange, Bishops Stortford.  
 Crossman Alexander, Cokenach, Royston.  
 Cunliffe Roger, Ayot St. Lawrence, Welwyn.  
 Ebury Lord, Moor Park, Rickmansworth.  
 Essex Earl of, Cassiobury, Watford.  
 Fish Graham, Oaklands, St. Albans.  
 Fordham Wolverley A., The Bury, Ashwell, Baldock.  
 Forrester Kemp, Hitchin.  
 C.E.F. Gilbey Tresham, Whitehall, Bishops Stortford.  
 Gosling Captain G. B., Hassobury, Bishops Stortford.  
 Gosling Lionel D., Hassobury, Bishops Stortford.

Gosling Robert C., Hassobury, Bishops Stortford.  
 Haws E. Ashby, Abbots Mead, Elstree.  
 Kirkby James L., Tharbies, Sawbridgeworth.  
 McFarlane William, Loudwater, Rickmansworth.  
 Martin Vernon M., Shenley Lodge, Ridge Hill, Barnet.  
 Part C. T., M.F.H., Aldenham Lodge, St. Albans.  
 Robins B., Lysters, Rickmansworth.  
 Rogers Rev. H. Izod, Cottered Rectory, Buntingford.  
 Rothschild Lord, M.S.H., Tring Park, Tring.  
 Taylor Marshall, Bishops Stortford.

*Lady Members.*

†Hanbury Miss Marie F. L., Belmont, East Barnet.  
 Langdale-Kelham Mrs., Bourne Lodge, Boxmoor.

*Societies.*

Hertfordshire Agricultural Society, Hatfield.  
 Tring Agricultural Association, Tring.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Beck Arthur C., Wyton Manor Farm, Huntingdon.  
 Cheney W. and J. A., Gidding Grove, Peterborough.  
 Gilliat Howard, Abbot's Ripton Hall, Huntingdon.  
 Trower Lionel G., Haddon Manor, Peterborough.

*Lady Member.*

†Paisley Mrs., Waresley, Sandy.

IRELAND.

\*Ashtown Lord, Woodlawn House, Co. Galway.  
 Bailie Sam, M.R.C.V.S., Castle Street, Newtownards, Co. Down.  
 Banon C. J. P., Broughal Castle, Frankford, King's Co.  
 \*Baring G. Nigel E., M.F.H., Ballyellis, Mallow, Co. Cork.  
 Barron George, 4, Dunluce Avenue, Belfast.  
 Barton Henry D. N., The Bush, Antrim.  
 Brooke Sir Douglas, Bart., Colebrooke, Brookborough, Co. Fermanagh.  
 Buckley Abel, Jun., M.F.H., Galtee Castle, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.  
 Burke R., M.F.H., Grove, Fethard, Tipperary.  
 Byrne Daniel, Prospect, Milltown, Co. Dublin.  
 Byrne John T., Cherrywood House, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin.  
 C.H. Carden R. G., Fishmoyno, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.  
 Charters James B., M.F.H., Annebrook, Mullingar.  
 Clarke James, Cannon Row, Nàvan, Co. Meath.  
 Cradock R. W., Derrycalaghan, Roserea, Co. Tipperary.  
 De Robeck Colonel, M.F.H., Rathasker, Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 C. Dunraven Earl of, K.P., Adare Manor, Limerick.  
 Filgate W. de Salis, M.F.H., Lisrenny, Ardee, Louth.

- Harris John W. A., Victor Stud, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.  
 Hickey John, 39, Mespil Road, Dublin.  
 Kennedy Dr. J. M. Prior, The Cottage, Tullamore, King's Co.  
 Langrische Captain Hercules R., M.F.H., Knocktopher Abbey,  
 Thomastown, Kilkenny.  
 Longford Earl of, M.F.H., Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co.  
 Westmeath.  
 MacCabe F. F., Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Co. Dublin.  
 McKeever Thomas, Factory House, Collon, Co. Louth.  
 Meenan Patrick, Ballycraigy House, Muckamore, Co. Antrim.  
 Milling James, The Square, Comber, Co. Down.  
 Morton N., Knockanure, Ballymena.  
 Musgrave Sir James, Bart., Drumglass House, Belfast.  
 Nash R. G., Finstown House, Lucan, Co. Dublin.  
 Nicholson J. H., Balrath Burry Farm, Kells, Co. Meath.  
 O'Brien Commander Francis H. S., R.N., Cratloe Woods, Co. Clare.  
 O'Connell James, Coolbawn, Middleton, Co. Cork.  
 O'Connor Patrick J., 49, Queen Street, Dublin.  
 O'Hanlon James, Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 O'Hara Major Charles K., Annaghmore, Collooney, Co. Sligo.  
 Orme Robert W., Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo.  
 \*Pakenham Capt. Hon. E. M., M.F.H., Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard,  
 Co. Westmeath.  
 Power Capt. John J. O'Neill, M.F.H., Power Hall, Snowhill, Water-  
 ford, Kilkenny.  
 Rice W. H., Castle Market, Belfast.  
 Smith H. Middleton, 1, Park Terrace, Mountmellick, Queen's Co.  
 Smyth Col. J. H. G., M.F.H., Ballynatray, Co. Waterford.  
 Thomson Henry, Rathasker, Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 Trench W. T., Redwood, Lorrha, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.  
 Tuthill Capt. J. F., Esker, Lucan, Co. Dublin.  
 Tyndall Albert H., Ballyanne House, New Ross, Co. Wexford.  
 Walsh James, Newtown, Gt. Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 Waterford Marquis of, Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford.  
 Watkins C. F., Navan, Co. Meath.  
 Webber William D., Mitchelstown Castle, Co. Cork.  
 \*Wicklow Earl of, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow.

*Lady Members.*

- †Fayle Miss F. A., Lyngefield, Parsonstown, King's Co.  
 Gore-Booth Miss A., The Cottage, Sligo.  
 King Miss A. K., King's Square, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.  
 †Knox-Gore Miss, Cill-Alaithe, Killala, Co. Mayo.  
 Poyser Mrs. Fred, The Kennels, Craughwell, Co. Galway.

*Societies.*

- Ballymena Agricultural Association, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.  
 Clonakilty Agricultural Society, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.  
 Clonmel Horse Show, 2, New Quay, Clonmel.  
 Co. Cork Agricultural Society, 21, Cook St., Cork.  
 Co. Galway and Ballinasloe District Horse Show, Ballinasloe, Co.  
 Galway.

Co. Kildare Horse Show, Naas, Co. Kildare.  
 Co. Meath Agricultural Society, Kilcainne House, Navan, Co. Meath.  
 Co. Wexford Agricultural Society, North Main St., Wexford.  
 King's Co. Agricultural Society, Tullamore, King's Co.  
 Limerick Horse Show, 45, George St., Limerick.  
 Mallow Agricultural Society, Mallow, Co. Cork.  
 New Ross Agricultural Society, Ballyanne House, New Ross.  
 North-East Agricultural Association, 37, Donegall Place, Belfast.  
 Queen's Co. Agricultural Society, Courthouse, Maryborough, Queen's Co.  
 Thurles Agricultural Society, Thurles.

## ISLE OF MAN.

Macbeth Harold, Arragon Beg, Santon.

## ISLE OF WIGHT.

Jolliffe Dr. W. J., Yafford House, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.

## KENT.

C.F. Allsopp Lt.-Col. Hon. W. H. (*Past-President*), Avenel, Albany Drive, Herne Bay.  
 \*Brassey Leonard, Preston Hall, Aylesford.  
 Camden Marquis, Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst.  
 \*Charrington M. V., The Warren, Hever, Edenbridge.  
 \*Cornwallis F. S. W., Linton Park, Maidstone.  
 Cripps C. H., Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells.  
 Cronk W. H., Suffolk Place, Sevenoaks.  
 Dawes William C., Kimsdale, Faversham.  
 Decies Lord, Beresford Lodge, Birchington-on-Sea.  
 East Henry P., Holmleigh, Kennel Road, Chislehurst.  
 Finch J., Court House, Bleam, Canterbury.  
 Fremlin Walter T., Milgate Park, Maidstone.  
 Goldsworthy Maj.-Gen. W. T., M.P., Yaldham Manor, Wrotham.  
 Guilford Earl of, Waddeshare Park, Dover.  
 \*Harris Lord, G.C.I.E., Belmont, Faversham.  
 Hilder C. M., Kirkella, Sevenoaks.  
 Howard John, Sibton Park, Lyminge.  
 Jackson F. S., 3, North Park, Eltham.  
 Jackson Walter C., Swanley.  
 Johnston Captain H. J., Dunsdale, Westerham.  
 Leney Augustus, M.S.H., Orpines, Watlingtonbury.  
 Lynch-Staunton R. K., R.A. Mess, Woolwich.  
 Nickalls Sir Patteson, Fallowfield, Chislehurst.  
 Rigden W. E., M.F.H., Faversham.  
 Scott Sir Samuel E., Bart., M.P., Sundridge Park, Bromley.  
 Simpson Harold, The Manor House, Sevenoaks.  
 Smith S. Lee, Larkfield, Maidstone.

Stanley Captain Hon. G. F., Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Artillery  
Mess, Woolwich.  
Watson J. R., The Wilderness, Captwell Road, Shooter's Hill.  
Westcar C. W. Prescott, Strode Park, Ilerne.  
Winaus Walter, Surrenden Park, Pluckley, Ashford.

*Lady Members.*

Hills Mrs. Ernest, Redleaf, Penshurst.  
† Westcar Mrs. C. W. Prescott, Strode Park, Ilerne.

*Societies.*

East Kent Agricultural Society, Little Barton, Canterbury.  
Mid-Kent Agricultural Association, 46, Earl Street, Maidstone.  
Tunbridge Wells and S. E. C. Agricultural Society, Tunbridge  
Wells.

LANCASHIRE.

- Agnew W. L., Fairhope, Eccles, Manchester.  
Armitage L. L., Brakesmere, Little Hulton, Bolton.  
Armitage Tom C., The Lawn, Windsor Road, Chorley.  
Aspinall J. R., Barraclough, Clitheroe.  
\*Barlow Captain John, Wellfield, Bury.  
Baxter Henry, The Towers, Rainhill, Liverpool.  
Birley Addison C., Bartle Hall, Preston.  
Bright F. J., Bentfield, Rochdale.  
Crompton James R., Brandlesome House, Bury.  
Cross Carlton, Crooke Hall, Chorley.  
Fair James A. Stretton, The Birks, Lytham.  
Fielden J. Ashton, Centre Vale, Todmorden.  
C. Foster Colonel W. H., Hornby Castle, Lancaster.  
\*Greenall Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.F.H., Walton Hall, Warrington.  
Hardcastle Major H. M., Wood End, Bromley Cross, Bolton-lo-  
Moors.  
Haworth Chester, Jun., 35, Dale Street, Manchester.  
Hothersall R., Church Street, Preston.  
Hoyle Edward, Moorlands, Bacup.  
Hughes Captain Michael, Sherdley Hall, St. Helens.  
Huntingdon Captain A. W., Woodlands, Darwen.  
Irving James J. L., Beardwood Hall, Blackburn.  
Jackson Edward S., M.B., Carnforth.  
\*Jones Walter, The Elms, Moore, Warrington.  
\*Kearns H. W., Baxenden House, Accrington.  
\*Knowles Sir Lees, Bart., M.P., Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester.  
Midwood Thomas C., Clarendon Club, Manchester.  
Mitchell Robert J. C., Springfield House, Waterfoot, Manchester.  
\*Mucklow E., jun., Wood Hill, Bury.  
\*Mucklow Walter, Elton Grange, Bury.  
Oakeley Captain E. F., 1st South Lancashire Regt., Warrington.  
Orrod Captain Peter, M.S.H., Wyresdale Park, Scorton, Garstang.

Riley O., Arden Hall, Accrington.  
 Sandys Colonel F. Myles, M.P., Graythwaite Hall, Ulverston.  
 Sharp Edward, Linden Hall, Carnforth.  
 \*Sharp W. J., Linden Hall, Carnforth.  
 Sharpe Edmund, Halton Hall, Lancaster.  
 Sidebottom Colonel W., Harewood Lodge, Broadbottom, Manchester.  
 Storey H. L., Bailrigg, Lancaster.  
 \*Walker Colonel W. Hall, Gateacre Grange, Liverpool.  
 \*Warren G. H., Woolton, Liverpool.  
 Williams J. R. Lloyd, Sandford Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool.  
 Yerburch R. A., M.P., Woodfold Park, Blackburn.

*Lady Members.*

†Hick Miss Amelia, Mitton Hall, Whalley.  
 †Starkie Mrs. A. C. A., Scarthwaite, Lancaster.  
 †Watt Miss Adelaide, Speke Hall, Garston, Liverpool.

*Societies.*

North Lonsdale Agricultural Society, Ulverston.  
 Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, Miller Arcade, Preston.  
 Warrington Agricultural Society, 23, Bold Street, Warrington.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Atkinson Guy C. B., Dovecote House, Long Clawson, Melton Mowbray.  
 Baillie Colonel, Ilston Grange, Leicester.  
 Baldock Colonel E. H., Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray.  
 Barfoot-Saint W. H., Oxendon, Market Harborough.  
 Beatty Philip V., The Lodge, Market Harborough.  
 \*Braye Lord, Stanford Hall, Market Harborough.  
 C.H. \*Cross J. P. (*Past-President*), Catthorpe Towers, Rugby.  
 \*de Trafford Sir H. F., Bart., Hill Crest, Market Harborough.  
 Dixon Charles H., Stretton Hall, Leicester.  
 Downe Lieut.-Colonel Viscount, Dingley, Market Harborough.  
 Falkner R. A., The Ashlands, Billesdon.  
 Fernie C. W. B., M.F.H., Keythorpe, Leicester.  
 Freckingham F. H., Great Wigston, Leicester.  
 Hartley Herbert C., Kirkby Mallory Hall, Hinckley.  
 Hayr W. T., The Shrubberies, Tur Langton.  
 Hincks H. T., Wigston Hall, Leicester.  
 Hubbersty W. P., Birstall Hall, Leicester.  
 Jary Major, Bitteswell Hall, Lutterworth.  
 Keene Foxhall P., Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray.  
 Levy Maurice, The Coppice, Queniborough.  
 Loder Sydney, Greenfield Lodge, Market Harborough.  
 Lowther Hon. L. E., Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray.  
 Lyon W. F. H., Skeffington Vale, Leicester.  
 McNeill C. F. P., Carlton Curlicu Hall, Leicester.

- Phillips C. J., Old Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray.  
 Pryor A. Vickris, Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.  
 Roe Herbert R., Cranoe, Market Harborough.  
 Rutland Duke of, K.G., Belvoir Castle, Grantham.  
 Stokes J. H., Nether House, Great Bowden, Market Harborough.  
 Stops G. F., Othorpe House, Market Harborough.  
 \*Swan R. Clayton, Gaddesby Hall, Leicester.  
 Talby W. W., Skeffington Hall, Leicester.  
 C.F. Turnor Algernon, C.B., Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray.  
 Warner Captain William P., Quorn Hall, Loughborough.

*Lady Members.*

- †Cross Mrs. J. P., Catthorpe Towers, Rugby.  
 Lawson Mrs. W., Staveley, Melton Mowbray.

*Societies.*

- Leicestershire Agricultural Society, Syston, Leicester.  
 Lutterworth and District Agricultural Society, Lutterworth.  
 Market Harborough Horse Show, Market Harborough.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

- Bland Frederick, M.R.C.V.S., Wrangle House, Boston.  
 Castle Bytham Stud Co., Grantham.  
 \*Cockburn N. C., M.F.H., Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln.  
 Dean Arthur A., Dowsby Hall, Bourne.  
 Drakes Joseph, Home Farm, West Rasen, Market Rasen.  
 Dysart Earl of, Buckminster Park, Grantham.  
 Greville Captain Hon. Alwyne, Lady Anne's House, Stamford.  
 Heneage Hon. George, Hainton Hall, Lincoln.  
 Legard D. C., Heighington Hall, Lincoln.  
 Longstaffe Major William, Little Ponton Hall, Grantham.  
 Rawnsley E. Preston, M.F.H., Girsby Manor, Market Rasen.  
 Rawnsley Walter H., Well Hall, Alford.  
 Richardson J. Maunsell, Healing Manor, Healing.  
 Robson Christopher B., Cawkwell House, Horncastle.  
 \*Smith E. A., Longhills, Lincoln.  
 Stack Colonel C. E., West Ashby Manor, Horncastle.  
 \*Sutcliffe Tom., Stallingborough.  
 Swallow W. B., Wootton Lawn, Ulceby.  
 C.E.H. Tindall C. W., Wainfleet.  
 Welby J. Earle, Allington Hall, Grantham.  
 Wilson Thomas, M.F.H., Reepham Manor, Lincoln.  
 C. Yarborough Earl of, M.F.H. (*Past-President*), Brocklesby Park, Lincoln.

*Lady Member.*

- †Rawnsley Mrs. E. P., Girsby Manor, Market Rasen.

*Society.*

- Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, St. Benedict's Square, Lincoln.

## LONDON.

- Acland Alfred D., M.P., 3, Cadogan Square, S.W.  
 Allsopp Hon. George, M.P., 8, Hereford Gardens, W.  
 Armstrong C., 5, Wellington Square, Chelsea.  
 Askwith Major J. B. H., R.H.A., St. John's Wood.  
 Aston George, 175, Dalston Lane, N.E.  
 Augier John, 50, St. James' Street, S.W.  
 Axe Prof. J. Wortley, 87, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.  
 Bacon E., 6, Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park, W.  
 Bailey E. Horsman, 5, Berners Street, W.  
 Bailey James, M.P., 30 Harrington Gardens, S.W.  
 Barclay Hedworth T., Turf Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Barrow A. Boyce, 8, Upper Winpole Street, W.  
 Barton Bertram H., Junior Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Bellamy William, 118, Jermyn Street, S.W.  
 Bingham Colonel Hon. Cecil, 25, Charles Street, Berkeley Sq., W.  
 Binning Lieut.-Colonel Lord, Regent's Park Barracks, N.W.  
 Bischoffsheim H. L., 75, South Audley Street, W.  
 Bishop William H., 42, Belgrave Square, W.  
 Blyth Sir James, Bart., 33, Portland Place, W.  
 Bourke Hubert, Naval and Military Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Bouverie Major George, 32, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
 Braikenridge William, 39, St. James's Place, S.W.  
 \*Brassey Edgar H., 1st Life Guards, Hyde Park Barracks.  
 Buccleuch and Queensberry Duke of, K.T., M.P.H., Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.  
 Buchanan James, 8, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.  
 \*Budd J. W., 24, Austin Friars, E.C.  
 Burdett-Coutts W., M.P., 1, Stratton Street, W.  
 Burn Colonel D.B., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Cambridge H.R.H. Duke of, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., &c., Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.  
 Campbell General P. J., R.H.A., United Service Club, S.W.  
 Capon G. G., 4, Great Marlborough Street, W.  
 Chaplin Cecil, 21, Grafton Street, W.  
 Churchill Lord, 6, Herbert Crescent, S.W.  
 Close Captain Vere H., Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.  
 Coleman John, M.R.C.V.S., 44, Newington Causeway, S.E.  
 Cookson Captain Freville, Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Coventry Hon. Henry, M.F.H., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Craven F. B., 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.  
 Crichton Viscount, Royal Horse Guards, Knightsbridge Barracks, S.W.  
 Curtis G. C., 59a, Brook Street, W.  
 Dowell F. W., M.R.C.V.S., 128, Jermyn Street, S.W.  
 Duncan Captain William, 6, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.  
 Elliot Sir George, Bart., 17, Stratton Street, W.  
 Ewing Captain James R., 21st Lancers, Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Fenwick G. J., Union Club, S.W.  
 \*"Field" Proprietors of The, Breems Buildings, Chancery Lane, W.C.  
 Francis W. H., Cleveland, Thornton Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

- Fraser-Tytler W., 81, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W.  
**C.** Fryer Lieut.-General Sir John, K.C.B., 42, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.  
 Fullarton E. P. H., 38, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.  
 Gage Captain E. M. B., Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Gibbs A. W., 124, Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.  
 Gilbey A. N., Pantheon, Oxford Street, W.  
 Gilbey H. W., 28, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.  
 Gosling Alfred H., 19, Fleet Street, E.C.  
 Gosling Herbert, 54, Pont Street, S.W.  
 Gosling Captain W. Sullivan, 2nd Scots Guards, Guard's Club, Pall Mall, S.W.  
 Gosling A. E., 7, Nottingham Mansions, Nottingham Street, W.  
 Greaves E. St. John, White's Club, St. James', S.W.  
 Grissell Captain Frank D., Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W.  
 Hamilton J. A. G., 2, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.  
 Hanbury J. M., Truman's Brewery, Brick Lane, E.C.  
 Harbord Hon. A., 3, Sloane Square Mansions, S.W.  
 Hayman Ellis B., 3, Daleham Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.  
 Heseltine Evelyn, 48, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.  
 Hill Sir Clement, K.C.M.G., 9, Grosvenor Place, S.W.  
 Hill W. Neave, 89, Queen's Gate, S.W.  
 Hillingdon Lord, Camelford House, Park Lane, W.  
 \*Hoare C. A. R., Boodle's Club, S.W.  
 Holland Sydney, 112, Park Street, W.  
 Jervoise Lieut.-Colonel Clarke, 33, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
 Jessel Captain H.M., M.P., 50, Mount Street, W.  
 Jessop Captain, late Scots Greys, Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Joscelyn George, 59, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.  
 King Major Alexander J., Naval and Military Club, S.W.  
**C.** Kingscote Colonel Sir Nigel, K.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Past-President*), 19, South Audley Street, W.  
 Kingscote Thomas, St. James' Palace, S.W.  
 Lambton Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Charles, D.S.O., Naval and Military Club, S.W.  
 Lindsay Capt. Hon. Robert H., Royal Scots Greys, 2, Cavendish Square, W.  
 Lonsdale Earl of, 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.  
 Lowther Harold A., Wellington Club, Grosvenor Place, W.  
 Lubbock Beaumont, 7, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.  
 Lucas A. C., 30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.  
 Lynch H. F. B., 33, Pont Street, S.W.  
 Lynes Major-General S. Parr, R.A., United Service Club, S.W.  
 Macqueen Professor James, 35, Bartholomew Road, N.W.  
 Mappin and Webb, Oxford Street, W.  
 Marjoribank G. J., 22, Hans Road, S.W.  
 Marjoribanks Hon. Dudley, D.S.O., Royal Horse Guards, Knightbridge Barracks, S.W.  
 Mathews Major J. C., Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.  
 Meredith H. H., Boodle's Club, St. James', S.W.  
 Meyer Leopold C. D., 78, Cromwell Road, S.W.  
 Mills Hon. Geoffrey, White's Club, St. James' Street, S.W.  
 Molyneux Hon. R., 11, Chesterfield Street, W.

- Moorhouse E., Bank of New Zealand, 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.  
 Mulliner Herbert H., 8, Whitehall Court, S.W.  
 Newman H. J., 7, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.  
 Nickolls and Baker, 18, Mortimer Street, W.  
 Parsons John Alfred, 113, Piccadilly, W.  
 Pitman C. B., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Rawlence J. R., Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.  
 Rawlinson Alfred, 1, Grosvenor Place, W.  
 Renton Captain Leslie, Wellington Club, Grosvenor Place, W.  
 Reiss James E., 36, Cadogan Square, S.W.  
 Revelstoke Lord, 26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
 Robarts T. E., 45, Clarges Street, W.  
 Rose Captain Richard, 55, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.  
 Rumbal T., Holly House, Upper Clapton, N.  
 St. Quinton Colonel R., Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Saunders Major Frederick W., Naval and Military Club, W.  
 Schiff A. G., 40, Upper Brook Street, W.  
 Schumacher Erwin, 55, Porchester Terrace, S.W.  
 Schwabe A. J., Orleans Club, King Street, St. James', S.W.  
 Scott A. Guillum, 41, Lexham Gardens, W.  
 Scott Hon. J. C. Maxwell, Boodle's Club, S.W.  
 Scriven J. T., 107, Lancaster Gate, W.  
 \*Seymour General W. H., C.B., Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Sheather Charles, F.R.C.V.S., 50a, York Terrace, N.W.  
 Sheppard S. Gurney, 45, St. James' Place, S.W.  
 \*Shoolbred Walter, 10, Connaught Place, W.  
 South W. A., F.R.C.V.S., 40, New Bond Street, W.  
 Spiers Felix W., 68, Lowndes Square, S.W.  
 Stanley F. Sutton, M.R.C.V.S., Montague Street, Stone's End, Boro', S.E.  
 Starkey Major L. E., 4th Hussars, Naval and Military Club, S.W.  
 \*Stern E. D., 4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.  
 \*Straker Joseph, Oxford and Cambridge Club, S.W.  
 Strathcona and Mount Royal Lord, G.C.M.G., 28, Grosvenor Square, W.  
 ‡Sturgess John, 50, Parkhill Road, Hampstead, N.W.  
 Sutherland Duke of, M.F.H., Stafford House, St. James', S.W.  
 Swire John, jun., 47, Queen's Gate, S.W.  
 Talbot Lord E., M.P., War Office, S.W.  
**C.E.F.H.** Tattersall E. Somerville (*Hon. Treasurer*), Albert Gate, S.W.  
 Trench B. B., 18, Birchin Lane, E.C.  
 Trew J. P., Carlton Club, S.W.  
 Tritton Leslie, 54, Lombard Street, E.C.  
 Tryon R., 48, Draycott Place, S.W.  
 Tullibardine Marquis of, Royal Horse Guards, 84, Eaton Place, S.W.  
 Unite John, 291, Edgware Road, W.  
 Van Brabant, Edward, 23, Percy Street, W.  
 \*Waine W. Wheatley, Newington, S.E.  
 Wallace Colonel R. H., R.H.A., Army and Navy Club, S.W.  
 Wallop Hon. Gerard, 30, South Audley Street, W.  
 Ward-Jackson C., 9, Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W.  
 \*Wellington Duke of, Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.  
 Wheeler A. L., Army and Navy Club, S.W.

- White Major G. D., 106, Eaton Square, S.W.  
 Williams Major-General A. H. W., 22, Chesham Place, S.W.  
 Williams Romer, Park Lodge, Park Place, Albert Gate, S.W. .  
 Withers Alfred, 556, Oxford Street, W.  
 C. Withers Henry, 556, Oxford Street, W.  
 Wodehouse Colonel H. R. B., 12, Stanhope Gardens, Cromwell  
 Road, S.W.  
 Wood Joseph Carter, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

*Lady Members.*

- †Francis Mrs. E. E., Cleveland, Thornton Road, Clapham Park, S.W.  
 †Shaw Hon. Mrs., 48, Cadogan Place, S.W.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Winchilsea and Nottingham Earl of, Harlech.

MIDDLESEX.

- Cranfield W. B., Bramley House, Enfield.  
 \*Crisp F., White House, New Southgate, N.  
 FitzRoy Harold C. C., White Hall Terrace Mews, Hampton  
 Court.  
 Grinling Henry, Harrow Weald House, Stanmore.  
 Gwynne John, Kenton Grange, The Hyde, N.W.  
 Hollington A. J., Forty Hill, Enfield, N.  
 Howe Earl, Woodlands, Uxbridge.  
 Jones A. Helsham, Pinner Hill, Pinner.  
 Mason and Brown, Ravenscroft, Hendon, N.W.  
 \*Otter Edward, Stanhope Park, Greenford.  
 \*Stephens H. C., Avenue House, Finchley, N.  
 Trollope J. Evelyn, Manor House, Staines.  
 \*Wright Walter J., Ponder's End Mills, Ponder's End.

*Lady Members.*

- Howe Countess, Woodlands, Uxbridge.  
 †Newman Mrs. H., Willesden Paddocks, Kilburn, N.W.

*Society.*

West Middlesex Horse Show, 10, Spring Street, Hyde Park, W.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

- Burchardt-Ashton A. G., Cleddon Hall, Monmouth.  
 \*Cory Clifford, J., Llantarnam Abbey.  
 Curre J. M., M.F.H., Beachley Lodge, near Chepstow.  
 Gething Herbert, Aberbaiden, Abergavenny.  
 Llangattock Lord, The Hendre, Monmouth.  
 Morgan Colonel Hon. F. C., M.P., Ruperra Castle, Newport.  
 Tredegar Lord, M.F.H. (*Past-President*), Tredegar Park, Newport.

*Society.*

Abergavenny Horse Show and Agricultural Association, Market Street Chambers, Abergavenny.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

\* Powis Earl of, Powis Castle, Welshpool.

*Lady Member.*

Temple Miss M., Plas Trefldwyn, Montgomery.

## NORFOLK.

Albemarle Earl of, Quidenham, Attleborough.

Birkbeck Henry, junr., Keswick Old Hall, Norwich.

Brereton George, junr., Hillington, King's Lynn.

\* Buxton Geoffrey F., Dunstan Hall, Norwich.

Cross James, Lower Earham, Norwich.

Ffolkes Sir W. H. B., Bart., Hillington Hall, King's Lynn.

\* Fountaine A. C., Narford, Swaffham.

Gayford Arthur, White House, East Harling.

Jarvis A. Weston, Middleton Towers, King's Lynn.

Korrison Colonel E., Burgh Hall, Aylsham.

Knight Fernley, Castle Rising Lodge, King's Lynn.

\* Lewis A., Church Farm, Heacham, Lynn.

Probyn General Sir Dighton M., K.C.B., V.C., Sandringham.

Selby-Bigge Charles P., Fouldeu Hall, Brandon.

Seymour C. D., M.F.H., Barwick, King's Lynn.

\* Springfield T. O., The Rookery, Swainscliffe, Norwich.

Taylor Garrett, Trowse House, Norwich.

Waters Charles, Postwick Grange, Norwich.

*Lady Members.*

Amherst Hon. Florence, Diddington Hall, Brandon.

† Hollway-Calthrop Mrs. W. H., Stanhoe Hall, King's Lynn.

*Society.*

Norfolk Agricultural Association, East Harling, Thetford.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Annaly Lord, M.F.H., Holdenby House, Northampton.

Bennett Humphrey, Thornby Hall, Northampton.

Bennett Jeffrey, Thornby Hall, Northampton.

Bletsoe Morgan B., The Elms, Denton.

Britten Arthur, Great Billing, Northampton.

\* Byass Arthur, Guilsborough Court, Northampton.

Campbell G. A., The Market House, Brackley.

- Carter William, Ailesworth, Peterborough.  
 Cazenove Edward, Cottesbrooke Cottage, Northampton.  
 Cazenove Walter de Pradine, M.F.H., Brigstock, Thrapston.  
**C.E.F.H.** Cooper John (*Steward*), Brook Hall, East Haddon.  
 Culme-Seymour Admiral Sir Michael, G.C.B., A.D.C., Waddenhoe House, Oundle.  
**C.E.H.** \*de Trafford C. Edmund, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.  
**C.E.F.H.** Douglas-Pennant Hon. E. S., M.F.H. (*Vice-President*), Sholebrook Lodge, Towcester.  
 Drage John, Chapel Brampton Grange, Northampton.  
 Elmhirst Captain E. Pennell, Blisworth House, Blisworth.  
 Erskine Lord, Spratton Hall, Northampton.  
 Ferguson Major Algernon F. H., 2nd Life Guards, Polebrook Hall, Oundle.  
 FitzRoy Lord Alfred, Whittlebury, Towcester.  
 Fitzroy Hon. E. A., Fox Hill, West Haddon.  
 Grasby W. Wright, M.R.C.V.S., Badby Road, Daventry.  
 Guthrie D. C., East Haddon Hall, Northampton.  
 Harker Anthony, Little Oakley, Kettering.  
 \*Harvey C. P., Sudborough, Thrapston.  
 Hawkins Henry, Everdon Hall, Daventry.  
 Hopcraft Alfred, Brackley.  
 Horne Lieut.-Colonel H. S., R.A., Priestwell Manor, East Haddon.  
 Hornsby James, Laxton Park.  
 Jameson Thomas M., Moulton Grange, Northampton.  
 Johnston Captain B. C., New Inn, Weedon.  
 Legard Rev. Cecil, Cottesbrooke Rectory, Northampton.  
 Loder Reginald B., Maidwell Hall, Northampton.  
 Marson T. E., Crick, Rugby.  
 Meredyth Sir H. B., Bart., Pipewell Hall, Kettering.  
 Murland W., Badby House, Daventry.  
 Northen James E., Newton, Kettering.  
 Phipps Pickering, Rushton Hall, Kettering.  
 Preston N. P. R., Royal Artillery, Weedon.  
 Randall H. E., The Hall, Monks Park, Northampton.  
 Soames G. M., Welton House, Daventry.  
 Spencer Earl, K.G., Althorp Park, Northampton.  
 Stops W. H., Newnham Grounds, Daventry.  
 Swire W., Westbury Manor, Brackley.  
 Waller Edmund, M.D., Bridge Street, Peterborough.  
 Watkin Frederick, 40, Sheep Street, Northampton.  
 Weigall Captain A. G., Hardingstone, Northampton.  
 \*Wickham H., Barnwell Castle, Oundle.  
 Wilder Russell, Greens Norton Hall, Towcester.  
 Wroughton W. M., M.F.H., Creaton Lodge, Northampton.

*Lady Members.*

- †Byass Mrs. Arthur, Cottesbrooke, Northampton.  
 †Dawkins Mrs. E. H., Guilsborough Grange, Northampton.  
 de Trafford Miss Annette, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.  
 †Jenkinson Mrs., Lamport Grange, Northampton.  
 Scott Lady Sophie, Westbury Manor, Brackley.

*Societies.*

Northamptonshire Agricultural Society, Harpole, Northampton.  
 Peterborough Agricultural Society, Cumbergate, Peterborough.  
 Pychley Hunt Horse Show, East Haddon.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

- Angus Colonel W. M., Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Barnett Edward G., Halton, Corbridge-on-Tyne.  
 Beaumont W. C. B., M.P., Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.  
 Bowmer J. J., Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Carr-Ellison Capt. John R., Hedgley, Alnwick.  
 Cresswell A. F., M.F.H., Alnmouth.  
 Deuchar David, Low Buston, Warkworth.  
 Fife-Cookson Lieut.-Colonel, Lee Hall, Wark-on-Tyne.  
 \*Grey Earl, Howick, Lesbury.  
 Hall R., Dovecote House, Morpeth.  
 C. \*Hornby Colonel J. F. (*Past-President*), Sandhoe, Hexham.  
 Joicey Edward, Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle.  
 \*Joicey Sir James, Bart., Longhirst, Morpeth.  
 Kirkup W., Thorington, Cornhill-on-Tweed.  
 Laing Farquhar M., Farnley Grange, Corbridge-on-Tyne.  
 Leather-Culley A. H., Fowberry Tower, Belford.  
 Marshall Lieut.-Colonel Anthony, Amstead, Chathill.  
 Marshall J. R., Chatton Park, Belford.  
 Newton Edwin, Heppel Woodside, Rothbury.  
 Riddell C., Felton Park.  
 Riddell Edward, Cheesebur Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Ridley Viscount, Blagdon, Cramlington.  
 Robson John, M.F.H., Newton, Bellingham.  
 Snowball F. J., Seaton Burn House, Dudley.  
 Stott John, Coneycarth, Morpeth.  
 \*Straker C. E., High Warden, Hexham.  
 Straker Frederic, Corbridge-on-Tyne.  
 C. Straker J. C., M.F.H. (*Past-President*), The Leazes, Hexham.  
 \*Straker Joseph H., Howden Dene, Corbridge-on-Tyne.  
 Thornton Thomas, Cornhills, Kirkwhelpington, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Watson Henry, Millfield House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Wilson Sir Jacob, Chillingham Barns, Belford.

*Societies.*

Northumberland Agricultural Society, Rothbury.  
 Tyneside Agricultural Society, Beaufront Wood Head, Hexham.

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

- Bryan William, Mansfield.  
 Ellis W. A., Sparken House, Worksop.  
 Holden John, Nuttall Temple, Nottingham.  
 Lister-Kaye C. W., Osberton Grange, Worksop.  
 \*Manvers Earl, M.F.H., Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Newark.

- Otter R. C., Royston Manor, Clayworth, Retford.  
 \*Portland Duke of (*Past-President*), Welbeck Abbey, Worksop.  
 Raynor John, Wollaton, Nottingham.  
 Smith F. Abel, Papplewick Hall, Nottingham.  
 Smurthwaite John, Sutton Manor, Retford.  
 Turner T. Warner, Welbeck, Worksop.  
 Wilkinson Frank B., Cavendish Lodge, Edwinstowe, Newark.  
 \*Wilson William, The Lodge, Lowdham.  
 Wyles Harry, Holly Hurst, The Park, Nottingham.

*Society.*

Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society, Thurland Street, Nottingham.

OXFORDSHIRE.

- Angas R. L., Blenheim, Woodstock.  
 Ashhurst W. H., Waterstock House, Oxford.  
 Barber W. Henry, M.F.H., Culham Court, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Barnett Frank H., Glympton Park, Woodstock.  
 \*Beever W. F. Holt, Yewden, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Berridge P., The Uplands, Banbury.  
 Brassey Albert, M.P., M.F.H., Heythrop Hall, Chipping Norton.  
 Burchardt F. A., Brashfield, Bicester.  
 Chinnery Ellis, Fringford, Bicester.  
 Chinnery H. J., Fringford, Bicester.  
 Cottrell-Dormer Captain Charles, Rousham, Oxford.  
 Cottrell-Dormer John, Cokethorpe Park, Witney.  
 C. \*Daly Captain Denis St. G., Over Norton Park, Chipping Norton.  
 Dawkins Percy H., 78, Bell Street, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Eagle Albert E., Somerton, Banbury.  
 Emmott S. St. Barbe, Aspley Paddox, Oxford.  
 England Lieut.-Colonel A. E., Soulderne Manor, Banbury.  
 Fane H. G., Bicester House, Bicester.  
 Fox William H., Broadwell Grove, Burford.  
 Gillard Frank, George Hotel, Oxford.  
 Godwin J. J., Troy Farm, Somerton, Banbury.  
 Gordon-Lennox Lord Algernon, Broughton Castle, Banbury.  
 Gosling Colonel George, Stratton Audley Park, Bicester.  
 Graham Hugh, Bucknell Manor, Bicester.  
 Hall Alexander N., Cornwell Manor, Chipping Norton.  
 C.H. Heywood-Lonsdale J.P., M.F.H., Bicester Hall, Bicester.  
 Hoare Charles T., Bignell, Bicester.  
 Hoskyns Leigh, Coteheld, Banbury.  
 C.E.H. Kingscote J. B. (*Chairman, Editing Committee*), Stratton Audley, Bicester.  
 Larnach J. W., Adderbury, Banbury.  
 Marlborough Duke of, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock.  
 Mason James, Eynsham Hall, Witney.  
 Mason J. Francis, Eynsham Hall, Witney.  
 Molloy Maurice, Woolleys, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Motion A. R., Upton House, Banbury.  
 \*Ovey Richard, Badgemoor, Henley-on-Thames.

Parker Hon. Henry, Shirburn Castle, Wallingford.  
 Pepper W. F., Shipway Court, Shipton-under-Wychwood.  
 Peyton Sir Algernon, Bart., Swift's House, Bicester.  
 \*Phillips H. E., Caversham, Bicester.  
 Rothe Colonel George, Neithrop House, Banbury.  
 Shuttleworth A. U., Hethe, Bicester.  
 Simonds H. Caversham, The Old Rectory, Caversham.  
 \*Smith Hon. W. F. D., M.P., Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Stratton C., Heathfield House, Bletchington.  
 Sutton Martin J., Henley Park.  
 Thomas R. D. F., Red House, Bicester.  
 Thomson Guy, Woodperry, Oxford.  
 Thomson John, Woodperry, Oxford.  
 Tubb H., Chesterton, Bicester.  
 Turney John, Estate Office, Glympton, Woodstock.  
 Valentin Viscount, M.P., Bletchington Park, Oxford.  
 Verney R. J., M.R.C.V.S., 4, Alfred Street, High Street, Oxford.  
 \*Wingfield Captain Mervyn E. G. R., Barrington Park, Burford.  
 Withington F. E., Fringford Lodge, Bicester.

#### *Lady Members.*

†Barber Mrs. Henry, Culham Court, Henley-on-Thames.  
 †Hoare Mrs. C. T., Bignell, Bicester.  
 †Keith-Falconer Mrs. Charles A., The Garth, Bicester.  
 †Kingscote Mrs. J. B., Stratton Audley, Bicester.

#### *Societies.*

Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt Horse Show, Causeway, Bicester.  
 Oxfordshire Agricultural Society, 16, Queen Street, Oxford.  
 Thame Agricultural Society, Thame.

#### PEMBROKESHIRE.

Allen H. Seymour, M.F.H., Cresselly, Pembroke.  
 Evans John, Welston, Pembroke.  
 Kensington Lord, M.F.H., St. Brides, Little Haven.  
 C. Phillips J. Wynford, M.P., Lydstap Haven, Penally.  
 Stokes C. W. Rees, Warwick House, Tenby.

#### RADNORSHIRE.

Pillers W. A., The Farm, Bledfa, Llangunllo, R.S.O.  
 C.E.H. Price Sir R. D. Green, Bart., The Grove, Presteign.

#### RUTLAND.

Bankart S. N., Hallaton Hall, Uppingham.  
 C. Fenwick E. Guy, North Luffenham Hall, Stamford.  
 Fenwick R. L., Wymondham, Oakham.  
 Hanbury Evan, M.F.H., Braunston House, Oakham.

Muntz C. Alexander, Whissenthorpe, Whissendine, Oakham.  
Ward R. J., Dayton, Uppingham.

## SCOTLAND.

- \*Arthur T. Glen, Carrick House, Ayr.
- Barclay Major-General George, M.F.H., Thomhill, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- \*Black Captain James S., Balgowan, Perth.
- Brown Robert, Craighead, Bothwell.
- Campbell J. A., Craigie House, Ayr.
- Campbell Sir J. H. P. Hume, Bt., M.F.H., Purves, Greenland, Berwickshire.
- Carnegie James, Aytounhill, Newburgh.
- Carrick-Buchanan Colonel Sir D. C. R., K.C.B., Drumpellier, Coatbridge.
- \*Clayhills-Henderson Captain G. D., R.N., Invergowrie, Dundee.
- Cunningham St. Clair, Hedderwick Hill, Dunbar, East Lothian.
- Dundas, Captain Henry, Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian.
- Eglinton Earl of, M.F.H., Eglinton Castle, Irvine.
- \*Fletcher F. C., Letham Grange and Fearn, Arbroath.
- Fortune G. R., Rosebank, Colinsburgh.
- \*Gilmour Sir John, Bart., M.F.H., Montrave, Leven, Fife.
- Gilmour Captain John, M.F.H., Woodburne, Ceres, Fife.
- Grant Sir Arthur H., Bart., House of Monymusk, Aberdeen.
- Griffith Sir R. Waldie, Bart., Hendersyde Park, Kelso.
- Hamilton Dalzell Lord of, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Holms-Kerr W., Underbank House, Largs, Ayrshire.
- \*Houldsworth J. H., Roselle, Ayr.
- Hunter J., Antons Hill, Coldstream.
- Jardine Sir Robert, Bart., Castlemilk, Lockerbie, Dumfries.
- Kidd Henry, Lowood, Melrose.
- Kidston George J., Finlaystone, Langbank.
- Linlithgow Marquis of, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry.
- \*Lloyd-Verney J. H., Carriden House, Boness.
- Lockhart Lieut.-Colonel Sir Simon M., Bart., The Lea, Lanark.
- Lyon J. Stewart, Kirkmichael, Amisfield, Dumfriesshire.
- McCubbin J. C., Kings Arms Hotel, Maybole, Ayr.
- Mackenzie J. H. Munro, Calgary, Tobermory, Argyllshire.
- Morgan Frederick, Glengorm, Tobermory, Argyllshire.
- Ogilvy of Inverquharity Colonel Sir R. H. A., Bart., Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire.
- Oswald R. A., Archincruive, Ayr.
- Paterson John W. J., M.F.H., Terrona, Langholm, Dumfries.
- Pilkington Reginald M., Corriemar, Leven, Fife.
- Russell George, Hatton, Lunden Links, Fife.
- \*Scott J. Robson, of Newton, Jedburgh.
- Tennent R. B., Benarty, Stirling.
- Turner J. Harling, Cessnock, Galston.
- Usher Frank J., M.F.H., 34, West Nicolson Street, Edinburgh.
- \*Usher Fred, M.F.H., Norton Mains, Ratho Station.
- Younger William, 29, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

*Societies.*

Ayrshire Agricultural Association, Wellington Chambers, Ayr.  
 Dalkeith Agricultural Society, Campend, Dalkeith.  
 Edinburgh Agricultural Association, Royal Bank, Leven Street,  
 Edinburgh.  
 Glasgow Agricultural Society, 175, West George Street, Glasgow.

## SHROPSHIRE.

Allen Charles, The Manor, Berrington.  
 Bibby Frank, M.F.H., Sansaw, Shrewsbury.  
 Bulkeley Lieut.-Colonel Rivers, Oak Cottage, Whitechurch.  
 Corbet Sir W. O., Bart., Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury.  
 Cotes Lieut.-Colonel C. J., Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury.  
 C. Curtis Sir William M., Bart., M.F.H., Caynham Court, Ludlow.  
 Darlington R. Morton, Haston, Hadnall, Shrewsbury.  
 Dugdale C. T., Terriek Hall, Whitechurch.  
 Dun-Waters J. C., M.F.H., Plaish Hall, Church Stretton.  
 Ethelston Captain R. Wicksted, Hinton, Whitechurch.  
 Everall Peter, Ryton Grove, Dorrington, Shrewsbury.  
 Foster James, Woodcote, Newport.  
 Foster W. H., Apley Park, Bridgnorth.  
 Green G. H., Wigmore Grange, Leintwardine.  
 C.\*Heywood-Lonsdale Captain H. (*Past-President*), Shavington,  
 Market Drayton.  
 C.E. Hill John, Marsh Brook House, Church Stretton.  
 Kenyon Lord, Gredington, Whitechurch.  
 \*Kynastan D. R. O., Hardwick, Ellesmere.  
 \*Kynnersley T. F., Leighton Hall, Ironbridge.  
 Lees G. J., Dumville, Woodhill, Oswestry.  
 \*LLoyd Captain, Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury.  
 Mainwaring C. F. K., Oteley, Ellesmere.  
 Mann R. J., Garmston, Cressage, Shrewsbury.  
 Payne A. E., Walford Manor, Shrewsbury.  
 Peel Hugh, Brynyhys, Ellesmere.  
 Roberts C. B., Burley, Craven Arms.  
 Sitwell F. Hurt, Ferney Hall, Craven Arms.  
 Southwell Viscount, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere.  
 Stamer Major Lovelace, Belton House, Market Drayton.  
 Tayleur W., Buntingsdale, Market Drayton.  
 Whitley John H. A., Bourton, Much Wenlock.  
 Wood Andrew, Whitewell Lodge, Whitechurch.

*Lady Members.*

†Clifford Mrs. C., The Red House, Market Drayton.  
 †LLoyd Mrs., Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury.

*Society.*

Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Society, Talbot  
 Chambers, Shrewsbury.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Acland-Hood Sir Alexander, Bart., M.P., St. Audries, Bridgwater.  
 Astley Captain Delaval G. L'Estrange, M.F.H., Ferne Lodge,  
 Weston, Bath.

Blagrove J. G., Gratwicke Hall, Barrow Gurney, Bristol.

Brown H. T., Manor House, Barrowbridge, Bridgwater.

Clark Henry, Quaish Farm, North Wootton, Shepton Mallet.

Donne T. S., Millbrook House, Castle Cary.

Edwards E. J., High Street, Yatton.

Edwards James, The Batch, Flax Bourton, Bristol.

Fox C. Leslie, Rumwell Hall, Taunton.

Francis C. W., Horsington Farm, Templecombe.

Greig Morland, Edgecott, Exford, Taunton.

Hargreaves John, M.F.H., Templecombe House, Templecombe.

\*Hoare Sir Henry, Bart., Stourhead, Bath.

Holt John G., North Cadbury, Bath.

C.H. Holt-Needham O. N., Castle Cary.

Mildmay Captain C. B. St. John, Hollam, Dulverton.

\*Portman Hon. E. W. B., M.F.H., Hestercombe, Taunton.

Pyke-Nott E. G. J., Porlock.

Pyke-Nott J. S., Porlock.

Rawlins Col. H. de Courey, Manor House, Bishop's Hull, Taunton.

St. Maur Lord Percy, Maiden Bradley, Bath.

Smith Charles M., 8, Cheap Street, Bath.

Stanley E. A. V., M.F.H., Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater.

Swindell F. C., M.F.H., Henlade, Taunton.

Taylor J. C., High Street, Milborne Port.

Towers-Clark Major James, Horsington Manor, Templecombe.

Tyler W. R. H., Rodhuish, Taunton.

Whitney T. W., M.R.C.V.S., Frithfield, Shepton Mallet.

Wiseman Henry, Adelphi Hotel, Bristol.

*Lady Member.*

†Luttrell Mrs., Edington, Bridgwater.

*Societies.*

Bath and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society, 3,  
 Pierrepont Street, Bath.

Bath Horse Show, 41, Milsom Street, Bath.

Mid-Somerset Agricultural Society, 3, Field, Shepton Mallet.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Allsopp Captain Hon. Herbert, Walton-Bury, near Stafford.

Bagot Lord, Blithfield, Rugeley.

Bainsley Milne, Field House, Marchington.

Bower A. E., Rochford, Strensham Hill, Moseley, Birmingham.

\*Burdett Sir Francis, Bart., Foremark Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

\*Burton Lord, Rangemoor, Burton-on-Trent.

Carless W., M.R.C.V.S., Stafford.  
 Child Sir Hill, Bart., Stallington Hall, Stoke-on-Trent.  
 Cooper R. P., Shenstone, Lichfield.  
 Forsyth A. B., Hollybush House, Cannock.  
 \*Harrison F. J., Maer Hall, Newcastle.  
 \*Horton Joseph, The Woodlands, Moseley, Birmingham.  
 Knight J. Guy, The Ivy House, Aston, Stone.  
 \*Moat William, Johnson, Eccleshall.  
 Mosley Sir Oswald, Bart., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent.  
 Northey-Hopkins Captain H. F., Marchington Hall, Marchington.  
 Phillips J. W., Heybridge, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent.  
 Radcliffe Arthur P., Broadmoor, Hixon, Stafford.  
 \*Sneyd Ralph, Keele Hall.  
 Swinfen-Broun Colonel M. A., Swinfen Hall, Lichfield.  
 Taylor Henry, Dilbrook, Codsall.  
 Vernon Augustus L., Hutton Park, Wolverhampton.  
 Walters William, Outlanes Farm, Stone.  
 Whittingham Bros., Byrkley Street, Burton-on-Trent.  
 Wood E. J. W., Meece House, Stone.  
 Worthington A. O., Maple Hayes, Lichfield.

*Lady Members.*

†Hill Mrs. Brian H., Drayton, Penkridge.  
 \*Shrewsbury and Talbot Countess of, Ingestre Hall, Stafford.  
 Thornewill Miss O., Rangemoor, Burton-on-Trent.

*Societies.*

Keele Agricultural Society, Silverdale.  
 Staffordshire Agricultural Society, Newcastle.  
 Tutbury Horse and Meynell Hunt Society, Chapel House, Tutbury.

SUFFOLK.

\*Baird Major Edward, Exning House, Newmarket.  
 Day F. W., M.R.C.V.S., Newmarket.  
 Digby Lionel, Hasketon, Woodbridge.  
 Dunnett H. N., M.F.H., The Kennels, Stratford St. Mary, Colchester.  
 Fraser Alexander, Westerfield House, Ipswich.  
 Gooch Sir Thomas, Bart., Hensstead Hall, Wrentham, Wangford.  
 Greene W. Raymond, M.P., Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.  
 Jennings T., junr., Phantom House, Newmarket.  
 Jillings Edwin, Wyken Hall, Bardwell, Bury St. Edmunds.  
 Johnson G. F. B., Woodbridge.  
 Leach E. H., F.R.C.V.S., The Chestnuts, Newmarket.  
 Miles William Esqrs. of, Woodbridge.  
 Parker, Rev. Sir William Hyde, Bart., M.F.H., Melford Hall, Long Melford.  
 Pretyma Captain E. G., M.P., Orwel Park, Ipswich.  
 \*Riley-Smith Frank, M.S.H., Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.  
 Taylor D. W., The Grange, Bury St. Edmunds.  
 Wells Eugene, M.F.H., Buxhall Vale, Stowmarket.

*Society.*

Suffolk Agricultural Association, Old Bank House, Ipswich.

SURREY.

- Balch James, Highfield, Warlingham.  
 Brown Edward H., Highwood, Roehampton.  
 Brown Walter L., Crews Farm, Upper Warlingham.  
 \*Budgett James, Stoke Park, Guildford.  
 Caldwell C. B., Windlesham.  
 Callingham F. R., Farleigh Common, Warlingham.  
 Calvert William A., Broomells, Homewood, Dorking.  
 \*Charrington J. D., Gifford House, Roehampton.  
 Clay H. H. Spender, 2nd Life Guards, Ford Manor, Lingfield.  
 Curnick Alfred J., M.S.H., Long Ditton House, Long Ditton.  
 Czarnikow Horace, Effingham Hill, Dorking.  
 Dare W. Pomeroy, The Firs, Epsom.  
 Deane Colonel T., C.B., Oakhurst, Lovelace Gardens, Sunbiton.  
 Festing Morton H., Bois Hall, Addlestone.  
 Forbes Edward B., Tilburstow Lodge, South Godstone.  
 C. Gower C. Leveson, Titsey Place, Limpsfield.  
 Gully G., Sunnyside, South Godstone.  
 Hoare H. G. P., Hartsridge, South Godstone.  
 Jarvis Frederick, Clairville, Alwyne Road, Wimbledon.  
 Jay Tom Simpson, Holmwood, Putney Hill, S.W.  
 Kelway-Bamber C., Priestlands, Horley.  
 Lambert \*Uvedale, M.F.H., South Park Farm, Bletchingley, Redhill.  
 Lindley Robert S., Godstone Place, Godstone.  
 MacAndrew K. A., Henley House, Warlingham.  
 Mackusick H. M., Lyttel Hall, Nutfield.  
 Mirrilees F. J., Pasture Wood, Dorking.  
 \*Mullens J. A., Barrow Hills, Longcross, Chertsey.  
 Nickalls Major N. T., Patteson Court, Nutfield.  
 Pelly Percy J., Coppice Lea, Merstham.  
 Phillips Frederick S., Sunnyside, Holmwood.  
 Pinckard G. H., M.F.H., Combe Court, Witley.  
 Radmore Thomas, Cuddington Court, Cheam.  
 Robinson Ernest W., M.S.H., Brookleigh, Esher.  
 Savile Hon. George, Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton.  
 Sellman William, The Wheatsheaf Hotel, Dorking.  
 Smith A. Nixey, Danehurst, Nutfield Marsh, Redhill.  
 Smith W. Henry, Bramlea, Hersham Road, Walton-on-Thames.  
 Stewart Geoffrey, Chilworth Manor, Guildford.  
 \*Stoneham Herbert S., Godstone Court, Godstone.  
 Tatham H. T., Loseberry, Claygate, Esher.  
 Wallis James, The Banks, Beddington, Croydon.  
 Wilson William, The Borough, Sanderstead, Croydon.

*Lady Members.*

- Napier Hon. Mrs. Mark, Puttenden Manor, Lingfield.  
 Perkins Mrs. C. M., Oakdene, Holmwood, Dorking.

*Societies.*

Oxted and Godstone Agricultural Association, Tandridge, Oxted.  
 Reigate and Redhill Horse Show, Reigate.  
 Royal Richmond Horse Show, 1, The Little Green, Richmond.

## SUSSEX.

Blount Sir Edward, K.C.B., Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead.  
 Blount Edward, Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead.  
 Brand Hon. Charles, M.F.H., Littledeane, Lewes.  
 Brassey Hon. T. A., M.F.H., Park Gate, Battle.  
 Burrell Sir Merrik, Bart., Knepp Castle, West Grinstead.  
 Cardwell Colonel W. A., M.F.H., The Moat, Croft, Eastbourne.  
 Cazenove J. M., Belmorsdean, West Grinstead.  
 Cooper T. Graham, Lakers Lodge, Billingham.  
 Dawtrey Walter, Petworth.  
 Farrant A. L., F.R.C.V.S., Lyndhurst, East Grinstead.  
 Felton W. V., Sandgate, Pulborough.  
 Fletcher Charles J., Dale Park, Arundel.  
 Foster Cecil, Benton's Place, Shipley, Horsham.  
 Foster Victor, Benton's Place, Shipley, Horsham.  
 Goodliff John, 19, Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea.  
 \*Gorham A., Telscombe, Lewes.  
 Goringe Hugh, Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton.  
 Grace John R., Lockyers, Southwater, near Horsham.  
 Hayman-Joyce J., Chitcombe, Brede.  
 Helmore Mark, 3, Westbourne Villas, Hove.  
 Hobart Captain C. V. C., D.S.O., Shipley Place, Horsham.  
 Leconfield Lord, M.F.H., Petworth.  
 McKergow R. W., Twineham Grange, Twineham.  
 Nevill Lord George, M.F.H., Danegate House, Bridge, Tunbridge Wells.  
 Norris Edward T., Gratwicke, Billingham.  
 Paravicini Harry F. de, 4, Victoria Mansions, Brighton.  
 Raffety John H., The Acre, West Worthing.  
 Rawson Captain R. H., Woodhurst, Crawley.  
 Richmond and Gordon Duke of, Molecombe House, Chichester.  
 Robinson Ernest, Saddlescomb, Brighton.  
 Saillard P., Buchan Hill, Crawley.  
 Sampson Lieut.-Colonel D. T. H., D.L., Buxshalls, Lindfield.  
 Scarlett Harry, Prestone, Lewes.  
 \*Scrimgeour John A., Wispers, Midhurst.  
 Smith Captain A. J., Roffey House, Horsham.  
 Wallis W. L., The Wish, Eastbourne.  
 Warren E. P., Lewes House, Lewes.  
 Winterton Earl, Shillinglea Park, Petworth.

*Lady Members.*

Parson Mrs. M. E., 7, Grange Road, Eastbourne.  
 †Scrimgeour Miss E. R., Woolhouse, Midhurst.

*Societies.*

Mid-Sussex Horse Show, Broad Street, Cuckfield.  
 Sussex Agricultural Society, 2, St. Andrew's Place, Lewes.

## WARWICKSHIRE.

- \*Atkinson J. B., Winterhome, Leamington Spa.  
 Aylesford Earl of, Packington Hall, Coventry.  
 Batchelor Allan E., Hill Wootton, Warwick.  
 Beech Major Rowland J., Brandon Hall, Coventry.  
 Bouch William, Ashorne, Warwick.  
 Buckmaster W. S., Stockton House, Stockton, Rugby.  
 Cowan Major W. F., Alveston Lodge, Stratford-on-Avon.  
 Dain H. B., 41, Waterloo Street, Birmingham.  
 Danby P. S., Church Farm, Offchurch, Leamington.  
 Darby George, Hillmorton, Rugby.  
 Dearden J., The Herons, Leamington.  
 De Laski Alexander, 13, Lansdown Terrace, Leamington.  
 \*Fenwick G. A., The Croft, Hillmorton, Rugby.  
 Gee George, Elkington, Welford, Rugby.  
 Gee John, Salford House, Welford, Rugby.  
 Gowing Frederick, Lodge Farm, Claverdon.  
 Hardy Gerald H., M.F.H., Merevale Hall, Atherstone.  
 Hargreaves Frank, Halford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour.  
 Hatherell C. E. G., Radford House, Leamington.  
 Hazlehurst T. F., Cold Ashby Hall, Welford, Rugby.  
 Heather W. S., The Hawthorns, Lawford Road, Rugby.  
 \*James Arthur, Coton House, Rugby.  
 Kenwick George, 5, Stoneleigh Terrace, Coventry.  
 Knight J. Aubrey, Oldbury Hall, Atherstone.  
 Lucas Morton P., The Oaks, Leamington.  
 Maxwell-Jackson J. Allen, Sulby House, Leamington.  
 Mitchell J. Edwin, Finwood, Rowington, Warwick.  
 Muntz Frederick E., Umberslade, Hockley Heath, Birmingham.  
 Muntz Sir P. Albert, Bart., M.P., Dunsmore, Rugby.  
 Oakeley W. E., Cliffe House, Atherstone.  
 Over Alfred, M.R.C.V.S., Station Road, Rugby.  
 Parnell J., Rugby.  
 Peareth W. G., Princethorpe, Rugby.  
 Percy Lord Algernon M. A., Guy's Cliffe, Warwick.  
 Smirhwaite R. W., High Street, Coleshill.  
 Southampton Lord, M.F.H., Idlecote, Shipston-on Stour.  
 Twist Frederick, Dalecote, Coventry.  
 Twist G. F., Moat House, Keresley, Coventry.  
 C.E.H. \*Wallis Owen C., West Haddon Hall, Rugby.  
 Ward David, Nailstone, Nuneaton.  
 Watson Thomas, Whitacre Hall, Coleshill.  
 Wheeler Joseph, Shakespeare Farm, Studley.  
 Whitworth William, Lapworth, Birmingham.  
 Wilkinson Lieut.-Colonel J. H., Ashfurlong Hall, Sutton Coldfield.  
 Young J., M.R.C.V.S., 11, Upper Priory, Birmingham.

• Lady Member.

Warwick Countess of, Warwick Castle, Warwick.

*Societies.*

Warwickshire Agricultural Society, 2, Northgate Street, Warwick.  
Warwickshire Hunt Horse Show, Burton Dassett, Leamington.

## WESTMORLAND.

Atkinson Thomas, Woodhouse, Milnthorpe.  
Benson C. W., Hynning, Milnthorpe.  
Bromley-Wilson M., Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe.  
Cornthwaite T. A., Clawthorpe Hall, Burton.  
Potter Edmund, Lowfields, Kirkby Lonsdale.  
Thompson William, Moresdale Hall, Kendal.  
Wakefield Jacob, Sedgwick House, Kendal.

*Society.*

Westmorland and Kendal District Agricultural Society, Kendal.

## WILTSHIRE.

Bath Marquis of, Longleat, Warminster.  
Beaufort Duke of, M.F.H., Badminton, Chippenham.  
Best Colonel, Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.  
Bishop John A., Hatt Farm, Box, Chippenham.  
Brown E. C., The Manor, Purton.  
Cartwright Captain H. A., M.F.H., Upwood; Sixpenny Handley, Salisbury.  
Chaloner Lieut.-Colonel R. G. W., Melksham House, Melksham.  
\*Chapman Rev. H. E., Donhead House, Salisbury.  
Cowley Earl, Draycot House, Chippenham.  
Deacon T. Hooper, V.W.H. Repository, Swindon.  
Flower James, Chilmark, Salisbury.  
Gallup H. Curtis, M.F.H., Wick House, Downton, Salisbury.  
Gwatkin Captain R. G., The Manor House, Potterne, Devizes.  
Hallewell C. M., Dale House, Monkton Combe, near Bath.  
Harvey F. W., Blue Lion Hotel, Collingbourne, near Marlborough.  
Hatzfeldt H. H. Prince, Draycot House, Chippenham.  
Keylock E. J., Broome Manor, Swindon.  
Large J. H., Crndwell, Malmesbury.  
Leech W. Harold, Kirby House, Hungerford.  
Long Walter H., M.P., Rood Ashton, Trowbridge.  
Miles Lieut.-Colonel C. Napier, Burtonhill, Malmesbury.  
Newall Arthur, Fisherton Delamere House, Wylde, Bath.  
C.E.F.H. Nickisson J. L. (*Vice-Chairman, Editing Committee; Vice-Chairman, Horse Show Committee*), Hinton Manor, Swindon.  
Smith T. Graham, Baston Gray, Malmesbury.  
\*Spicer John E. P., Spy Park, Chippenham.  
\*Spicer Captain Julian, Spy Park, Chippenham.  
Stanford J. Bennett, Hatch House, Tisbury.  
Taylor Leonard H., Elm Lodge, Biddestone, Chippenham.  
Trafalgar Viscount, Braydon House, Malmesbury, Wilts.  
Turnor Lieut.-Colonel W. W., Pinkney Park, Malmesbury.  
\*Wilson Arthur M., Didmarton, Chippenham.  
Woolcott Henry, The Manor, Wanborough Plain, Swindon.

*Lady Members.*

- †Ailesbury Marchioness of, Savernake, Marlborough.  
 Day Mrs. M. C., Brinkworth House, Chippenham.

*Society.*

Wiltshire Agricultural Association, Market Lavington, Devizes.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

- Ames F., Hawford Lodge, Worcester.  
 Baldwin Philip, Oldbury Farm, Lower Broadheath, Worcester.  
 Brooks J. B., Finstall Park, Bromsgrove.  
 Carless W. Stanley, M.R.C.V.S., Bath House, Worcester.  
 Cartland J. Howard, The Priory, King's Heath.  
 Coventry Earl of (*Past-President*), Croome Court, Severn Stoke.  
 Coventry Hon. William F., Croome Court, Severn Stoke.  
 Crichton-Browne H., Eustace Court, Tenbury.  
 Dixon Major Matthew, The Cottage, Tardebigge.  
 \*Dudley Earl of, M.F.H., Witley Court, Worcester.  
 Franklin E., M.R.C.V.S., Upper Butts, Worcester.  
 Gibbs F. J., The Haunch, King's Heath, Birmingham.  
 Grundy Walter W., 30, Broad Street, Worcester.  
 Gutch Alfred, Dunstable Court, Freckingham, Redditch.  
 Hindlip Lord, Hindlip Hall, Worcester.  
 Holland T., Malvern Link.  
 Holland Walter, Norton Hall, Worcester.  
 Howard Stanley McKnight, Stone House, Kidderminster.  
 \*Jones William, Abbeley Hall, Stourport.  
 Smith Gerald D., M.F.H., Croome Court, Severn Stoke.  
 Taylor A. J., Strensham.  
 Wight Edgar, Tedstone Court, Worcester.  
 \*Williams T. J. Jones, Laughern Hill, Wichenford.

*Lady Members.*

- †Edwards Miss Amelia W., Brae Side, Malvern.  
 †Everitt Mrs. Ernest, Cooper Hill, Alvechurch.

*Society.*

Madresfield Agricultural Club, Madresfield, Malvern.

## YORKSHIRE.

- Alfrey Herbert C., Thorpe Perrow, Bedale.  
 Ashton Joseph W., Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold.  
 Austin W. B., Barkston Towers, Tadcaster.  
 Bairstow Walter, Sleningford Park, Ripon.  
 C. Barlow E. H., Sigsworth, Pateley Bridge.

- Barton H. J. H., Stapleton Park, Pontefract.  
 \*Benn W. H., Willaston, Harrogate.  
 \*Bethell William, Rise Park, Hull.  
 Bower R. H., Meanbrook Park, Leeds.  
 Broadley Harrison, Welton House, Brough.  
 Brooke J. B., Nunbrooke, Moor Allerton, Leeds.  
 Brown Andrew J., Marr Grange, Doncaster.  
 Byng Colonel George, The Barracks, Pontefract.  
 Carpenter Admiral Hon. W. C., Kiplin, Northallerton.  
 Cayley Sir Everard, Bart., M.F.H., The Green, Brompton, York.  
 Chadwick William, Arksey, Doncaster.  
 Clark Charles E., North Ferriby, Brough.  
 Clarke J. W., Guisborough.  
 Clarkson Wharham, Painslack, Wetwang.  
 Constable H. Strickland, Wassand, Hull.  
 Cooke John E., Moorlands, Haxby.  
 Cooke Sir W. H., Bart., Wheatley Park, Doncaster.  
 \*Cookson J. Blencowe, The Hall, Askham Bryan.  
 Cooper Henry, M.R.C.V.S., Moldgreen, Huddersfield.  
 Cooper William, Keld Hall, Pickering.  
 Crewe Earl, Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge.  
 Darrell James S., West Ayton, York.  
 \*Dawson Stopham, Ashfield House, Otley.  
 Day Ben, The Rookery, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.  
**C.** Dent Lieut.-Colonel H. F., Menethorpe, Malton.  
 \*Deramore Lord, Heslington Hall, York.  
 Dixon Robert, Dunnington Manor, Seaton, Hull.  
 Dugdale J. Lionel, Craythorne, Yarm.  
 Dymond J., Burntwood Hall, Barnsley.  
 Dyson Robert, Fairfield, Rotherham.  
 Ellis John E., M.P., Wrea Hall, Scalby, Scarborough.  
 Fawkes F. H., M.F.H., Farnley Hall, Otley.  
**C.** \*Fife Major W. H. (*Past-President*), Langton Hall, Northallerton.  
 Fitzwilliam Earl, M.F.H., Wentworth, Rotherham.  
 Foster Robert J., Stockeld Park, Wetherby.  
 Fullerton John S. H., Thribergh Park, Rotherham.  
 Garforth W., Swinton Grange, Malton.  
 Grainger F. J., Thornholme, Burton Agnes, Hull.  
 Gunter George, Wetherby Grange, Wetherby.  
 Hadland John, Norwood, Beverley.  
 Hardwick William, Keld Knowle, Wreton, Pickering.  
 Harrison Edmund, Bramham Lodge, Boston Spa.  
 Harrison J. Synons, The Hurn, Beverley.  
 Harrison William M., Burton Fields, Stamford Bridge.  
 Hepton Wilfred L., Woodville, Newton Park, Leeds.  
 \*Herbert Edward A., Upper Helmsley Hall, York.  
 Hildyard John A., Hulton Bonville Hall, Northallerton.  
 \*Hodgson E., The Hollows, Bridlington.  
 Hodgson Philip, Westwood House, Beverley.  
 Holtby William, Rotsea Manor, Cranswick, Hull.  
 Ingham T. L., Blake Hall, Mirfield, York.  
 Ingledew James, Low Fields, Fencote, Bedale.  
 Ismay C. Bower, Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold.  
 Jackson Christopher, Carr House, Cayton, Scarborough.

- \*Jackson E. W., Scawthorpe, Doncaster.  
 Lane-Fox Captain J. R., M.F.H., Hope Hall, Boston Spa.  
 Leeds Duke of, M.F.H., Hornby Castle, Bedale.  
 Leng William, The Paddocks, Copmanthorpe.  
 Lett John, Rillington, York.  
 Marton George, Muscoates, Kirby Moorside.  
 Meysey-Thompson Colonel R. F., Nunthorpe Court, York.
- C. Middleton Lord, M.F.H. (*Past-President*), Birdsall House, York.  
 Mollett Richard, Northfield House, Birkin, Ferrybridge.  
 Paul William, Cookeridge Hall, Leeds.
- \*Pease H. Pike, M.P., Undercliffe, Great Ayton.  
 Pilkington Claud M. S., Harewood, Leeds.  
 Raley John R., Cayton, Scarborough.  
 Reynard Captain Frank, late 9th Lancers, Camp Hill, Bedale.  
 Reynard Frederick, Sunderlandwick, Driffield.  
 Ribblesdale Lord, Gisburne Park, Skipton.  
 Rickaby F. A., Prospect House, Easingwold.  
 Ridley John J., Osborne House, Beverley.  
 Riley-Smith H. H., Toulston Lodge, Newton Kyme, Tadcaster.  
 Robinson James, Cambridge House, Linthorpe, Middlesborough.  
 Rouse Harry, Firby Hall, Bedale.  
 Ryder C. F., Scarcroft, Leeds.  
 Samuelson Francis A. E., Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk.  
 Senior George, Northumberland Road, Sheffield.  
 Shaw John, Wilburn Hall, Kirby Moorside.  
 Stobart William, Pepper Arden, Northallerton.  
 Stracey-Clitherow Major J. B., Hotham Hall, Brough.
- \*Straker Herbert, Hartford Grange, Richmond.  
 Taylor C. Howard, Middlewood Hall, Barnsley.  
 Taylor V. T., Hampole Priory, near Doncaster.
- \*Turton Robert B., Kildale Hall, Gosmont.  
 Ward T. and H., Pinchinthorpe, Great Ayton.
- \*Warde-Aldam W. W., Frickley Hall, Doncaster.  
 Wardle Edwin, Linton Spring, Wetherby.  
 Watson Joseph, Wood Hall, Wetherby.  
 Weldon Thomas, Alma House, Beverley.  
 Wellburn W. Harrison, Huddleston Hall, South Milford.
- C. Wenlock Lord, (*Past-President*), Escrick, York.  
 Wharton W. H. A., M.F.H., Skelton Castle, Cleveland.  
 Whitehead G., Deighton Grove, York.  
 Whitworth Harry, Dunford House, Wath-upon-Deane, Rotherham.  
 Wickham-Boynnton T. L., Burton Agnes, Driffield.  
 Wilson Arthur, M.F.H., Tranby Croft, Hull.  
 Wilson Clive H. A., Tranby Croft, Hull.  
 Wilson G. Archibald, Butterthwaite, Ecclesfield, Sheffield.  
 Wilson Henry S. L., The Hall, Crofton, Wakefield.  
 Wilson M. A., Eshton House, Gargrave-in-Craven.  
 Wilson Sir Mathew W., Bart., Eshton, Skipton-in-Craven.  
 Wilson-Todd Captain W. P., Leases Hall, Bedale.  
 Winters W. Henry, Thornhill, Skipwith, Selby.  
 Wood Captain C. H. G., Yorkshire Dragoons, Doncaster.  
 Yates James, Bilton Hall, Wetherby.  
 Zetland Marquis of, M.F.H., Aske, Richmond.

*Lady Members.*

- †Broadbent Mrs., Lascelles Hall, near Huddersfield.
- †Cammall Mrs. George, Brookfield Manor, Hathersage.
- †Cradock Miss Edith, Westfield House, Wakefield.
- †Dymond Mrs., Burntwood Hall, Barnsley.

*Societies.*

- Beverley and East Riding Horse Show, Newbegin, Beverley.
- Bridlington Agricultural Society, Bridlington.
- Doncaster Agricultural Society, 9, Market Place, Doncaster.
- Driffield and East Riding Agricultural Society, 22, Exchange Street, Driffield.
- Ecclesfield Farmers' Club, Wadsley Bridge, Sheffield.
- Ripon Agricultural Association, Market Place, Ripon.
- Wharfedale Agricultural Society, 34, Mount Street, Otley.

## REGIMENTS.

- Carabineers, Officers of the.
- \*Dragoons, Officers of the 1st (Royal).
- Dragoons, Officers of the 6th (Inniskilling).
- East Surrey (2nd Battalion), Officers of the.
- Hussars, Officers of the 3rd.
- \*Hussars, Officers of the 4th.
- \*Hussars, Officers of the 10th.
- Hussars, Officers of the 14th.
- Hussars, Officers of the 15th.
- \*Hussars, Officers of the 18th.
- \*Lancers, Officers of the 9th.
- \*Lancers, Officers of the 12th.
- Royal Fusiliers (2nd Battalion), Officers of the.

## FOREIGN.

- Barry Captain Stanley L., D.S.O., 10th Hussars, Bombay.
- De Neufville W., Schubert Strasse, 20, Frankfort-a-M.
- Johnstone Hon. Alan, Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen.
- Judson Dr. Frederick E., Quinta Highfield, 816, Cuyo, Buenos Ayres.
- \*Larisch Count, Landhaus, Troppau, Austria.
- Lawley Lieut.-Colonel Hon. R. T., C.B., 7th Hussars, Krugersdorp, Transvaal.
- Nickalls Vivian, P. O., box 2256, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- Parker Willard, junr., University Club, New York.
- Ramsay A. D., Elderslie, Winton, Queensland.
- Tabor Captain A. Maitland, 3rd Hussars, Punjab, India.
- Wolkonsky Prince A. P., Krasnoe-Selo, near St. Petersburg, Russia.

*Lady Members.*

- \*Cartright Mrs. F. L., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- Wolkonsky Princess, Krasnoe-Selo, near St. Petersburg, Russia.

## ADDRESSES NOT KNOWN.

*Bailey Henry.	Lefroy C. G.
Barnett Philip.	• Lewis Charles E.
Bentley H. C.	Myburgh A. Macdonald.
Blofield Frank.	Onslow Major A. Hughes.
Cobham L. S.	Parkin T. W.
Cottenham Earl of.	Skinner Major C. L. A.
Cozens-Brooke E. B.	Soden-Soden Alfred.
Deerhurst Viscount.	Stevenson Henry.
Flintoff Major T.	Talbot Major-Gen. Hon. R.,
Godfrey J. R. R.	C.B.
Goldfinch G. H.	Thompson John.
Hemery Vincent.	*Wall E. W.
Hetherington Thomas.	Ward G. Ward.
Hoare C. R.	Wardrop Colonel F. M., C.B.
Jenkins W. H. P.	Wilson Captain Gordon.
Johnson R. A.	Woods Claud.

*Lady Members.*

†Craig Mrs. A. W.	†Smith Mrs. Jervis.
Dillon Hon. Miss.	†Wall Mrs. M. A.
†Holland Mrs.	

*N.B.—Every endeavour has been made to place members in their proper Counties. In the event of any error, Members are particularly requested to make the Secretary acquainted with same.*

SECRETARY—A. B. CHARLTON,  
12, Hanover Square,  
London, W.

Telephone No. : Post Office, Mayfair, 596.